

Titles

100 portraits of Christ.

Gariepy, Henry.
Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, c1987. Rev. ed. of:
Portraits of Christ, 1974. 238 p.
Jesus Christ -- Name -- Meditations.
BT590.N2G28 1987

100 questions about the Bible and the Qur'an.

Wickwire, Daniel.
Ankara, Turkey: Matbaacilik, c2002. Footnotes
section includes answers to 100 questions asked
based on the text. 100p.
*Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam.*
BP172.W53 2002

101 cleared-up "contradictions" in the Bible!

Smith, Jay, et al.
unpublished. A response to Shabbir Ally's critique of
Scripture, "101 clear contradictions in the Bible".
Printed from internet. Website: <http://debate.org.uk/topics/apolog/contrads.htm> unpag
*Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Bible --
Inspiration.*
BS480.S65

2003 Christian ministry sourcebook.

Edited by Stephen Froom.
Mississauga: Genesis Publication, c2002. 525 p.
*Church work -- Directories -- Canada.
Christian institutions -- Directories -- Canada.
Church work -- Directories -- United States.
Christian institutions -- Directories -- United
States.*
BV4400.C47 2002

24 Bible stories for village workers.

Ingram, George & May.
Calcutta: Evangelical Literature Depot, c1962. Brief
study outlines (including hymn suggestions, etc.) in a
graduated cycle, for new believers in Indian villages.
70 p.
*Bible -- Study and teaching. Missions --
India. Bible stories.*
BV4511.I54 1962

30 day prayer calendar.

n.p., Springs in the Desert, n.d. unpag
*Missions -- Libya. Prayer -- Handbooks,
manuals, etc.*
BV3510.T45

30 days Muslim prayer focus just for kids: a fun prayer guide for Christian families.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2008.
Includes games and activities to encourage Christian
children to pray for Muslims, esp. Muslim children.
35 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Children --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc. Prayer --
Christianity -- Juvenile literature.*
BV2625.T545 2008

30 days Muslim prayer focus just for kids.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2001.
Includes games and activities to encourage Christian
children to pray for Muslims, esp. Muslim children.
unpag
*Christian missions to Muslims. Children --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc. Prayer --
Christianity -- Juvenile literature.*
BV2625.T545 2001

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, August 22 through September 20: 18th annual worldwide prayer project.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2009.
unpag
*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*
BV2625.T54 2009

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, December 20, 1998 - January 18, 1999: praying for, understanding, and reaching out to the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c1999.
unpag
*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*
BV2625.T54 1999

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, January 1-30, 1998: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c1998.
unpag
*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*
BV2625.T54 1998

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, January 10 - February 8, 1997: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c1997.
unpag
*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*
BV2625.T54 1997

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, January 21 - February 19, 1996: calling the people of God to pray for the Muslim peoples of the world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c1996.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 1996

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, January 31 - March 1, 1995: calling the people of God to pray for the Muslim peoples of the world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c1995.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 1995

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Nov. 27 - Dec. 26, 2000: learning about, praying for, and reaching out to our Muslim neighbor.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2000.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2000

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Nov. 6 - Dec. 5, '02: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2002.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2002

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Oct. 15 - Nov. 13, '04: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2004.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2004

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Oct. 26 - Nov. 24, '03: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2003.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2003

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Oct. 5 - Nov. 3, '05: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2005.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2005

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Sep 1 - 30th, 2008: 17th annual worldwide prayer project.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2008.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2008

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Sep 13 - Oct 12, 2007: calling Christians to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2007.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2007

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus, Sep 24 - Oct 23, 2006: calling the Church to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2006.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2006

30 Days Muslim Prayer Focus: Tenth anniversary edition, Nov. 17 - Dec. 16, 2001.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2001.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2001

30 Days of prayer for the Muslim world, August 11 September 9, 2010: 19th annual worldwide prayer project: calling Christians to pray for the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: World Christian News, c2010.
unpaged

*Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Prayerbooks, devotions, etc.*

BV2625.T54 2010

30 days through the Bible: understanding the whole story of God's Word.

Smith, F. LaGard.

Eugene, OR: Harvest House, c2004. 320 p.

Devotional calendars. Bible -- Devotional use.

BS390.S57 2004

50 masterpieces.

Istanbul. Topkapu Sarayi Muzesi.

Prepared by Tahsin Oz, Curator.

Turkish Press, Broadcasting and Tourist Dept., c195?

Includes 50 plates, (b & w). 31 p.

Art -- Turkey -- Istanbul.

N3690.T8177

52 ways to love Libyan Arabs.

n.p., n.d. unpaged

Missions -- Libya. Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

735 Baffling Bible questions answered.

Richards, Larry.

Grand Rapids, MI: Fleming H. Revell, c1993. 390 p.

Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Miscellanea. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. -- Miscellanea.

BS511.2.R49 1997

A 'perfect' Qur'an or 'So it was made to appear to them'? A response to Islamic allegations concerning the Gospel, the Qur'an and Islam.

Brother Mark.

n.p., c2000 389 p., lxxxv

Koran, Criticism, interpretations, etc. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP130.B76 2000

A big pearl: annotated bibliography of Christian literature in Persian and Pashto.

Compiled by JTD.

Roshan Books, c1999. 36 p.

Christian literature, Persian -- Bibliography.

Christian literature, Pushto -- Bibliography.

Z6514.C55.B54 1999

A blossom in the desert: reflections of faith in the art and writings of Liliás Trotter.

Trotter, Liliás.

Grand Rapids, MI: Discovery House Publishers, c2007. Includes many reproductions of Trotter's art and excerpts from her diaries. 239 p.

Trotter, I. Liliás, 1853-1928. Missionaries --

Algeria -- Religious life. Missionaries --

England -- Religious life. Artists -- England

-- Religious life.

BV3587.T76B56 2007

A boy's war.

Michell, David J.

Singapore, Overseas Missionary Fellowship, c1988. Includes bibliographical references. 170 p.

An OMF Book

Michell, David J. World War, 1939-1945 --

Prisoners and prisons -- Japanese. Children

of missionaries -- China -- Biography.

D802.C52W456 1988

A brief history of Islam, a Christian interpretation.

Boer, Harry.

Ibadan: Daystar Press, c1968. 121 p.

Islamic Empire -- History.

DS38.B6

A brief history of the Ismailism, Part I of X: Advent of Islam, Ima'mat in Arabia.

Aziz, Abualy A.

n.p., n.d. 41 p.

Ismailites -- History.

BP195.I8A95

A brief illustrated guide to understanding Islam.

Ibrahim, I.A.

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: MAMY House/ Scarborough,

ON: Al-Ariq Publishers, c1997. Includes

bibliography and bibliographic references. 74 p.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP161.2.I266 1997

A brief illustrated guide to understanding Islam.

Ibrahim, I.A.

New Delhi: Goodword Books, c1997. Includes

bibliography and bibliographic references. 74 p.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP161.2.I266 1997a

A brief memoir of the life and conversion of Mahomed Ali Bey, a learned Persian of Derbent.

Philadephia: American Sunday School Union, c1827.

Photocopied research copy only. 125 p.

Kazem-Bek, Aleksandr, 1802-1870.

Converts from Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV4935.K38 B74 1827

A budget from Barbary.

Tinling, Christine I.

London: Richard J. James, c1933. 153 p.

Church of England -- Missions. Missions --

Africa, North.

BV3580.T55

A century of Islam in America.

Haddad, Yvonne Y.

Washington, D.C.: American Institute for Islamic Affairs, c1986. Photocopied research copy only. 12 p.

Muslim world today, Occasional paper No. 4

Muslims -- United States. Islam -- United

States. Muslims -- United States -- Religious life and customs.

E184.M6H32 1986

A Christian approach to Muslims: reflections from West Africa.

Dretke, James P.

Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1979.

Includes bibliography (p. 239-251) and index. 261 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions, Islam. Islam -- Africa, West,

BP172.D73

A Christian view of Islam.

Djaballah, Amar.

n.p., c2002. Research copy printed from internet. 14 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.D35 2002

A Christian view of Islam.

Djaballah, Amar.

Gospel Witness, c1983. Special issue of *Gospel Witness*, Vol. 62, No. 9. 15 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.D35 1983

A Christian's evangelistic pocket guide to Islam.

Steer, Malcolm.

Oldham, U.K.: FFM, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 77 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.S744 2003

A Christian's response to Islam.

Garlow, James L.

Tulsa, OK: River Oak Publishing, c2002. Includes bibliographical reference and annotated reading list. 148 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.G37 2002

A Christian's response to Islam.

Miller, William McElwee.
Nutley, NJ : Presbyterian and Reformed, c1976.
Bibliography: p. 177-178. 178 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian
missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M65

A Christian's response to Islam.

Miller, William McElwee.
Wheaton, IL: Tyndale & Nutley, NJ : Presbyterian and
Reformed, c1976. Bibliography: p. 177-178. 178 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian
missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M65a

A chronology of Christian outreach to the Arab world 37 AD to 1941.

Compiled by David Morriss.
n.p.: North Africa Mission, c1981. Special appendix,
p. 35-44: The 100 years of North Africa Mission's to
the Maghreb. 44 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- History.
North Africa Mission.

BV2625.C476 1981

A clash of swords.

Grand Junction, CO: Friends of Turkey, c1986.
107 p.

Church history -- Turkey. Christian missions
to Muslims -- Turkey.

BV3170.C53 1986

A comparative study of the Quran and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims,
c1979. Bibliography: p. 34-35. 36 p.
Christianity and Islam series A; no. 1
Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Bible --
Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.G55 1979

A concordance of the Qur'an.

Kassis, Hanna E.
Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, c1983.
Includes indexes. 1444 p.
Koran -- Concordances.

BP133.K37

A defense of original sin: original sin, the Atonement and justification.

Morey, Robert A.
Newport, PA: Research and Education Foundation,
c1995. 16 p.
Sin, Original.

BT720.M67 1995

A design for the discipleship of Muslim women.

Newbrander, Nancy Sharon.
unpublished, 1973, 1975. Master's thesis, Wheaton
College, June 1975. 96 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Afghanistan.
Women in Islam -- Afghanistan.

BV2625.N49D47 1975

A dialogue between a Saracen and a Christian.

John, of Damascus, Saint.
Translated by Rev. Dr. Morris S. Seale from the
Greek
Beirut: unpublished manuscript, c1968. Translated
from the Greek: J.-P. Migne, Patrologia Graeca, Vol.
96, pp. 1335-1347, Paris, 1864. 6 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.J63D53

A dictionary of Islam.

Hughes, Thomas Patrick.
London: W.H. Allen, 1935, c1885. 750 p.
Islam -- Dictionaries.

BP40.H8 1885

A dictionary of modern written Arabic.

Wehr, Hans.
Edited by J. Milton Cowan.
Ithaca, NY: Spoken Language Services, c1976.
1110 p.
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- English.

PJ6640.W43 1976

A documentation of Christian responses to the Muslim presence in Western Europe.

Rasmussen, Lissi & Nielsen, Jorgen S.
Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and
Christian-Muslim Relations, c1980. September 1980
(no. 7) issue of *Research papers*. 16 p.
Research papers
Muslims -- Europe. Christianity and other
religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity.

BP172.R37 1980

A factual study of sub-Saharan Africa.

United Presbyterian Church in the United States.
Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations.
New York: c1962. Rycroft, W. Stanley & Clemmer,
Myrtle M., co-authors. 116 p.
Africa, Sub-Saharan.

DT352.U53

A factual survey of the Moslem world with maps and statistical tables.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
New York: Fleming H. Revell, c1946. Includes
bibliographical references. Questionnaire for the
Study of Moslem Life (C. Padwick) enclosed. 31 p.
Muslims. Islam.

DS40.Z8

A faith to proclaim.

Stewart, James Stuart.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, 1972, c1953.
160 p.
James Stewart library
Christianity -- 20th century. Preaching.

BR121.S86 1972

A false Messiah: a brief account of the Ahmadiyya Movement.

Jones, L. Bevan.
Birmingham, U.K.: Fellowship of Faith for the
Muslims, n.d. 16 p.
Focus on Islam, 4.
Ahmadiyya. Jesus Christ -- Islamic
interpretations.

BP195.A6.J66

A few questions to the Christian missions.

Umar, Mohammed.

Afzalgunj, Hyderabad: Ahmadiyya Muslim Mission, 1966. 21 p.

Sinlessness of Prophets. Jesus Christ -- Divinity -- Controversial Literature. Prophets in the Koran.

BP172.U43.F49 1966

A free topical and paraphrased Qur'an (Koran) from a Christian perspective.

n.p., n.d. Authored anonymously by a Christian missionary who has worked with Muslims for decades. Foreword by Robert C. Douglas.

Downloaded with author's permission. 94 p.

Koran -- Concordances.

BP133.F74

A fury for God: the Islamist attack on America.

Ruthven, Malise.

London: Granta Books, c2002. Includes glossary, index and bibliographical references. 324 p.

Islam and politics -- United States Muslims -- United States - Political activity. Islamic fundamentalism -- United States. Jihad.

BP67.U6R88 2002

A gleam of light: the trials and triumphs of a century of missionary work in Morocco.

Davis, Ila Marie.

Co-written by Evelyn Stenbock-Ditty.

Kansas City, MO: GMU, c1998. 187 p.

Davis, Ila Marie. Gospel Missionary Union. Christian missions to Muslims -- Morocco.

BV3592.D38 1998

A glimpse of world missions.

Taylor, Clyde W.

Chicago: Moody Press, c1960. 128 p.

Missions.

BV2061.T3

A grammar of the Arabic language.

Caspari, C.P.

Translated from the German and edited by W. Wright. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1962. 2 volumes various

Arabic language -- Grammar.

PJ6305.C3 1962

A guide to Eastern literatures.

Edited by David Marshall Lang.

New York: Praeger, c1971. Includes bibliographies. 500 p.

Oriental literature -- Bio-bibliography.

PJ307.G8

A guide to the contents of the Qur'an.

Sherif, Faruq.

London: Ithaca Press, c1985. Includes bibliography (p. 148) and index. 165 p.

Koran -- Commentaries.

BP130.4.S5611 1985

A guide to the study of the world of Islam.

Fry, C. George.

n.p., c1976. Outline of course taught by Dr. Fry at Concordia Theological Seminary, Springfield, Illinois, dated March 1976. 9 p.

Islam -- Outlines, syllabi, etc. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP42.F71I85 1976

A guide to the world's religions.

Bradley, David G.

Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1963. Includes bibliography (p. 157-176) and index. 182 p.

A spectrum book

Religions.

BL80.2.B7

A handbook of marriage.

Indianapolis, IN: Muslim Students' Association of the United States and Canada, c1977. Includes some Arabic text. 6 p.

Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

HQ525.I8.H36 1977

A handbook on the Christian communities in Iran.

Horner, Norman A.

unpublished, 1970. Prepared for the United Presbyterian Mission in Iran. 17 p.

Iran -- Church history.

BR1115.I7.H66 1970

A heart turned East: among the Muslims of Europe and America.

Lebor, Adam.

London: Warner Books, c1997. Includes bibliography (p. 313-314) and index. 322 p.

Muslims -- Europe. Muslims -- United States. Islam -- History -- 20th century. Emigration and immigration -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

D1056.2.M87L43 1997

A Hindu's quest for the holy.

Sairsingh, Krister.

Colorado Springs, CO: International Students, c1987. 16 p.

Christian converts from Hinduism -- Trinidad. Sairsingh, Krister.

BV4935.S25 1987

A history of Christian-Muslim relations.

Goddard, Hugh.

Chicago : New Amsterdam Books, c2001. Includes bibliographical references (p. 199-200) and index. 212 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- History. Christianity and other religions -- Islam -- History.

BP172 .G6 2001

A history of Christianity in Africa.

Isichei, Elizabeth.

Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans; Lawrenceville, NJ: Africa World Press, c1995. Includes bibliographical references (p. 354-413) and index. 420 p.

Christianity -- Africa. Africa -- Church history.

BR1360.I75

A history of God: the 4000-year quest of Judaism, Christianity and Islam.

Armstrong, Karen.

New York: Ballantine, c1994. Includes bibliographical references (p. 427-436) and index. 460 p.

God -- Comparative studies. God -- Biblical teaching. God -- History of doctrines. God (Islam) -- History of doctrines. God (Judaism) -- History of doctrines. Judaism -- Doctrines -- History. Islam -- Doctrines -- History.

BT98.A65 1994

A history of India from the earliest times to nineteen thirty-nine. 2 volumes

Dunbar, George, Sir.
London: Nicholson & Watson, c1949. Includes bibliographies. 659 p.
India -- History. India -- Civilization. British -- India.

DS436.D9 1949

A history of Islam in West Africa.

Trimingham, J. Spencer.
London: Published for the University of Glasgow Press by the Oxford University Press, c1962. 262 p.
Islam -- Africa, West.

BP64.A4W38

A history of Islamic law.

Coulson, Noel J.
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1964. Includes bibliographical notes, bibliography and index. 264 p.
Islamic surveys, 2
Islamic law -- History.

K .C652

A history of Islamic philosophy.

Fakhry, Majid.
New York: Columbia University Press, c1982. 394 p.
Studies in Oriental culture, no. 5.
Philosophy -- Islamic -- History.

B741.F23 1982

A history of Islamic Sicily.

Ahmad, Aziz.
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1967. Includes bibliographical notes, bibliography and index. 147 p.
Islamic surveys, 10
Arabs -- Italy -- Sicily -- History. Sicily (Italy) -- History -- 1016-1194. Sicily (Italy) -- History -- 800-1016.

DG867.11.A9 1975

A history of Islamic societies.

Lapidus, Ira M.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1988. Bibliography (p. 929-974) and index. 1002 p.
Islamic countries -- History. Islam -- History.

DS35.63.L37 1988

A history of Islamic Spain.

Watt, W. Montgomery.
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1967. Includes bibliographical notes, bibliography and index. 210 p.
Islamic surveys, 4
Spain -- History -- 711-1516.

DP99.W3 1967

A history of the Agakhani Ismailis.

Meherally, Akbarally.
Burnaby, BC: A.M. Trust, c1991. 195 p.
Ismailites -- History.

BP195.I8H57 M45 1988

A history of the Arab peoples.

Hourani, Albert Habib.
Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, c1991. Includes bibliographical references (p. 494-529) and index. 551 p.
Arab countries -- History.

DS37.7.H67 1991

A history of the Crusades, v. I: The First Crusade and the foundation of the Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Runciman, Steven.
New York: Harper & Row, 1964, c1951. Includes bibliography (p. 351-60) and index. 376 p.
The Academy library
Crusades.

D157.R8

A history of the Crusades, v. II: the Kingdom of Jerusalem and the Frankish East. 1100-1187.

Runciman, Steven.
New York: Harper & Row, 1965, c1951. Includes bibliography (p. 496-502) and index. 525 p.
The Academy library
Crusades.

D157.R8 vol. 2

A history of the Maghrib.

Abun-Nasr, Jamil M.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1971. Includes bibliography (p. 393-397) and index. 416 p.
Africa, North -- History.

DT194.A63

A journey with Christ in jails and torture chambers.

Ahmed, Mohammed.
Toronto: FFM, c2004. 64 p.
Ahmed, Mohammed. Christian converts from Islam -- Sudan. Persecution -- Sudan.

BV2626.4.A36 2004

A la recherche d'une certitude.

Alavi, K.K.
Rikon, Switzerland: La Bonne Voie, n.d. Includes some Arabic text. 47 p.
Alavi, K.K. Christian converts from Islam -- India.

BV2626.4.A43A36 FRENCH

A letter to Christian and Muslim friends.

Rahbar, Daud.
Oldham, U.K.: Kitab, n.d. Reprinted from "Memories and meanings", privately published in 1985. p. 354-360.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.

BP172.R34

A life worth living: Nellie Botham of North China.

London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, c1939? 87 p.
Botham, Nellie Barclay. China Inland Mission.

BV3427.B673.L54

A literary history of the Arabs.

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.
London: Cambridge University Press, c1969. Reprint of 1907 edition. Bibliography: p. 477-486. 506 p.
Arabic literature -- History and criticism.

PJ7510.N521 1969

A look at Islam. July-August 1989 issue of SIM Now.

Scarborough, ON: SIM, c1989. 16 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.L66 1989

A man sent from God.

de Jesus, Benjamin & Cowles, Deborah.
Manila: Alliance Publishers, c1986. 134 p.
De Jesus, Florentino Deterra, Sr.
Evangelists -- Philippines. Missions to
Muslims -- Philippines.

BV3785.D45D45 1986

A manual of Hadith.

Ali, Muhammad.
Lahore: Ahmadiyya anjuman ishaat-i-Islam, c1944.
Contains 690 hadith, 513 from the Bukhari. 409 p.
Hadith.

BP135.A4

"A manual of the law of marriage" from the Mukhtasar of Sidi Khalil.

Russell, Alexander David & Suhrawardy, Abdullah al-
Ma'Mun.
London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., n.d.
Indexed. Some Arabic writing. From Samuel
Zwemer's private collection, with his signature.
Fragile condition. 352 p.
Marriage law (Islamic law) Divorce (Islamic
law)

KMC160.M85

A manual of the leading Muhammadan objections to Christianity.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.
London: SPCK, c1911. Cover title: Muhammadan
objections to Christianity. Later entitled "Christian
reply to Muslim objections" in 1980 reprint of 1904
edition of above. 239 p.

Apologetics -- History -- 20th century.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.

BP172.T57 1911

A mind for missions: 10 ways to build your world vision.

Borthwick, Paul.
Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, c1987.
Bibliography: p. 157-167. 167 p.
Missions. Church and the world.
Christian life.

BV2061.B67 1987

A missionary muses on the Creed.

St. John, Patricia M.
London: Pickering & Inglis, c1964. 39 p.
Apostles' Creed -- Prayer-books and devotions.
Missions -- Prayer-books and devotions.
Missionaries -- Prayer-books and devotions.

BV2064.S84

A Muslim and a Christian in dialogue.

Kateregga, Badru D. & Shenk, David W.
Scottsdale, PA; Waterloo, ON : Herald Press, c1997.
First edition (Islam and Christianity) published by
Uzima Press, c1980. Includes bibliographical
references p. 216 - 218. 219 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.K346 1997

A Muslim view of Christianity: essays on dialogue.

Ayoub, Mahmoud.
Edited by Irfan A. Omar.
Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, c2007. Includes
bibliographies and indexes. 264 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.A878 2007

A Muslim who became a Christian: the story of John Avetaranian (born Muhammed Shukri Efendi).

Schafer, Richard.
Translated from the German by John Bechard.
Hertford, U.K.: Authors Online, c2002. Includes
bibliography (p. 248-250), index and photographs.
Translation of 1930 German original biography. 278
p.
Christian converts from Islam. Avetaranian,
John.

BV2626.4.A94.S33B43 2002

A Muslim's heart: what every Christian needs to know to share Christ with Muslims.

Hoskins, Edward J.
Colorado Springs: Dawson Media, c2003. Includes
reading list. 61 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Witness
bearing (Christianity).

BV2625.H675 2003

A Muslim's pocket guide to Christianity.

Steer, Malcolm.
Ross-shire, Scotland: Christian Focus Publications,
c2005. 63 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Apologetics.

BP172.S744 2005

A new debate on 'women and Islam' in Pakistan: the doctor and the ladies.

Mintjes, H.
Rawalpindi: Christian Study Centre, c1984. Includes
bibliographical references. 73 p.
CSC series no 19.
Women -- Pakistan. Muslim women --
Pakistan.

HQ1170.M5 1984

A new introduction to Islam.

Brown, Daniel.
Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing, c2004. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 269 p.
Islam. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.

BP161.3.B76 2003

A paper on reaching Muslims for Christ.

Munyewe, Matthias.
n.p., c1989. Includes bibliographical references. 13
p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Yao (African
people)

BP3625.N78.M86 1989

A passion for the impossible: the life of Lilius Trotter.

Rockness, Miriam Huffman.
Wheaton, IL: Harold Shaw Publishers, c1999.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 317
p.
North Wind Books
Trotter, I. Lilius. Missionaries -- Algeria --
Biography. Missionaries -- England --
Biography. Artists -- England -- Biography.

BV3587.T76R63 1999

A people betrayed: the impact of Islamization on the Christian community in Pakistan.

Sookhdeo, Patrick.
Ross-shire, Scotland: Christian Focus Publications and Isaac Publishing, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 377 - 427) and index. 454 p.

Persecution -- Pakistan -- History -- 20th century. Islam -- Pakistan -- History -- 20th century. Church and state -- Pakistan -- History -- 20th century. Christianity -- Pakistan. Islam and state -- Pakistan. Pakistan -- Church history -- 20th century.

BP63.P2.S63 2002

A pilgrimage into the world of Islam; a personal report on visits into thirty-four countries....

Strong, Tracy.
Geneva: World Alliance of YMCAs, c195? 143 p.
Youth -- Islamic countries. Islamic Countries. Young Men's Christian Associations.

DS39.S79

A pocket guide to Christian witness to Muslims.

Worthing, West Sussex: FFM (U.K.), c1997. 34 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.P63 1997

A pocket guide to Islam.

FFM (U.K.), c1992. A combined edition of booklets formerly published separately as the FFM "Focus on Islam series". 55 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.P63 1992

A point by point reply to Ahmed Deedat's "Was Christ crucified?": refuting the "irrefutable".

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, n.d. 23 p.
Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.D43W37G55

A portrait of Egypt: a journey through the world of militant Islam.

Weaver, Mary Anne.
New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, c1999. 280 p.

Islam and politics -- Egypt. Egypt -- Politics and government -- 20th century.

BP64.E3W43 1999

A practical and tactical approach to Muslim evangelism.

Nehls, Gerhard, Walter Eric and the Life Challenge Team.
Nairobi: Life Challenge, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. A print-out copy. 164 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.N44P67 2003

A primer on Islam and the spiritual needs of the Mohammedans of China.

Mason, Isaac.
Hankow: Religious Tract Society, c1936. 56 p.
Islam. Muslims -- China.

BV3415.M37

A proposed charter of Muslim understanding.

Solomon, Sam.
unpublished manuscript, c2006. Foreword by Gerard Batten, Member of the European Parliament for London, and submitted by him to the European Parliament. Lists specific Quranic passages and Muslim beliefs to be re-interpreted or repudiated. 27 p.

Islam -- Doctrines. Islam and world politics. War -- Religious aspects. Religious tolerance -- Islam. Terrorism -- religious aspects.

BP182.S65 2006

A reasoned look at Asian religions.

Johnson, David L.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, c1985. Includes bibliography (p. 170-175) and index. 175 p.
Asia - Religions.

BL1032.J64 1985

A religious topical index to the Qur'an.

Rickards, Donald R.
Hartford Seminary Foundation, c1966. Unpublished Master's thesis. 321 p.
Koran -- Indexes.

BP133.R5 1966

A report on Muslim population in the United States of America.

Ba-Yunus, Ilyas & Siddiqui, M. Moin.
New York: CAMRI, c1998. 38 p.
Muslims -- United States.

E184.M88.B39 1998

A select and annotated bibliography of Christian literature for Muslims: in current usage for mission among Muslims.

Denffer, Ahmad von.
Leicester, Islamic Foundation, c1979. One copy a research photocopy. 16 p.
Christianity: a series of bibliographies; no. 2
Christianity -- Bibliography. Christian missions to Muslims.

Z7751.D376 1979

A short history of Africa.

Oliver, Roland Anthony & Fage, J.D.
Harmondsworth, England: penguin, c1962. Bibliography: p. 255 - 263. 279 p.
Penguin African Library
Africa -- History.

DT20.04

A short history of India and Pakistan from ancient times to the present.

Wallbank, T. Walter.
New York: New American Library, c1965. Abridged and updated version of India in the new era. 334 p.
A mentor book
India -- History. Pakistan -- History.

DS407.W3 1965

A short history of Islam.

Watt, W. Montgomery.
Oxford: Oneworld, c1996. Includes index. 156 p.
Islam -- History.

BP50.W38 1996

A short history of Israel.

Zaheer, Syed Iqbal.
Bangalore: IQBA Welfare Trust, c1990. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 103 p.
Israel -- History -- Controversial Literature.

DS118.Z24 1990

A short history of the Arab peoples.

Glubb, John.
London: Quartet Books, 1978 c1969. 318 p.
Arabs -- History.

DS223.G56

A short history of the Middle East, from the rise of Islam to modern times.

Kirk, George E.
New York: Praeger, c1959. Bibliographical
footnotes. 336 p.
Middle East -- History.

DS33.K57 1959

A short history of the Middle East, from the rise of Islam to modern times.

Kirk, George E.
New York: Praeger, c1964. Bibliographical
footnotes. 340 p.
Middle East -- History.

DS33.K57 1964

A simple way of sharing the Gospel: Jesus' Name Bridge over troubled waters.

Foster, David.
n.p., n.d. 14 p.
*Jesus Christ -- Name. Christian missions to
Muslims.*

BV2625.F67S56

A soldier with the Arabs.

Glubb, John Bagot, Sir.
New York: Harper, c1957. Personal narrative. 458
p.
Jordan -- History.

DS154.52.G5A3

A statement of faith of the Interfaith Affiliate of the Worcester County Ecumenical Council.

Worcester, MA: Worcester County Ecumenical
Council, c1989. 16 p.
Religions -- Relations.

BL624.S73 1989

A strategy to reach the Kurds.

Clewis, Rick.
n.p., c1980. Includes bibliographical references. 16
p.

Kurds. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV3170.K87.C54 1980

A street in Marrakech.

Ferne, Elizabeth Warnock.
Garden City, NY: Anchor Books, c1980. 382 p.
Marrakech -- Morocco -- Description.
Ferne, Elizabeth Warnock.

DT329.M3F47

A struggle that led to conversion: motives for a Gospel-based faith.

Rishawi, Emir.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1993. 192 p.
*Christian converts from Islam. Islam --
Controversial literature. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam.*

BP172.R57S77 1993

A study guide: Christian witness among Muslims, Booklet one, Lessons one to six .

Accra, Ghana: Ghana Committee of IAP, c1977.
29 p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.*

BV2625.C55S78a 1977

A study guide: Christian witness among Muslims, Booklet two, Lessons seven to thirteen.

Accra, Ghana: Ghana Committee of IAP, c1977.
38 p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.*

BV2625.C55S78b 1977

A Sufi saint of the twentieth century, Shaikh Ahmad al-alawi: his spiritual heritage and legacy.

Lings, Martin.
Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, c 1973.
Includes index. 242 p.
*Alawi, Ahmad ibn Mustafa. Sufis -- Algeria --
Biography.*

BP80.A32L751 1973

A survey of world missions.

Thiessen, John Caldwell.
Chicago: Inter-Varsity Press, c1955. 504 p.
Missions.

BV2060.T37

A tale of two mosques. {Videorecording}

Ababeel Productions, c1984. Portrays the life and
evolution of the immigrant Muslim community of
Edmonton, focusing on its search to redefine a sense
of identity in Canada while preserving its Islamic
heritage, values, and lifestyle.

Mosques -- Canada -- Alberta -- Edmonton.
Muslims -- Canada.

F5032.T35 1984

A testimony of our inexhaustible treasure.

Ramabai, Pandita.
Kedgaon, India: Pandita Ramabai Mukti Misison,
c1977. 59 p.
Christian converts from Hinduism -- India.
*Ramabai, Pandita. Pandita Ramabai Mukti
Mission.*

BV3269.R33.A24 1977

A testimony to the truth of the holy writings.

Khan, Sultan Muhammad.
Claremont, South Africa: Life Challenge, n.d. See
also same material under "Sultan Muhammed Paul".
31 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Afghanistan.
Paul, Sultan Muhammad.

BV2626.4.P38T47

A testimony to the truth of the holy writings.

Khan, Sultan Muhammad.
Claremont, South Africa: Life Challenge, c1992. See also same material under "Sultan Muhammed Paul". 31 p.

*Christian converts from Islam -- Afghanistan.
Paul, Sultan Muhammad.*

BV2626.4.P38T47 1992

A thousand and one Egyptian nights: an American Christian's life among Muslims.

Drago, Jennifer.

Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, c2007. 302 p.

Drago, Jennifer, 1962- . Missionaries -- UNited States -- Biography. Missionaries -- Egypt -- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims -- Egypt.

BV2626.D73A3 2007

A tool in His hand.

Harrison, Ann M.

New York: Friendship Press, c1958. 170 p.

Harrison, Paul Wilberforce. Missions -- Arabian Peninsula.

BV3182.H3H3

A Turkish and English lexicon.

Redhouse, James W.

Constantinoble: H. Matteosian, c1921. 2224 p.

*Turkish language -- Dictionaries -- English.
English language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish.*

PL191.R4 1921

A vision of the possible: pioneer church planting in teams.

Sinclair, Daniel.

Waynesboro, GA: Authentic Media, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 294 p.

Church development, New. Church ministry. Missions.

BV652.24.S56 2006

A witness handbook for persons living or working among Turks.

Canoga Park: CA: Friends of Turkey, 1979? Lists organizations working with Turks (in 1979). Same booklet as "Sharing the gospel with Turks", which includes later revisions and addenda. 21 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Turkey.

BV3170.W58

A wonderful prophecy.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1926.

Damaged original, plus photocopy of it. 16 p.

Christian missions.

BV2060.W66a 1926

A word to the wise, being a brief defense of 'The Sources of Islam'.

Tisdall, W. St. Clair.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1912.

Includes bibliographical references. Responding to two Muslim critics of his earlier "The sources of Islam". 76 p.

The Islam series

Koran -- History. Islam -- Origin.

BP55.T58W67 1912

A wordbook of religion, English-Arabic.

Thomas, Richard W.

n.p., c1979 Includes Arabic text. 55 p.

Religion -- Dictionaries, Polyglot.

BL31.T46 1979

A young Muslim's guide to religions in the world.

Husain, Syed Sajjad.

Dacca: Bangladesh Institute of Islamic Thought, c1992. Bibliography: p. 247 - 251. 251 p.

Religions -- Juvenile Literature.

BL48.H87 1992

A young Muslim's guide to the modern world.

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein.

Chicago, IL: KAZI Publications, c1994. 270 p.

Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.N187 1994

Abdullah do you know...?

Van Ven, John.

London, ON: Outreach Publications, c2008. Fictional account of two friends discussing "the issues of God that separate Islam and Christianity. 48 p.

Fiction. Christian witness to Muslims

FICTION

Abraham and the sacrifice: the festival of Eid-ul-Adha, a study of its significance.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1976. 11 p.

Sacrifice -- Islam. Atonement. Abraham (Biblical patriarch)

BP186.6.G55A27 1976

Abraham to the Middle-East crisis.

Owen, G. Frederick.

Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1957. Bibliography: p. 425-429. 429 p.

Palestine -- History

DS118.O8 1957

Abraham.

Alger: Imprimerie Minerva, n.d. 18 p.

AMB series No. 49.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.

Abraham (Biblical Patriarch)

BS580.A33 FRENCH

Abu Sharif: the mystery of the hundredth name.

Mellis, Jim.

Geldermalsen, Netherlands: Goel Publishing, c2000. 122 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Fiction. God (Islam) -- Name -- Fiction.

FICTION

Abu Sharif: the mystery of the hundredth name.

Mellis, Jim.

Geldermalsen, Netherlands: Goel Publishing, c2003. 140 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Fiction. God (Islam) -- Name -- Fiction.

FICTION

Across the world of Islam: studies in aspects of Mohammedan faith and in the present awakening of the Moslem multitudes.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

New York: Fleming H. Revell, c1929. 382 p.

Islam.

DS38.Z8

Addressing the Muslim ideology of the Ummah in our apologetics.

Schlorff, Sam.
n.p., n.d. includes bibliographical references. 16 p.
Islam and state. Christian missions to Muslims. Ummah (Islam)

BP163.S36

Adha in the Injeel.

Issa, Fuad.
Indianapolis, IN: Arab International Ministry, c1995.
Jesus portrayed as the sacrificial lamb in the light of the Muslim Feast of al-Adha. 21 p.
Sacrifice -- Islam. Atonement.

BP186.6.I87 1995

Advanced Arabic readers, II: expository writing: intellectual and social trends.

Brinner, William M.
Selected and edited by William M. Brinner & Mounah A. Khouri.
Berkeley: University of California, c1962. 272 p.
Arabic language -- Readers.

PJ6311.B72

Adventure with a pen: a challenge to Christian writing, with special reference to Africa.

Chaplin, Joyce.
Kumasi, Ghana: African Christian Press, c1966.
166 p.
Authorship.

PN239.R4C52

Afghanistan: a forgotten war , an overview for Canadians / Afghanistan: la guerre oubliée, vue d'ensemble à l'intention des Canadiens.

Thomas, Jane Murphy.
Ottawa: Human Concern International, c1990. 64 p.
Afghanistan -- History, Soviet occupation, 1979-1989.

DS371.2.T46 1990

Afghanistan: highway of conquest.

Fletcher, Arnold.
Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, c1965.
Bibliography: p. 311-317. 325 p.
Afghanistan -- History.

DS356.F57

Afghanistan: the forbidden harvest, the challenging story of God's work in a resistant land.

Wilson, J. Christy Jr.
Elgin, IL: D.C. Cook, c1981. Includes bibliographical references. 130 p.
Missions -- Afghanistan. Wilson, J. Christy, 1891- Afghanistan -- Church history.

BV3225.W54 1981

Africa Bible commentary: a one-volume commentary written by 70 African scholars.

Edited by Tokunboh Adeyemo.
Nairobi, Kenya: Word Alive Publishers / Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c2006. Includes bibliographical references and index.
Bible -- Commentaries. Theology -- Africa.

BS491.3.A47 2006

Africa.

Wiley, Marylee & Wiley, David.
West Haven, CT: Pendulum Press, c1973. A brief survey of African society and its cultural, educational and political directions after centuries of colonialism. 191 p.
The third world
Africa.

DT5.W5

African American Islam.

McCloud, Aminah Beverly.
New York: Routledge, c1995. Includes bibliographical references (p. 199-213). 213 p.
Islam -- United States. Afro-Americans, Religion.

BP67.U6M33 1995

African cultural revolution and the Christian faith.

Kato, Byang H.
Jos, Nigeria: Challenge Publications, c1975. 56 p.
Christianity and culture. Africa -- Civilization.

BR115.C8K37 1975

African profiles.

Segal, Ronald.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1962. 406 p.
Penguin African history, AP1
Africa -- Biography. Africa -- Politics and government.

DT18.S38 1962

Africans and their history.

Harris, Joseph E.
New York: New American Library, c1972.
Bibliography: p. 217-218. 240 p.
A Mentor book, MW1155
Africa -- Politics and government.

DT31.H28

Against all enemies : inside America's war on terror.

Clarke, Richard A.
New York: Free Press, c2004. Includes index. 304 p.
Terrorism -- Government policy -- United States. September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001. War on Terrorism, 2001- Qaida (Organization)

HV6432 .C5 2004

Against all odds: a venture of faith with the hill tribes of Bangladesh.

Walsh, Jay.
Harrisburg, PA: ABWE pub., c1996. Includes bibliographical references. 154 p.
Walsh, Jay. Missionaries -- Bangladesh, Biography.

BV3259.5.W35A3 1996

Agricultural innovation in the early Islamic world: the diffusion of crops and farming techniques, 700-1100.

Watson, Andrew M.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1983.
Includes bibliography (p. 215-254) and index. 260 p.
Cambridge studies in Islamic civilization.

Agricultural innovations -- Islamic Empire -- History. Agriculture -- Islamic Empire -- History. Science -- Medieval.

S494.5.I5W38 1983

Aisha my sister: a handbook for Christians relating to Muslim women.

Sutcliffe, Sally.

Carlisle, Cumbria: Solway, c1997. On cover, subtitle: "Christian encounters with Muslim women in Britain". 270 p.

Women in Islam -- Great Britain. Islam -- Great Britain. Christian missions to Muslims -- Great Britain. Muslim women -- Great Britain. Christian converts from Islam -- Great Britain.

BV2625.S88 1997

Al Ghazzali's Mishkat al-anwar (The niche for lights)

Ghazzali, 1058-1111.

Translated and introduced by W.H.T. Gairdner.

Lahore: Sh. M. Ashraf, 1952, c1924. First published as Monograph XIX by the Royal Asiatic Society, 1924. Includes bibliographical references. 175 p.

Koran. Srat al-nur, 35 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. God (Islam) Light (Folklore)

BP166.2.G513

Al Rashid Mosque twenty-fifth anniversary celebration: June 30th, 1963, Edmonton, Alberta.

N.p., c1963. A commemorative booklet, with 12 pages of information about the history of the mosque and Muslims in Alberta. unpagged

Al Rashid Mosque -- Edmonton -- Alberta, Canada. Mosques -- Canada -- Alberta -- Edmonton -- History. Muslims -- Canada.

F5032.M87.A47 1963

Al-Azhar: a millenium of Muslim learning.

Dodge, Bayard.

Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, c1961.

Includes bibliography: p. 222-230. 239 p.

Jam'i al-Azhar -- History.

LG511.C45D6 1961

Al-Babu 'l-Hadi 'Ashar: a treatise on the principles of Shi'ite theology, with commentary.

Hasan B. Yusuf B.

Translated by William McElwee Miller.

London: Royal Asiatic Society, c1958. Supplement to Al-Hilli's Mindhaj al-salah concerning worship and prayer, and abridgement of the Misbah of Muhammad ibn al-asan-usi. First Published 1928. Reprinted 1958.

Photocopied research document. 104 p.

Oriental translation fund. Publications new series, v. 39.

Shiites. Islam -- Doctrines.

BP195.S5.I2 1958

Al-Ghazali.

Gardner, W.R.W.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1919.

very fragile condition 112 p.

The Islam series

Ghazzali, 1058-1111. Sufism.

Theologians -- Muslim -- Biography.

BP80.G3.G37 1919

Al-Hadith: introduction and sample.

Abdul-Rauf, Muhammad.

Washington, D.C.: The Islamic Center, c1974. 53 p.

Hadith. Introductions.

BP135.R38

Al-Jihad: the forgotten pillar.

Faraj, Mohammad Abdessalam.

Ottawa: n.p., n.d. 64 p.

Jihad.

BP182.F37

Al-Jinn.

Sakr, Ahmad H.

New Delhi, India: Islamic Book Service, c2001.

152 p.

Jinn.

BP134.J52.S25 2001

Al-Khulafa ar-Rashidun or the four rightly-guided khalifas.

Sell, Edward.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1913. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. 59 p.

The Islam series

Abu Bakr, Caliph, d. 634. 'Umar ibn al-Khattab, Caliph, d. 644. 'Uthman ibn 'Affan, Caliph, d. 656. Ali ibn Abi Talib, Caliph, 600 (ca.) - 661. Islamic Empire -- History -- 622 -661. Caliphs.

DS238.A1.S45 1913

Al-Kitab al-aqdas: or, The most holy book.

Baha' Allah.

Translated and edited by Earl Elder and William McElwee Miller.

London: Royal Asiatic Society, c1961. 74 p.

Oriental translation fund. Publications new series, v. 38

Bahai faith.

BP360.B2858

Al-Kitab, "The Book": a Bible correspondence course.

Nehls, Gerhard.

Alascadero, CA: International Outreach, 1989, c1985. 78 p.

Bible -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS600.2.N45 1989

Al-Masih-Isa: the glory of Jesus the Messiah.

Gilchrist, John.

Sheffield: FFM, c1986. 35 p.

Christianity and Islam series B; no. 3.

Jesus Christ -- Messiahship.

BT230.G55A46 1986

Al-Mawrid, a modern English-Arabic dictionary.

Ba'labakki, Munir.

Beirut: Dar al-'Ilm lil-Malayin, c1967. Bibliography: p. 15. 1090 p.

English language -- Dictionaries -- Arabic.

PJ6640.B35

Al-Qur'an: the ultimate miracle.

Deedat, Ahmed.
Durban: Islamic Propagation Centre International, c1984. Includes some Arabic. Includes bibliographic references. 82 p.

Koran -- Evidences, authority, etc. Koran -- Language, style.

BP130.73.D44 1984

Al-Qur'an.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
London: The Christian Literature Society, c1909.
Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition; missing cover. Bound with 4 other titles in the series: The Holy Spirit in Qur'an and Bible (C.G. Mylrea); The Quranic doctrine of God (W.R.W. Gardner); Traditions in Islam (William Goldsack); Islam refuted on its own grounds (E.M. Wherry). 46 p.
The Islam series

Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP172.S45A47

Al-Quran: Introduction and sample texts.

Rauf, Muhammad Abdul.
Washington, D.C.: Islamic Center, c1974. 56 p.
Koran -- Introductions.

BP130.R38 1974

Al-Riddah and the Muslim conquest of Arabia.

Shoufani, Elias.
Toronto: University of Toronto, c1973. Bibliography: p. 165-170. 180 p.
Islamic series
Riddah Wars.

DS38.1.S471

Alexi and the mountain treasure.

Deyneka, Anita.
Elgin, IL: Chariot Books, c1979. 111 p.
Uighur (Turkic people) -- Juvenile literature.
Soviet Union -- Juvenile literature. Christian life -- Juvenile literature.

PZ7.D54Ak

Algeria 65/69.

Algeria, Wizarat al-Anba.
Translation of Algeria 65/69.
Algiers: Ministry of Information, Documentatio and Publications Directorate, c1970. 255 p.
Algeria -- Economic conditions, 1962-
Algeria -- Social conditions.

DT295.A33

Algeria.

Isnard, Hildebert.
Translated by O.C. Warden.
London: N. Kaye, c1955. Translated from the French original. 235 p.
Les beaux pays
Algeria -- Description and travel.

DT280.I82

Algiers in the age of the Corsairs.

Spencer, William.
Norman: U. of Oklahoma Press, c1976. 184 p.
Centers of civilization
Algiers (City) -- History.

DT299.A5.S67 1976

Alien gods on American turf: how world religions are evangelizing your neighbourhood.

Muck, Terry.
Victor Books, c1990. 149 p.
Christianity Today series
United States -- Religion -- 1960- .
Religious pluralism -- United States -- History -- 20th century. Evangelistic work -- United States. Witness bearing (Christianity)

BL2525.M83 1990

Alim 6: the world's most useful Islamic software.

Software designed and developed by Shahid N. Shah.
ISL Software Corporation, c1999. Contains cd, internet edition user's guide. Includes several Quranic translations, collections of hadith, Quranic recitations, video footage, subject indexes, dictionary, etc.
Islam.

BP20.S53 1999

All that the prophets have spoken.

Cross, J.R.
Durham, ON: GoodSeed Int'l, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. Virtually the same book as "The Stranger on the Road to Emmuas". 304 p.
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Christianity -- Essence, genius, nature.
Theology, Doctrinal -- Popular works.

BS511.3.C76 2001

All that the prophets have spoken. (Arabic)

Cross, J.R.
GoodSeed Int'l, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. Virtually the same book as "The Stranger on the Road to Emmuas".
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Christianity -- Essence, genius, nature.
Theology, Doctrinal -- Popular works.

BS511.3.C76 ARABIC 2001

All things, all men, all means--to save some.

Jennings, George J.
Le Mars, Iowa: Middle East Missions Research, c1984. References consulted: p. 280-283. 284 p.
Missions -- Theory. Missions -- Sociological aspects. Christianity and other religions.

BV2063.J466 1984

All-Asia literature strategy conference findings, Eusoff College, Singapore, April 6-11, 1970.

N.p.: Asia Evangelical Literature Fellowship, c 1970. 46 p.

Asia Evangelical Literature Fellowship.
Religious literatur -- Publication and distribution -- Asia -- Congresses. Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity -- Congresses.

BV2369.5.A45 1970

All-India conference on evangelism, January 1970.

n.p., c1970. Includes texts of "Evangelism amongst Muslims", R. Devadoss; and "Literature evangelism amongst Muslims", Thomas Samuel. 136 p.
Evangelistic work -- India -- Congresses.

BR1150.A54 1970

Allah in the West: Islamic movements in America and Europe.

Kepel, Gilles.
Translated by Susan Milner.
Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, c1997.
Translation of: A l'ouest d'Allah. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 239-265) and index.
273 p.
Mestizo spaces = espaces metisses
Islam -- Great Britain. Islam -- France.
Black Muslims.

BP65.67.K4713 1997

Allah mein Vater? Mein Weg von Mohammed zu Christus.

Sheikh, Bilquis.
Written with Richard Schneider. Translated from the
English by Eva Heumann.
Weisbaden: Sonderausgabe des Orientdienstes,
c1980. 176 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Biography.
Sheikh, Bilquis.

BV2626.4.S53A33 1980

Allah or the God of the Bible--what is the truth?

Schlink, Basilea.
Basingstoke, England: Marshall Pickering, c1984.
Bibliography: p. 83-84. 88 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. God.

BP166.2.S35 1984

Allah, the god of Islam.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1993. Special
double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol.
6, No. 3 & 4, 1993. Includes bibliographical
references. 30 p.
God (Islam).

BP166.2.A45 1993

Allah: is he God?

Newton, P. & Haqq, M. Rafiqul.
Mississauga, ON: Voice of the Martyrs, c1993.
Bibliographical footnotes 56 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature. Women in
Islam. Larceny (Islamic law) God (Islam)

BP169.N49 1993

Ambassador to Islam: "the remarkable letters of a remarkable Pakistani layman...."

Khan, Barkat A.
Translated by Kenneth M. Anderson.
Hamilton, MA: Gordon-Conwell Theological
Seminary, c1972. 20 p.
Khan, Barkat A. Evangelists -- Pakistan.

BV3258.K43 1972

Ambassadors for Christ.

Cable, Mildred & French, Francesca.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1935. 158 p.
Missions. Missionaries.

BV2060.C322 1935

America alone: the end of the world as we know it.

Steyn, Mark.
Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, c2006.
Includes index. 224 p.
United States -- Foreign relations --
2001- . United States -- Civilization --
1970- . Europe -- Civilization --
1945- . World politics -- 1989- .
Islam and politics. Civilization, Western.
Twenty-first century -- Forecasts.

E895.S84 2006

America, oil & the Islamic mind : the real crisis is the gulf between our ways of thinking.

Youssef, Michael.
Grand Rapids, Mich. : Zondervan Pub. House, 1991,
c1983. Previous ed. published under title: *Black*
gold & holy war, under the author's pseud. Ishak
Ibrahim. 135 p.
Islam -- 20th century. Middle East -- Politics
and government -- 1945-

BP161.2 .I26 1991

American Islam: growing up Muslim in America.

Wormser, Richard.
New York: Walker & Co., c1994. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 123-125) and index.
130 p.
Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6W67 1994

American jihad: Islam after Malcolm X.

Barboza, Steven.
New York: Doubleday, c1994. Includes
bibliographical references. 370 p.
Black Muslims -- History. Islam -- United
States -- History -- 20th century.

BP221.A46 1994

Amir sSalaam.

Qawii.
n.p.: Ahl al Kitaab, c2007. 148 p.
Immigrants -- Canada -- Fiction. Christian
converts from Islam -- Fiction.

FICTION

Among Chinese Moslems.

n.p., n.d. Small booklet. 8 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Ridley, H.
French. Missionaries -- Biography.
Missions -- China.

BV3427.A56

Among the believers: an Islamic journey.

Naipaul, V.S.
London: A. Deutsch, c1981. 399 p.
Naipaul, V.S. Islam -- Asia. Islamic
countries -- Description and travel.

BP63.A1N35 1981

An analysis of the cases of five Muslims who became Christians.

Mirza, Nathan.
unpublished, 1970. "A thesis in partial fulfillment of
the requirements of the Bachelor of Divinity degree,
The Near East School of Theology, Beirut, Lebanon,
June 1, 1970." Includes transcripts of interviews.
various
Christian converts from Islam -- Middle East.

BV2626.3.M57 1970

An analysis of the Hadith.

Morey, Robert.
Newport, PA: Research and Education Foundation,
c1992. 26 p.
Hadith -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP135.A128.M67 1992

An analytical study of the cross and the hijrah.

Gilchrist, John.

Sheffield: FFM, c1986. 27 p.

Christianity and Islam series B; no. 1.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Jesus Christ.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.G55A53 1986

An ancient Syriac translation of the Kur'an exhibiting new verses and variants.

Edited, with a translation, by A. Mingana.

Manchester: University Press, c1925. Dionysius bar

Salibi's last discourse against the Mohammedans,

composed of quotations from the Kur'an translated

into Syriac with his refutations or illustrations.

Reprinted with corrections and additions from "The

Bulletin of John Rylands Library". 50 p.

Koran -- Criticism, interpretations, etc.

Koran -- History. Islam -- Sources. Islam

-- Origin.

BP131.A53 1925

An Arabic reader: passages in simple Arabic for reading and translation being an unvowelled edition of the vowelled Arabic reader.

Beirut: American Press, c1953. Issued by the Middle

East Centre for Arab Studies. unpagged

Arabic language -- Readers.

PJ6311.M48

An archeologist looks at the Gospels.

Kelso, James L.

Waco, TX : Word Books, c1969. Bibliographical

footnotes. 143 p.

Bible. N.T. -- Antiquities.

BS2375.K4

An atlas of Africa.

Horrabin, James Francis.

New York: Praeger, c1960. 126 p.

Africa -- Maps. Africa -- Historical

geography, Maps.

G2445.H5 1960

An English translation of the Holy Quran with full Arabic text.

Translated by Allama Abdullah Yusuf Ali.

Lahore: Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, c1992. Includes

index. 990 p.

Koran. English. Koran. Arabic.

BP109 1992

An estimate of the Muslim population of the world.

The Muslim Students' Association of the United

States and Canada, c1969. Includes some Arabic.

Includes bibliographical references. 15 p.

Muslims -- Statistics. Population -- Islamic

countries.

HB849.42.A55 1969

An illusion of harmony : science and religion in Islam.

Edis, Taner, 1967-

Amherst, N.Y. : Prometheus Books, 2007. Includes

bibliographical references and index. 265 p.

Islam and science. Islam and reason.

BP190.5.S3 E35 2007

An inn called Welcome: the story of the Mission to Lepers, 1874-1917.

Miller, A. Donald.

London: Mission to Lepers, c1965. 241 p.

Mission to Lepers.

BV2637.M428

An interpretation of Islamic history.

Gibb, Hamilton A.R.

Lahore: Orientalia Publishers, c1957. Includes

bibliography. 46 p.

Islam -- History.

DS38.G5 1957

An introduction to Islam: Muslim beliefs and practices.

Geijbels, M.

Rawalpindi: Christian Study Centre, c1975 - 1977.

5th volume is the index. various

CSC series no 12.

Islam.

BP161.2.G44 1977

An introduction to Islam.

Denny, Frederick Mathewson.

New York: Macmillan, c1985. Includes

bibliographical references and index. 415 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.D46 1985

An introduction to Islam.

Madany, Bassam and Shirley W.

n.p.: Middle East Resources, c2006. Includes

bibliographical references. A collection of articles and

books reviews written by the Madanys and focussing

on Islam as a global challenge. 221 p.

Missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M322 I58 2003

An introduction to Islamic law.

Schacht, Joseph.

Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1964. Includes

bibliography (p. 215-285). 304 p.

Islamic law.

K400.S33 1964

An introduction to Quranic studies.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1991. 155 p.

The true guidance, part four

Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Koran --

Criticism, interpretations, etc.

BP130.1.I58 1991

An introduction to Sufi doctrine.

Burckhardt, Titus.

Translation by D.M. Matheson.

Lahore: SH. Muhammad Ashraf, c1959. 156 p.

Sufism.

BP189.B87

An introduction to Sufism: the mystical dimension of Islam.

Burckhardt, Titus.

Translation of Du Soufisme.

Wellingborough, England: Thorsons, 1990, c1976.

Includes bibliographical references. 126 p.

Sufism.

BP189.3.B8713 1990

An outline of the religion of Islam.

Stanton, H.U. Weitbrecht.
Westminster: Missionary Equipment and Literature
Supply, c1925. Bibliography: p. 50. 51 p.
Islam.

BP161.S7

Anabaptists meeting Muslims: a calling for presence the the way of Christ.

Edited by James R. Krabil, David W. Shenk and
Linford Stutzman.

Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, c2005. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 566 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

Mennonites -- Missions - Congresses.

Anabaptists -- Congresses.

BV2625.A66 2005

And Muhammad is his messenger: the veneration of the Prophet in Islamic piety.

Schimmel, Annemarie.

Trans. from the German, "Und Muhammad Ist Sein
Prophet".

Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press,
c1985. Included bibliography (p. 315-341) and
indexes. 377 p.

Islamic poetry -- History and criticism.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632, in literature.

Muhammad, d. 632 -- Cult.

PJ827.S3313

And what about the Muslim? Go make disciples of all nations: Information for the Christian witness to the Muslim.

Nehls, Gerhard.

Bellville, South Africa: Evangelical Mission Press, n.d.
Bibliography: p. 254. Some pagination/printing
corrections. 254 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.N44

Annoncer Christ aux Musulmans.

Aix-en-Provence, France: Association Service et

Temoinage, c1978. Includes bibliography. 100 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.A56 1978 FRENCH

Annotated bibliography of literature on Islam in China.

Pickens, Claude L., Jr.

Hankow: Society of Friends of the Moslems in China,
c1950. 72 p.

Islam -- Biography. Muslims -- China,

Bibliography. Islam in China.

BP5.P5

Answering Islam: the crescent in the light of the cross.

Geisler, Norman L. & Saleeb, Abdul.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, c1993. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 317-323) and indexes.
336 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity

and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP172.G43 1994

Anthropological insights for missionaries.

Hiebert, Paul G.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1985.

Includes bibliography (p. 209-305) and index. 315 p.

Missions -- Theory. Christianity and culture.

Culture. Intercultural communication.

BV2063.H45 1985

AntiChrist: Islam's awaited Messiah.

Richardson, Joel.

n.p.: Pleasant Word, c2006. Includes bibliographical
references. 276 p.

Eschatology -- Islamic. Islam -- 21st

century. Eschatology -- Biblical teaching.

BP166.8.R53 2006

AntiChrist: Islam's awaited Messiah.

Richardson, Joel.

n.p.: Pleasant Word, c2006. Includes bibliographical
references. Same content as The Islamic AntiChrist:
the shocking truth about the real nature of the beast.
276 p.

Eschatology -- Islamic. Islam -- 21st

century. Eschatology -- Biblical teaching.

BP166.8.R53 2006

Antisemitism in the Hadith and early Muslim biographies of Muhammad: motifs and manifestations.

Bostom, Andrew G.

n.p. 2008. Includes bibliographical references.
Research copy downloaded from the internet.
unpaged

Jews in the Hadith. Antisemitism. Islam

-- Relations -- Judaism. Judaism --

Relations -- Islam.

BP135.J4B67 2008

Anxious for Armageddon.

Wagner, Donald E.

Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, c1995. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 253 p.

Jewish-Arab relations, Religious aspects --

Christianity. Dispensationalism,

Controversial literature. Middle East --

Religion -- 20th century.

BT93.6.W34 1994

Apocalypse later : why the gospel of peace must trump the politics of prophecy in the Middle East.

Murray, Abdu.

Grand Rapids, MI : Kregel Publications, c2009.

Notes: Includes bibliographical references (p. 187
-191). 202 p.

Missions -- Middle East. Christianity and

other religions. Religions -- Relations.

Peace-building -- Middle East. Middle East

-- Relations.

BV3160 .M87 2009

Apostate son.

Hussein, Robert.

Colorado Springs, CO: Najiba Publishing Co., c1998.

Includes bibliographical references. 275 p.

Hussein, Robert. Christian converts from

Islam -- Kuwait -- Biography.

BV2626.4.H87A3 1998

Apostle to Islam: a biography of Samuel M. Zwemer.

Wilson, J. Christy Sr.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1952. 261
p.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

BV2626.Z8W5

Approaches in Muslim evangelism.

Tan, Kim-Sai.
n.p., c1980. Research project submitted to
Canadian Theological College. Includes
bibliographical references. 36 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.T36 1980

Approaches to spiritual formation reviewed for insights into discipling Arab Muslim background believers.

Little, Don.
unpublished paper, c2003. Includes bibliography (p. 58-61). 61 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.L58 2003

Approaching Moslems with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Forster, Charles W.
n.p., n.d. Primarily consists of outlines for
flannelgraph salvation stories. 60 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Evangelistic
invitations.*

BV2625.F67

Arab and Jew: wounded spirits in a promised land.

Shipler, David K.
New York: Penguin, c1986. Includes bibliographical
references (p. 557-562) and index. 596 p.
Jewish-Arab relations, 1949-

DS119.7.S476 1987

Arab women in the field: studying your own society.

Edited by Soraya Altorki & Camillia Fawzi El-Solh.
Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, c1988.
Includes index and bibliography (p. 163-178). 184 p.
Ethnology -- Arab countries -- Fieldwork.
Women anthropologists -- Arab countries.
Women -- Research -- Arab countries.

GN346.A7 1988

Arab World Ministries Europe Area training manual.

unpublished manual, 1998. various paginations
Christian missions to Muslims -- Europe.
*Muslims -- Europe. Arab World Ministries --
Handbooks, manuals, etc.*

BV2625.A73 1998

Arab-Islamic attitudes towards People of the Book.

Mennega, Harry.
Mississauga, ON: Voice of the Martyrs, c2004.
Includes bibliographical references. 12 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.M46 2004

Arabia through the looking glass.

Raban, Jonathan.
London: Collins, c1979. Also entitled: Arabia: a
journey throught the labyrinth. 348 p.
*Arabia -- Description and travel. Cairo --
Description. Raban, Jonathan.*

DS208.R32 1979

Arabia without sultans.

Halliday, Fred.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1974. Includes
bibliographical references. 527 p.
Arabian Peninsula -- Politics and government.

DS227.H25

Arabia, awake!

Stevenson, Keith.
London: Christian Literature Crusade, n.d. 44 p.
*Missions -- Iraq. Near East and Arabia
Mission.*

BV3210.I7.S74

Arabia, the cradle of Islam.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Edinburgh: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, c1900.
Includes bibliography (p. 416-428) and index. 434 p.
*Arabian Peninsula. Missions -- Arabian
Peninsula. Islam.*

DS207.Z97

Arabia: a journey through the labyrinth.

Raban, Jonathan.
New York: Simon & Schuster, c1979. Also entitled:
Arabia through the looking glass. 344 p.
*Arabia -- Description and travel. Cairo --
Description. Raban, Jonathan.*

DS208.R32

Arabian sands.

Thesiger, Wilfred.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1959. 347 p.
*Thesiger, Wilfred. Arabian Peninsula --
Description and travel.*

DS208.T48 1959b

Arabian sands.

Thesiger, Wilfred.
New York: E.P. Dutton, c1959. 326 p.
*Thesiger, Wilfred. Arabian Peninsula --
Description and travel.*

DS208.T48

Arabic for beginners.

Young, Edward Joseph.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1953, c1949. 252 p.
Arabic language -- Grammar.

PJ6307.Y6 1953

Arabic grammar: paradigms, literature, chrestomathy and glossary.

Socin, A.
Revised by Prof. W.H. Worrell.
New York: G.E. Stechert, c1922. 191 p.
Arabic language -- Grammar.

PJ6307.S62 1922.

Arabic literature: an introduction.

Gibb, H.A.R.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1963. Includes
bibliography: p. 163-182. 182 p.
Arabic literature -- History and criticism.

PJ7510.G5 1963

Arabic poetry: a primer for students.

Arberry, Arthur J.
Cambridge: Cambridge at the University Press,
c1965. English and Arabic 174 p.
Arabic poetry -- Translations into English.

PJ7694.E3A7

Arabic reader.

Rabin, Chaim.
London: P. Lund Humphries, c1962. 171 p.
Lund Humphries modern language readers
Arabic language -- Readers.

PJ6311.R11a 1962

Arabic simplified: a practical grammar of written Arabic in 200 lessons with exercises, test-papers and reading-book.

Abdul-Fady al-Qahirany.
London: School of Simplified Study, & Cairo: Nile Mission Press, c1921. Author's real name: Arthur T. Upson. 23 p. Key to Arabic Simplified included. 448 p.

Arabic language -- Written Arabic -- Study and teaching -- English speakers.

PJ6307.A23 1921

Arabic thought in the liberal age 1798-1939.

Hourani, Albert.
London: Oxford University Press, c1962. Includes bibliography (p. 375-391). 403 p.

Political science -- Arabic countries -- History.

JA84.E3H6 1962

Arabic-English dictionary of the modern literary language.

Madina, Maan Z.
Compiled and arranged by Maan Z. Madina.
New York: Pocket Books, c1973. 791 p.
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- English.

PJ6640.M3

Arabic-English dictionary.

Wortabet, William Thomson.
Beirut: American Press, c1913. Very battered condition unpagged

Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- English.
English language -- Dictionaries -- Arabic.

PJ6640.W6

Arabs, Christians, Jews: they want peace now!

Hefley, James C.
Plainfield, NJ: Logos, c1978. Bibliography: p. 231-245. 245 p.

Jewish-Arab relations. Arabs.

DS119.7.H393

Arabs, Islam and the Arab caliphate in the early middle ages.

Belyaev, E.A.
Translated from the Russian by Adolphe Gourevitch.
New York: Praeger, c1969. Bibliographical footnotes. 264 p.

Arabian Peninsula -- History. Islamic Empire -- History

DS236.B413 1969

Architect of global jihad: the life of Al-Qaida strategist Abu Mus'ab al-Suri.

Lia, Brynjar.
New York: Columbia University Press, c2007. Includes bibliographical references and index. 510 p.

'Abd al-Hakim, 'Umar. Terrorists -- Syria -- Biography. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Qaida (Organization)

HV6430.A23L53 2007

Are Christians ignoring the Malays? Islam in Malaysia.

Amin, Syukor.
Leicester, England: Universities and Colleges Christian Fellowship, c1982. Bibliography: p. 20-22. Photocopied research copy only. 22 p.

Islam -- Malaysia. Christianity -- Malaysia. Christian missions to Muslims -- Malaysia.

BV3320.A64 1982

Are Muslims lost?

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1996. Issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 8, No. 1, 1996. Includes bibliographical references. 15 p.

Salvation outside the Church. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.A74 1996

Are you sure? Read the Quran (sic) and the Bible.

A servant of God.
n.p., n.d. 20 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BS480.S47

Arise, shine, Morocco: international year of prayer promo & resource video. {Videorecording}

Arise Shine Morocco, c2000. Provides information on Morocco, with a special focus on the Berber people, to encourage prayer for their conversion to Christ. Segments of different lengths are offered for child audiences, for brief overview or in-depth viewings.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Morocco. Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV3590.A75 2000

Art awaiting the Saviour.

Shariati, Ali.
Translated fro the Farsi by Homa Fardjadi.
Tehran: The Shariati Foundation, c1979. 30 p.
Art, Islamic. Art and religion.

N6260.S53 1979

As the light shineth from the East.

Muhammas, Wallace D.
Chicago: WDM Publishing, c1980. 242 p.
Muhammad, Warith Deen, 1933- . Black Muslims -- Doctrines. Black Muslims -- Controversial literature. Black Muslims -- 20th century. Muslims -- United States.

BP222.M827 1980

Asia in the modern world.

Matthew, Helen G., ed.
New York: New American Library, c1963. Bibliography: p. 269-280. 288 p.
A Mentor book
Asia.

DS10.M38 1963

Asian advance...and there shall be no end.

Fleming, Guy, compiler.
London: BMMF, c1977. 1852-1977, the record of 125 years missionary service in Asia. 65 p.
Missions -- South Asia. Bible and Medical Missionary Fellowship.

BV3250.F57

Asian frontiers.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: BMMF, c1965. Bibliography: p. 86-87. 88 p.
BMMF challenge books
Missions -- South Asia.

BV3250.S72

Asians in Britain: a Christian understanding.

Sookhdeo, Patrick.

London: Church Pastoral-Aid Society, c1972.

Bibliography: p. 62. 62 p.

Falcon Books

Religions. Christianity and other religions.

South Asians -- England.

BL95.S63

Aspects of Islamic civilization as depicted in the original texts.

Arberry, A.J.

New York: A.S. Barnes, c1964. Includes selections from original texts in English translation.

Bibliography: p. 404-405. 408 p.

Islamic literature -- History and criticism.

Civilization, Islamic.

BP89.A7

Aspects of the redemptive act of Christ.

Gairdner, W.H.T.

Madras: Christian Literature Society, c1958. 30 p.

Redemption. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

BT260.G35 1958

At the Master's feet.

Singh, Sundar.

Translated from the Urdu by Rev. Arthur and Mrs. Parker.

Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell, c1922.

Photocopied research item. 90 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices,

Meditations. Bible. N.T., Meditations.

BV5082.S5 1922

"At Thy disposal": the beginnings of the Egypt General Mission.

Denver, CO: Christian Victory Publishing Co., n.d.

An earlier version of "At Thy disposal"; succeeded by "Wonders in Egypt". 16 p.

Egypt General Mission. Christian missions -- Egypt.

BV3570.A78

"At Thy disposal": the beginnings of the Egypt General Mission.

Hamilton, L. Kathleen.

London: Egypt General Mission, c1947. Preceded by an earlier history, "Lacked ye anything?"; an earlier version of "At Thy disposal" by George Swan; succeeded by "Wonders in Egypt". 30 p.

Egypt General Mission. Missions -- Egypt.

BV3570.H36 1947

Atlas of Islamic history.

Compiled by Harry W. Hazzard.

Princeton: Princeton University Press, c1954. 49 p.

Princeton oriental studies, 12

Muslims -- History -- Maps.

G1785.H3 1954

Baal, Christ, and Mohammed: religion and revolution in North Africa.

Cooley, John K.

New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, c1965.

Includes bibliography (p. 348-353) and index. 369 p.

Missions -- Africa -- North. Islam -- Africa --

North -- History. Africa -- North -- Religion.

BL2462.C6

Back to Jerusalem: church planting movements in the Holy Land.

Register, Ray.

Enumclaw, WA: Winepress Publishing, c2000.

Includes bibliographical endnotes, bibliography (p.

248 - 252) and index. 261 p.

Missions -- Israel. Church development,

New -- Israel. Christian missions to Muslims

-- Israel.

BR1110.R34 2000

Back to Jerusalem: three Chinese house church leaders share their vision to complete the Great Commission.

Written with Paul Hattaway.

Waynesboro, GA: Gabriel Resources, c2003.

Includes bibliographical references. 151 p.

Back to Jerusalem (Movement) Missions --

China. Evangelistic work -- China.

Christianity -- China.

BV3415.2.H38 B3 2003

Baghdad ruled the Muslim world : the rise and fall of Islam's greatest dynasty.

Subjects:

LC Classification:

Kennedy, Hugh.

Cambridge, MA : Da Capo Press, 2005. Includes bibliographical references (p. [313]-316) and index. Originally published in the United Kingdom under as The Court of the Caliphs.

326 p.

Abbasids. Islam -- History. Baghdad (Iraq) -- History. Islamic Empire --History -- 661-750. Islamic Empire -- History -- 750 -1258.

DS38.6 .K463 2005

Baha'i: a Christian response to Baha'ism.

Beckwith, Francis.

Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, c1985.

Bibliographical notes. 63 p.

Bahai Faith -- Controversial works.

BP370.B43 1985

Baha'ism.

Richards, J.R.

London: SPCK, c1965. Includes bibliographical references. 21 p.

Christian knowledge booklets, no. 5

Baha'i Faith.

BP365.R53 1965

Bahá'u'lláh and the new era.

Esslemont, J. E. (John Ebenezer), 1874-1925.

New Delhi : The Bahá'í Publishing Trust, 1957. 349 p.

Bahai Faith. Bahá'u'lláh, 1817-1892.

BP365 .E7 1957

Bahaism.

Sell, Edward.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1912. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. 50 p.

The Islam series

Bahai faith.

BP365.S45 1912

Bahrain and the Persian Gulf.

Tweedy, Maureen.
Ipswich, England: East Anglian Magazine, n.d. 79 p.
Persian Gulf States -- Description and travel.
DS247.T84

Baidawi's commentary on surah 12 of the Qur'an. Text accompanied by an interpretive rendering and notes by A.F.L. Beeston.

Baydawi, 'Abd Allah ibn 'Umar.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1963. Arabic and English text. Bibliographical references included in preface. 73 p.
Koran. Surat Yusuf -- Commentaries.
BP128 12th .B3 1963

Basis of a new social order.

Nadwi, Abul Hasan Ali.
Lucknow: Academy of Islamic Research and Publications, n.d.. 22 p.
Zakat. Islam -- Economic aspects.
BP173.75.N33

Batak blood and Protestant soul: the development of national Batak churches in North Sumatra.

Pedersen, Paul B.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1970. Bibliography: p. 197-200. 212 p.
A Christian world mission book
Missions -- Indonesia -- Sumatra. Batak (Indonesian people).
BV3365.P44

Batak miracle: the story of Damai, son of Sumatra.

Goldsmith, Elizabeth.
London: OMF, c1967. 75 p.
Manik, Amaai. Missions -- Sumatra. Karo-Batak.
BV3365.G573b

Battle for the hearts. {videorecording} Vol 1

Cary, NC : Trans World Radio ; [S.l.] : Green Earth Films, c2001. A Trans World Radio production with Life Challenge Africa. 7 videocassettes in 2 v., 1 trainer's guide. Script writer, Gerhard Nehls. [Vol.] 1: Tape 1. Introduction (48 min.) -- Tape 2. Islamics I (95 min.) -- Tape 3. Islamics II (90 min.)
Offers the Church a bold and in-depth look at the origins of the religion of Islam, Islam's beliefs and practices, the life of Muhammad, apologetic arguments between Islam and Christianity, and practical methods that Christians can use in sharing the Gospel.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.B38 2001 vol. 1

Battle for the hearts. {videorecording} Vol. 2

Cary, NC : Trans World Radio ; [S.l.] : Green Earth Films, c2001. A Trans World Radio production with Life Challenge Africa. 7 videocassettes in 2 v., 1 trainer's guide. Script writer, Gerhard Nehls. [Vol.] 2: Tape 4. Apologetics I (113 min.) -- Tape 5. Apologetics II (68 min.) -- Tape 6. Pragmatics I (101 min.) -- Tape 7. Pragmatics II (101 min.)
Offers the Church a bold and in-depth look at the origins of the religion of Islam, Islam's beliefs and practices, the life of Muhammad, apologetic arguments between Islam and Christianity, and practical methods that Christians can use in sharing the Gospel.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.B38 2001

Behind the sun. {Videorecording}

Open Doors International, c1995. A compelling and exciting drama following the struggles of a young convert as he returns from North America to his Muslim family and homeland and is discovered to have turned to Christ. Action-packed, realistic fiction.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Fiction.
FICTION

Behind the veil: unmasking Islam.

N.p., n.d. 315 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature.
BP163.B44

Being Muslim.

Siddiqui, Haroon.
Toronto: Grounwood Books, c2006. Includes index and bibliographical references. 160 p.
Islam. Muslims. Muslims -- Canada.
BP161.3.S53 2006

Belief in God in the 20th century.

Elder, John.
Indiana? Nur-i-Alam Publications, c1982. 70 p.
God -- Proof. Religion and science -- Theodicy. Atheism.
BT102.E39 1982

Beliefs and practices of Christians: a letter to a friend.

Miller, William McElwee.
Lahore, Pakistan: Masihi Isha'at Khana, c1975. 80 p.
Theology, Doctrinal. Apologetics.
BT77.M65 1975

Beliefs and practices of Christians: a letter to a friend.

Miller, William McElwee.
Fort Washington, PA: WEC, c1989. 40 p.
Theology, Doctrinal. Apologetics.
BT77.M65 1989

Beliefs and practices of Christians: a letter to a friend.

Miller, William McElwee.
Toronto: FFM, c1996. 45 p.
Theology, Doctrinal. Apologetics.
BT77.M65 1996

Beliefs and practices of popular Islam.

Compiled by Barb Fogel from "The Wild Rue" by B.A. Donaldson.
unpublished essay, n.d. Unpublished paper, for research purposes only. unpagged
Folklore -- Iran. Iran -- Social life and customs. Magic, Islamic.
GR290.B45

Betrayed.

Telchin, Stan.
Grand Rapids, MI: Chosen Books, c2007. includes bibliography and index. 158 p.
Christian converts from Judaism -- Biography.
BV2623.A1T44 2007

Between glory and shame : a historical and systematic study of education and leadership training models among the Baatonu in North Benin = Tussen roem en schaamte : een historische en systematische studie van het onderwijs en de leermodellen voor de ontwikkeling van leiderschap onder de Baatonu in Noord-Benin.

Hegeman, B. L. (Benjamin Lee), 1952-
Zoetermeer : Boekencentrum, c2001. Includes
bibliographical references (p. [528]-556) and index.
Summary in Dutch. 556 p.
Serie MISSION ; nr. 29.

Bariba (African people) -- Education -- History.
Bariba (African people) -- Religion.
Bariba (African people) -- Social life and customs. Ethnology -- Benin.

LA1821.B46 H44 2001

Between the desert and the sea.

Trotter, I. Lilius.
London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott in association with
the Algiers Mission Band, n.d. 16 leaves of plates
63 p.

Algeria -- Social life and customs -- Pictorial works. Missions -- Algeria -- Pictorial works.

BV3585.T76B48

Between the Indus and Ganges Rivers: souvenir for the Royal visit to India and Pakistan.

Holmes, Randolph B.
Nelson, New Zealand: R.B. Holmes, c195? 52 p.
India -- Description and travel -- Pictorial works.
Pakistan -- Description and travel -- Pictorial works.

DS335.B48

Beyond belief: Islamic excursions among the converted peoples.

Naipaul, V.S.
New York: Vintage Books, c1998. 408 p.
Naipaul, V.S. Islam -- Asia. Islamic countries -- Description and travel. Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP63.A1N35 1998

Beyond Mount Lebanon.

Scott, Frances E.
Tunbridge Wells, England: MECO, c1976. 13 p.
Christian life -- Lebanon.

BV4501.2.S36

Beyond the minarets: a biography of Henry Martyn.

Finnie, Kellsye M.
Bromley, Kent: STL Books, c1988. Bibliography: p.
153-154. Foreword by Bishop Dehqani-Tafti. 154 p.
Martyn, Henry. Missionaries -- India. Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3705.M3

Beyond the mosque: Christians within Muslim community.

Parshall, Phil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, c1985. Includes
bibliography (p. 231-246) and index. 256 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.P318 1985

Beyond the veil: male-female dynamics in modern Muslim society.

Mernissi, Fatima.
Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, c1987.
Includes bibliographical references, bibliography and
index. 200 p.
Midland book, 423
Women, Muslim. Women -- Morocco.

HQ1170.M46 1987

Beyond the veil.

Gray, Seymour.
New York: Harper & Row, c1983. Glossary and
index. 353 p.
A Cornelia and Michael Bessie book
Gray, Seymour. Saudi Arabia -- Social life and customs. Physicians -- United States -- Biography.

R154.G766A33 1982

Bible studies for enquirers and new believers.

Stacey, Vivienne.
Paphos: Vivienne Stacey, c1994. 80 p.
Bible -- Study and teaching. Evangelistic work. Theology -- Study and teaching.

BS538.S82 1994

Biblical backgrounds of the Middle East conflict.

Harkness, Georgia & Kraft, Charles F.
Nashville, TN: Abingdon, c1976. Includes
bibliographical references. 208 p.
Bible. O.T., History of biblical events. Jewish-Arab relations -- History.

BS1197.H26 1976

Bittersweet freedom.

Hirji-Walji, Hassanain.
Monticello, MN: Building Bridges, 1981, c1993.
Includes bibliographical footnotes. 148 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Uganda. Hirji-Walji, Hassanain.

BV2626.4.H57A28 1993

Black man's religion: can Christianity be Afrocentric?

Usry, Glenn & Keener, Craig S.
Downers Grove, IL: IVP, c1996. Includes
bibliographical references. 249 p.
Afro-Americans -- Religion. Afrocentrism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BR563.N4U87 1996

Blasphemy and the battle for faith.

Smith, F. Lagard.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1990. 221 p.
Blasphemy.

KD8073.S65 1990

Blessed are the peacemakers: a Palestinian Christian in the occupied West Bank.

Rantisi, Audeh G.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1990. 172 p.
Rantisi, Audeh. Palestinian Arabs -- West Bank -- Biography. Christians -- West Bank -- Biography. West Bank -- Politics and government.

DS110.W47R36 1990

Blessed be Egypt my people.

Philips, Harvey E.

Philadelphia: Judson Press, c1953. 153 p.
Christian converts from Islam. Egypt. Missions --

BV2626.3.P48

Blessed be Egypt: a challenge to faith for the Mohammedan world. (1927)

Edited by Annie Van Sommer.

Tunbridge Wells, England: Nile Mission Press, c1927.

Bound volume of the 1927 quarterly, "Blessed be Egypt". Vol. XXVII, No. 108. 119 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Periodicals.

BV2000.B54 1927

Blessed be Egypt: a challenge to faith for the Mohammedan world. (1933)

Edited by Annie Van Sommer.

Tunbridge Wells, England: Nile Mission Press, c1933.

Bound volume of the 1933 quarterly, "Blessed be Egypt". Vol. XXXIII No. 134. 107 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions --
Periodicals.

BV2000.B54 1933

Blessing in mosque and mission.

Lenning, Larry.

Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1980.

Includes bibliography (p. 135-146) and indexes. 155 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Blessing and
cursing. Barakah.

BV2625.L38

Blood brothers.

Chacour, Elias.

Grand Rapids, MI: Chosen Books, c1984. Includes bibliography (p. 224) and index. 224 p.

Chacour, Elias. Palestinian Arabs -- Israel,
Galilee -- Biography. Jewish-Arab relations
-- 1949-

DS113.7.C49 1984

Blood of the sword, blood of the cross: a fanatical Muslim tells his story.

Safa, Reza F.

Bromley, Kent: Sovereign World, c198? 107 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Iran. Safa,
Reza F.

BV2626.4.S24A25

Bold believers in Iran.

Mississauga: VOM, c2005. Activity book for ages eight and over. Includes brief dramas, discussion points, stories about young Christians in Iran. 58 p.
A BBM activity book

Islam -- Juvenile literature. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam. Missions -- Iran --
Juvenile literature.

BV3217.B65 2005

Booklet on Dawah to the world.

Ahmad, Sabeel.

n.p., n.d. Lengthy article downloaded from internet, giving step-by-step instructions to Muslims on how to do evangelism, counter Christian arguments and defend Islam apologetically. unpagged

Daw'ah (Islam) Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam.

BP172.A36

Books in English on Islam, Muhammad, and the Qur'an: a selected and annotated bibliography.

Geddes, C.L.

Denver: American Institute of Islamic Studies, c1976.
Includes index. 68 p.

Bibliographic series, American Institute of Islamic Studies, no. 5

Islam -- Bibliography.

BP161.2.G45 1976

Borden of Yale '09: "the life that counts".

Taylor, Mrs. Howard.

Philadelphia: China Inland Mission, c1926. 287 p.
Borden, W.W. China Inland Mission

BV2626.B67T395

Breakthrough: the return of hope to the Middle East.

Doyle, Tom.

Colorado Springs, CO: Authentic Publishing, c2008. 207 p.

Christianity -- Middle East. Jews --
Conversion to Christianity. Muslims --
Conversion to Christianity. Middle East --
Religion.

BV2626.3 .D69 2008

Bridge to Islam: a study of the religious forces of Islam and Christianity in the Near East.

Bethmann, Erich W.

Nashville: Southern Publishing Assoc., 1950.

Includes bibliography (p. 295-306) and index. 320 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP161.B465

Bridgebuilding between Christian and Muslim.

Badawi, Jamal.

Halifax, NS: Islamic Information Foundation, n.d. 9 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.B33B75

Bridges & barriers for the Hui to receive Christ: a prayer guide.

N.p., n.d. Includes 20 prayer focuses to encourage and inform those praying for Hui Muslims to turn to Christ. 24 p.

Muslims -- China, Northwest -- Social life and customs. Hui (Chinese people) -- China,
Northwest -- Social life and customs.
Missions -- China.

BV3415.B75

Bridges to Islam: a Christian perspective on folk Islam.

Parshall, Phil.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1983.

Includes bibliography (p. 151-157) and index. 163 p.

Sufism. Religious life -- Islam. Christian
missions to Muslims.

BP189.2.P37 1983

Bridges to Islam: a Christian perspective on folk Islam.

Parshall, Phil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c2006.
Includes bibliography (p. 147-153) and index. 159 p.
Sufism. Religious life -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP189.2.P37 2006

Britain, the Sahara, and the western Sudan, 1788-1861.

Boahen, A. Adu.
Oxford: Calrendon Press, c1964. Bibliography: p. 253-257. 268 p.
Oxford studies in African affairs.
British -- Sahara. British, Africa -- West. Sahara -- History.

DT356.B57 1964

British orientalists.

Arberry, A.J.
London: W. Collins, c1943. 46 p.
Britain in pictures
British -- Asia. Orientalists.

PJ63.A7

Brother David: God's smuggler to China.

David, Brother, Bruce, Sara & Wooding, Dan.
Wheaton: Tyndale, c1981. 224 p.
Missionaries -- Biography. China -- Religion. China -- Social conditions -- 1976-

BV3705.D3D249

Buddhism.

Humphreys, Christmas.
Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin Books, 1962, c1951. Bibliography: p. 247-252. 256 p.
Zen Buddhism.

BL1420.H8

Building anew in Tyre.

London: British Syrian Mission, c1953. 31 p.
British Syrian Mission. Missions -- Lebanon.

BV3210.L4.B85

Building bridges: Christianity and Islam.

Accad, Fouad Elias.
Colorado Springs, CO: NavPress, c1997. 158 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A27 1997

"But what sayest thou?": a bazaar conversation, Christian missions discussed.

Hay, Archibald M.
London: Egypt General Mission, n.d. 12 p.
Missions -- Egypt.

BV3570.H39

By camel and car to the peacock throne.

Powell, F. Alexander.
New York: Garden City Publishing, c1923. 392 p.
Middle East -- Description and travel.

DS49.5.P6

By faith: character cameos from North Africa.

Butcher, Muriel.
Highgate, England: North Africa Mission, c197? 82 p.
Christian biography -- Africa, North. Missions -- Africa, North.

BV3510.B87

By faith: character cameos from North Africa.

Butcher, Muriel.
Loughborough, U.K.: North Africa Mission, c1975 84 p.
Christian biograhly, Africa, North. Missions -- Africa, North.

BV3510.B87 1975

By foot to China: mission of the Church of the East, to 1400.

Young, John M.L.
Tokyo: RadioPress, c1984. Bibliography: p. 111-114. 114 p.
Missions -- China -- History. Nestorians. China -- Church history.

BV3417.Y66 1984

By their blood: Christian martyrs of the twentieth century.

Hefley, James C. & Hefley, Marti.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1995.
Incudes bibliographical references and index. 672 p.
Christian martyrs. Persecution -- History -- 20th century.

BR1608.5.H44 1995

By this name.

Cross, John R.
Olds, AB: GoodSeed Int'l, c2007. Includes bibliographical references and index. 373 p.
Bible -- Introductions.

BS475.3.C756 2007

C.T. Studd: cricketer and pioneer.

Grubb, Norman P.
London: Religious Tract Society, c1933. 256 p.
Studd, C.T. Missions -- Congo (Democratic Republic)

BV3705.S78G7

Cairo.

Aldridge, James.
Boston: Little, Brown, c1969. Includes bibliography (p. 353-360) and index. 370 p.
Cairo (Egypt)

DT143.A6

Call to Istanbul.

Padwick, Constance E.
London: Longmans, Green, c1958. 209 p.
McCallum, Frank Lyman, 1893-1955. Bible -- Turkish -- History.

BV2372.M2P2 1958

Call to prayer.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Marshall Brothers, c1923. 79 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.Z79

Called from Islam to Christ: why Muslims become Christians.

Gaudeul, Jean-Marie.
Crowborough, East Sussex, U.K.: Monarch Books,
c1999. 313 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.G38 1999

Called of God from Islam to Christ: the story of the conversion of Bishop John A. Subhan.

Jones, L. Bevan.
FFM (U.K.), n.d.. Also titled "From Islam to Christ".
20 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 6

Subhan, John A., Bishop. Christian converts from Islam. Missions -- India -- 1900-Methodists, India.

BV2626.4.S88J66C

Called of God from Islam to Christ.

Jones, L. Bevan.
FFM (U.K.), n.d.. Also titled "From Islam to Christ".
23 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 6

Subhan, John A., Bishop. Christian converts from Islam. Missions -- India -- 1900-Methodists -- India.

BV2626.4.S88J66Ca

Camel training manual: the secret of the camel is out...Muslims are coming to faith in 'Isa.

Greeson, Kevin.
Bangalore, India: WIGtake Resources, c2004. 145 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Muslim converts.

BV2625.G73 2004

Can I know God?

Miller, William McElwee.
Lahore, Pakistan: Masihi Isha'at Khana, c1981. 20 p.

Apologetics -- 20th century. Evangelistic invitations.

BT1102.M55 1981

Can man live without God?

Zacharias, Ravi.
Dallas: Word Publishing, c1994. Includes bibliographical references. 219 p.

Atheism -- Controversial literature.

Apologetics -- 20th century. Jesus Christ -- Appreciation.

BR128.A8Z33 1994

Can we know? An examination into the claims of Christianity.

Rhoton, Dale & Elaine.
Kingswood, England: The World's Work, c1965.
Bibliography: p. 136-140. 140 p.

Apologetics -- History -- 20th century.

BT1102.R46 1965

Can we know? An examination into the claims of Christianity.

Rhoton, Dale & Elaine.
Fort Washington, PA: Chipmunk Books, c1972.
Bibliography: p. 141-144. 144 p.

Apologetics -- History -- 20th century.

BT1102.R46 1972

Can we know? An examination into the claims of Christianity.

Rhoton, Dale & Elaine.
Bromley, Kent: STL, c1965. Bibliography: p. 157-160. 160 p.

Apologetics -- History -- 20th century.

BT1102.R46 1965

Canada's immigration law.

Ottawa: Employment and Immigration Canada,
c1989. English and French 47, 49 p.
Emigration and immigration law -- Canada -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

KE4454.Z8C34 1989

Canada's new harvest: helping churches touch newcomers.

Edited by Brian Seim.
Scarborough, ON: SIM, c1997. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 199 p.

Immigrants -- Canada. Protestant churches -- Missions -- Canada. Home missions.

BV2810.C36 1997

Captive of the Christ.

Masood, Steven.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1984. Contains material also found in "Into the light" 230 p.

Masood, Steven. Christian converts from islam.

BV2626.4.M37A23 1984

Captives of Minara.

Wright, Eric E.
Winnipeg, MB: Word Alive, c2009. Includes glossary of Urdu terms. 326 p.

Pakistan -- Fiction. Christian fiction.

FICTION

Caring for Muslims and their families: religious aspects of care.

Henley, Alix.
Cambridge: National Extension College, c1982.
Includes bibliography (p. 85-86) and glossary. 86 p.
Asians in Britain

South Asians in Great Britain -- Medical Care.

South Asians in Great Britain -- Religious aspects.

RA485.H39 1982

Catch the vision 2000.

Stearns, Bill & Amy.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, c1991. 206 p.

Missions. Evangelistic work.

BV2061.S68 1991

Caught in the middle.

Wysner, Glora M.
New York: Friendship Press, c1958. 116 p.
Youth -- Middle East. Middle East -- Social conditions.

HN660.8.W9

Celebrate the God Who loves! SIM pictorial.

Fuller, W. Harold.
Scarborough, ON: SIM International Media, c1992.
A pictorial celebration of SIM's 100th anniversary.
SIM is now called Society for International Ministries.
136 p.

Sudan Interior Mission -- Pictorial works.

BV3625.S8F85 1992

Challenge and counter-challenge.

FFM (U.K), c1950. Journal for young people, published jointly by seven British missions reaching out to Muslims. Holdings: Vol. 1 (1950) ; vol. 2, nos. 2 & 4 (1951) various

Christian missions to Muslims -- Periodicals.

Periodical collection

Changing frontiers of mission.

Shenk, Wilbert R.

Maryknoll, NJ: Orbis Books, c1999. Includes bibliographical references and index. 207 p. American Society of Missiology, no. 28

Missions -- Theory -- History.

BV2063.S495 1999

Changing the mind of missions: where have we gone wrong?

Engel, James F. & William A. Dyrness.

Downer's Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c2000.

Includes bibliographical references. 192 p.

Missions.

BV2063.E535 2000

Chapatis for tea: reaching your Hindu neighbour: a practical guide.

Wardell, Margaret & Gidoomal, Ram.

Guildford, Surrey: Highland Books, c1994. Includes bibliographical references. 180 p.

Missions to Hindus. Hinduism -- Great Britain.

BV3265.2.W27 1994

Charities handbook: the comprehensive guide for charities.

Edited by Teresa A. Douma.

Canadian Council of Christian Charities, c2010.

Includes index. 517 p.

Nonprofit organizations -- Law and legislation -- Canada. Directors of Corporations -- Legal status, laws, etc. -- Canada.

KE1373.K54 2010

Chasing a mirage: the tragic illusion of an Islamic state.

Fatah, Tarek.

Toronto: Wiley, c2008. Includes bibliographical references and index. 410 p.

Islam and state. Islam -- 21st century.

Muslims. Islamic countries -- Politics and government.

BP163.F38 2008

Childhood in the Moslem world.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

New York: Fleming H. Revell, c1915. "Authorities referred to in the text": p. 271-273. 274 p.

Islamic education. Muslim children.

BP175.C4Z8

Children in the Muslim Middle East.

Edited by Elizabeth Warnock Fernea.

Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, c1977.

Includes bibliographical references. 477 p.

Children -- Middle East -- Social conditions.

Child rearing -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Parenting -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Islamic education -- Middle East.

HQ792.M628C45 1995

Children of Allah.

Quilici, Folco.

Translated from the Italian.

Secaucus, NJ: Chartwell Books, c1979. Includes bibliographical references: p. 231. 231 p.

Islamic countries -- Description and travel -- Views.

DS35.57.Q85 1979

Children of the Jinn: in search of the Kurds and their country.

Kahn, Margaret.

Wideview Books, c1980. 302 p.

Kurds in Iran. Iran -- Social life and customs.

DS269.K87K33

Children's 30 days Muslim prayer guide: a prayer focus for Ramadan, January 21 - February 19, 1996.

Harris, Jill.

Westbank, BC: Global Resource Ministries, c1996.

Includes games and activities to encourage Christian children to pray for Muslims, esp. Muslim children. 35 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Children -- Prayerbooks, devotions, etc. Prayer -- Christianity -- Juvenile literature.

BV2625.H37 1996

China and Mohammed.

Botham, Olive M.

London: Friends of the Moslems in China, c1948.

35 p.

Muslims -- China. Christian missions to Muslims -- China.

BV3415.2.B68 1948

Chinese-Moslem chronology.

Mason, Isaac.

Reprint from The Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Vol. LXII, 1931. p. 117-119

China -- History -- Chronology.

DS799.44.M37 1931

Choosing faith: rediscovering the commonalities between Islam and Christianity.

Liepert, David J.

Edited by Arafat El-Ashi.

Toronto: n.p., c2001. Published on behalf of the Dawah Committee of the Islamic of Toronto. 106 p.

Muslim converts -- Canada. Liepert, David.

BP170.5.L54 2001

Chretien parmi les Musulmans: edition populaire d'un manuel destine aux chretiens d'Afrique Noire.

Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire: Centre de Publications

Evangeliques, c1973. Translated from the English, *Christian witness among Muslims.* 65 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christian converts from Islam.

BV2625.C55 1973 FRENCH

Christ & Islam: understanding the faith of the Muslims.

Beverley, James A.
Joplin, MO: College Press, c1997 Includes glossary and list of resources. 84 p.
Studies for small groups
Islam.

BV2625.B48 1997

Christ and Christianity in Persian poetry.

Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan.
Hants, UK: Sohrab Books, n.d. Some text in Persian. 26 p.

Persian poetry. Christian Poetry.

PK6439.C47.D44

Christ in ancient Vedas.

Padinjarekara, Joseph.
Burlington, ON: Welch Publishing, c1991. "An exciting, surprising and edifying discovery from the ancient Vedas, the sacred books of the Hindus, written between the period 2000 and 1200 B.C." 222 p.

Jesus Christ. Vedas. Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism. Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity.

BR128.H5.P33 1991

Christ in Islam and Christianity: a response to "Christ (peace be upon him) in Islam" by Ahmed Deedat.

Gilchrist, John.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1975. Also includes a brief response (p. 32 to 37) of Deedat's "The God that never was". 39 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP134.J37.G55C47 1975

Christ in Islam and Christianity: a response to "Christ (peace be upon him) in Islam" by Ahmed Deedat: a comparative study of the Christian and Muslim attitudes to the person of Jesus Christ.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1985. Also includes a brief response (p. 32 to 37) of Deedat's "The God that never was". Bibliography (p. 38-39). 40 p.
Qur'an and Bible, series no. 4.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP134.J37.G55C47 1985

Christ in Islam and Christianity.

Robinson, Neal.
London: Macmillan, c1991. Includes bibliographical references (p. 216-224) and indexes. 235 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Doctrines. Koran -- Theology.

BP172.R57 1991

Christ in Islam: the testimony of the Qur'an to Christ.

Goldsack, William.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society, c1905. Fragile condition. 43 p.
God (Islam) Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP166.2.G65 1905

Christ supreme over Satan: spiritual warfare, folk religion and the occult.

Stacey, Vivienne.
Lahore, Pakistan: Masihi Isha'at Khana, 1993, c1986. Bibliography: p. 131-134. 134 p.
Devil. Demonology -- Pakistan.

BF1517.P3S73 1986

Christ's ambassador to the Muslim.

Jones, L. Bevan
FFM (U.K.), c1972. 11 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.J664 1972

Christ's ambassador to the Muslim.

Jones, L. Bevan.
FFM (U.K.), n.d.. 13 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.J664

Christ's testimony to Himself.

Compiled by Arthur T. Upson.
Cairo: Nile Mission Press, n.d. English translation of 1902 Arabic original. 27 p.
Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

BT301.2.C47

Christendom and Islam: their contacts and cultures down the centuries.

Cash, W. Wilson.
London: SCM Press, c1937. 196 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.C3

Christian - Muslim dialogue and evangelism study notes.

Maurer, Andreas.
Mondeor, RSA: MERSCA, c1997. Includes glossary and reading list. 52 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.M387C47 1997

Christian and Muslim in Africa.

King, Noel Q.
New York: Harper & Row, c1971. Includes index and bibliographical references. 153 p.
Christianity -- Africa. Islam -- Africa. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BR1360.K55 1971

Christian faith and other faiths: the Christian dialogue with other religions.

Neill, Stephen.
London: Oxford University Press, c1961. Includes bibliography (p. 233-236) and index. 241 p.
Christianity and other religions. Religions.

BR127.N37

Christian jihad: two former Muslims look at the Crusades and killing in the name of Christ.

Caner, Ergun Mehmet & Caner, Emir Fethi.
Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c2004.
Includes bibliographical references. 251 p.
War -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.
Crusades.

BT736.2.C27 2004

Christian literature in Moslem lands.

Joint Committee on the Survey of Christian Literature
for Moslems.
New York: George H. Doran, c1923. 306 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Press --
Muslims.

BV2625.J66

Christian mission in the Arab world.

Cooperative Strategy Group.
Cooperative Strategy Group, c1993. Includes
country profiles. Some confidential information. 214
p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C667 1993

Christian mission in the modern world: What the church should be doing now!

Stott, John R.W.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1975. 128
p.
Mission of the church. Evangelistic work.
Christianity and other religions.

BV601.8.S8 1975

Christian mission to Muslims: the record: Anglican and reformed approaches in India and the Near East, 1800-1938.

Vander Werff, Lyle L.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey, c1977. Bibliography:
p. 351-366. 366 p.
The William Carey Library series on Islamic studies
Christian missions to Muslims -- History.

BV2625.V36

Christian presence in Indonesia: a view of Christian-Muslim relations.

Ka'bah, Rifyal.
Leicester, England: Islamic Foundation, c1985.
Bibliography: p. 65-69 84 p.
Study paper no. 4
Missions -- Indonesia. Christianity and other
religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity.

BV3330.K33 1985

Christian reply to Muslim objections.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, 1980, c1904.
Photoreprint of 1904 original. See also "A manual of
the leading Muhammadan objections to Christianity",
a 1911 copy of this work. 225 p.
Apologetics -- History -- 20th century.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.

BP172.T57 1904

Christian witness among Muslims: a handbook written especially for Christians of Africa (south of Sahara)

Africa Christian Press, c1971. G. David, putative
author 96 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.

BV2625.C55 1971b

Christian witness among Muslims.

Africa Christian Press, c1971. G. David, putative
author 32 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.

BV2625.C55 1971

Christian witness among Muslims.

Hyderabad: Henry Martyn Insitute, c1987. Originally
published by the African Christian Press, 1971. 81 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.

BV2625.C55 1987

Christian witness among Muslims.

Bartlesville, OK: Living Sacrifice Book Co., c1994.
Originally published by the African Christian Press,
1971. 84 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.

BV2625.C55 1994

Christian witness among Muslims.

Bartlesville, OK: Living Sacrifice Book Co., c1994,
c2000. Originally published by the African Christian
Press, 1971. This edition printed in Sri Lanka by New
Life Literature. 117 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam.

BV2625.C55 2000

Christian witness in relation to Muslim neighbours.

Kerr, David A.
Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and
Christian-Muslim Relations, c1982. Includes
bibliographical references. 27 p.
Discussion papers
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian
missions to Muslims.

BV2625.K477 1982

Christian-Muslim dialogue: St. Mary's University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 1, 1988. {Videorecording}

N.p., c1988. Dialogue of Egyptian Christian, Dr.
Labib Mikhail, and Egyptian Muslim, Dr. Jamal
Badawi on the basic differences between the Qur'an
and the Bible in their views of Jesus. 45 minutes
each of presentation, followed by a question and
answer period.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C47 1988

Christian-Muslim dialogue: papers presented at the Broumana Consultation, 12-18 July 1972.

Broumana Consultation (1972)
Edited by S.J. Samartha & J.B. Taylor.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1973.
Includes bibliographical references. 167 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.B76 1972

Christian-Muslim dialogue.

Baagil, H. M. (Hasan M.)
Kuwait: Revival of Islamic Heritage Society, c1984.
47 p.

*Islamic interpretations. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity.*

BP172 .B25 1984

Christian-Muslim relations: an introduction for Christians in the United States of America.

Speight, R. Marston.
Hartford, CN: Task Force on Christian-Muslim
Relations, National Council of the Churches of Christ
in the U.S.A., c1983. 85 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.S68

Christianity and comparative religion.

Anderson, J.N.D.
London: Tyndale Press, c1970. Bibliography: p. 113
-116. 126 p.

Christianity and other religions.

BR127.A74

Christianity and Islam: a missiological encounter.

Dharmaraj, Glory E. & Dharmaraj, Jacob S.
Delhi: ISPCK, c1998. Includes bibliographical
references (p. 311-318) and index. 320 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam
-- Relations -- Christianity. Missions.
Islam -- Missions.*

BP172.D52 1998

Christianity and Islam: a plea for understanding and tolerance.

Abashiya, Chris Shu'aibu & Ayuba Jalaba Ulea.
Jos, Nigeria: Midland Press, c1991. Includes
bibliographical references p. 216 - 218. Looks at
Muslim and Christian teachings on over two dozen
subjects. 283 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.A2337 1991

Christianity and Mohammanism.

Gardner, W.R.W.
London: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1910. fragile condition 66 p.

Islam series

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.G37 1910

Christianity and politics in Africa.

Taylor, John Vernon.
London: Penguin, c1957. "Books for further
reading": p. 123-127. 127 p.
Penguin African series, WA9

*Church and state -- Africa, West.
Nationalism -- Africa, West. Africa, West --
Politics and government.*

BR1460.T243C5

Christianity and the world of Islam today: report of a conference held at the Wycliffe Centre near High Wycombe, UK, 6-9 January 1976, sponsored by the Evangelical Alliance and Evangelical Missionary Alliance.

London: Evangelical Alliance, c1976. 27 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.
Islam -- Missions.*

BV2625.C475 1976

Christianity explained to Muslims.

Jones, L. Bevan
Calcutta: YMCA Publishing House, c1938. Includes
bibliographical references. 225 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BP172.J65 1938

Christianity explained to Muslims.

Jones, L. Bevan
Calcutta: YMCA Publishing House, c1952. Includes
bibliographical references. 172 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BP172.J65 1952

Christianity in an age of terrorism.

Veith, Gene Edward.
St. Louis, MO: Concordia, c2002. Includes
bibliographical references. 143 p.

*Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.
September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001.*

BT736.15.V45 2002

Christianity in the Middle East.

Napper, Joyce.
Larnaca, Cyprus: MECO, c1992. Bibliography: p. 65.
65 p.

*Middle East -- Church history -- 20th century.
Christianity -- Middle East.*

BR1070.N37 1992

Christianity in world perspective.

Cragg, Kenneth.
London: Lutterworth Press, c1968. Bibliographical
footnotes. 227 p.

*Christianity and culture. Christianity and
other religions.*

BR115.C8C68 1968b

Christianity versus Islam.

Compiled by Dr. Suhail Zarifa of ELWA Arabic
Department.
n.p., n.d. Largest portion of this work is a brief
discussion of Muslims beliefs and practices under an
alphabetical list of topics. Includes bibliographical
references. 26 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.C475

Christianity, the final religion.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans-Sevensma, c1920.
109 p.

Christianity.

BV2070.Z92

Christianity's greatest challenge.

Fry, C. George.
Toronto: FFM, c1969? 10 p.
*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Christian missions to Muslims.*

BV2625.F79

Christians and Jews under Islam.

Courbage, Youssef & Fargues, Philippe.
Translated by Judy Mabro.
London: I.B. Tauris, c1998. Includes bibliographical references and index. 242 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Judaism. Judaism -- Relations -- Islam. Christians -- Arab countries -- History. Jews -- Arab countries -- History. Christians -- Turkey -- History. Jews -- Turkey -- History.

BP172.C6413 1998

Christians and Muslims in Africa: paper presented at a meeting of African Secretaries of German Church Agencies in Hannover, 6th December 1990.

Sicard, S.V.
unpublished, c1990. 14 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Africa. Christianity -- Africa.

BR1360.S53 1990

Christians answer Muslims.

Nehls, Gerhard.
Jos, Nigeria: Life Challenge, c1999. Includes bibliography and bibliographical references. 145 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.N44C47b 1999

Christians ask Muslims.

Nehls, Gerhard.
Jos, Nigeria: Life Challenge, c1999. Includes bibliography (p. 144), bibliographical references and index. 142 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.N44C47a 1999

Christians at Mecca.

Ralli, Augustus.
London: W. Heinemann, c1909. Fragile condition. 283 p.

Mecca (Saudi Arabia)

DS248.M4 R3 1909

Christians in chains: the judicial interrogations of imprisoned Christians of Muslim background in an Arab State.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. 152 p.
Christian Converts from Islam -- Arab countries. Persecution -- Arab countries.

BR1601.2.C47

Christians in Persia: Assyrians, Armenians, Roman Catholics and Protestants.

Waterfield, Robin E.
London: Allen and Unwin, c1973. Bibliography: p. 182-188. 192 p.
Missions -- Iran. Christians in Iran. Iran -- Church history.

BR1115.I7W37 1973

Christians meeting Muslims: WCC papers on ten years of Christian-Muslim dialogue.

World Council of Churches.
Edited by S.J. Samartha & J.B. Taylor.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1977.
Includes bibliographical references. 158 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.W67 1977

Christians versus Muslims in modern Egypt: the century-long struggle for Coptic equality.

Hasan, S.S.
New York: Oxford University Press, c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 320 p.
Coptic Church -- Egypt -- 20th century. Egypt -- Church history -- 20th century. Egypt -- Politics and government -- 1970 - . Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BX133.2.H37 2002

Christians, claim your heritage.

Wysham, William Norris.
New York: World Horizons, c1967. Bibliography: p. 145-146. 146 p.
Mission of the church.

BV600.2.W9

Christians, Muslims, and Islamic rage: what is going on and why it happened.

Catherwood, Christopher.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 256 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity -- Other religions -- Islam. International relations. Security, International.

BP172.C325 2003

Church missions policy handbook.

Wheaton, IL: Association of Church Missions Committees, c1987. various pagings
Missions -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV2090.C48 1987

Church planting movements : how God is redeeming a lost world.

Garrison, V. David
Midlothian, Va.: WIGTake Resources, c2004.
Includes bibliographical references (p. [347]-355) and index. 360 p.
Church development, New. Church development, New -- Baptists. Baptists -- Missions.

BV2520.G372 2004

Church Without Walls in North America.

Church Without Walls.
Philadelphia, PA: Church Without Walls, c1993.
CWW is a mission church of the Philadelphia Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in America. 24 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- United States. Church Without Walls.

BP172.C48 1993

Clothed in white.

Register, Ray.
Nashville, TN: Broadman Press, c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 192 p.
Pate, Marie Orisca. Missionaries -- Medical -- Developing countries -- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims. Hope (Hospital ship).

R32.3.R44 1991

Cold terror: how Canada nurtures and exports terrorism around the world.

Bell, Stewart.
Toronto: Wiley, c2004. Includes index and bibliographical references. 243 p.
Terrorists -- Canada. National Security -- Canada.

HV6433.C3B44 2004

Colloquial Turkish.

Mardin, Yusuf.
London: Routledge Kegan and Paul, c1961. 288 p.
Turkish language -- Spoken Turkish.

PL123.M3

Colouring the Muslim world with Khan the camel.

Springfield, MO: CMM, c1997. Activity booklet for ages 7-10 years approx. Briefly notes countries with large Muslim populations and gives basic Muslim beliefs and suggestions for witnessing to Muslims. 22 p.

Islam -- Juvenile literature.

BV2625.C65 1997

Combat kit against Bible thumpers.

Deedat, Ahmed.
Durban: Islamic Propagation Centre, n.d.
Explanatory note given on cover: "Bible thumpers: Christians like Jehovah's Witnesses, etc., who harass Muslims in their own homes". Alphabetical subject listing of Bible verses, with Deedat's comments on each. 32 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. -- Controversial literature. Bible -- Islamic interpretations.

BS480.D44

COMMA Consultation 1997.

n.p., c1997. Proceedings of 1st biennial COMMA conference. Restricted circulation only
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses. Evangelistic work -- Conferences.

BV2625.C666 1997

COMMA Consultation 2003.

n.p., c2003. Proceedings of 4th biennial COMMA conference. Restricted circulation only
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses. Evangelistic work -- Conferences.

BV2625.C666 2003

Comments on 'Uzayr in the Qur'an and Muslim tradition by Mahmoud Ayoub.

n.p., n.d. Includes attached photocopy of the article critiqued. 5 p.

Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Jewish - Arab relations.

BP130.C666

Comments on Quranic verses.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1994. 281 p.

The true guidance, part five

Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Koran -- Criticism, Textual.

BP130.4.C66 1994

Common sense about Africa.

Sampson, Anthony.

London: V. Gollancz, c1960. 175 p.

Africa, Sub-Saharan -- Politics. Nationalism -- Africa, Sub-Saharan.

DT353.S3

Common sense about the Arab world.

Childers, Erskine.

London: Victor Gollancz, c1960. 192 p.

Common sense series

Arabs. Nationalism -- Middle East.

DS63.C43

Communicating Christ in animistic contexts.

Van Rhee, Gailyn.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1991.

Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 342 p.

Christianity and other Religions -- Animism. Animism -- Relations -- Christianity.

BR128.A26 V35 1991

Comparative religion.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.

London: Longmans, Green, c1909. 132 p.

Anglican Church handbooks

Religions. Christianity and other religions.

BR127.T57C66 1909

Comparing, confusing, considering, concluding.

Nehls, Gerhard.

Claremont, Rep. of South Africa: SIM International, Life Challenge, c1986. 21 p.

Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Koran -- Relation to Bible. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.N44C66 1986

Complete book of Bible answers: answering the tough questions.

Rhodes, Ron.

Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, c1997.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 395 p.

Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Bible -- Miscellanea.

BS511.2.R48 1997

Concise encyclopedia of Arabic civilization: the Arab west.

Ronart, Stephan & Ronart, Nandy.

Amsterdam: Djambatan, c1966. Reading

suggestions: p. 408-410. 410 p.

Muslims -- Spain -- History -- Encyclopedias. Africa, North -- Encyclopedias.

DT173.R6

Concise view of the rise and establishment of the Barbary states.

N.p: n.d. Very fragile condition, published between 1794 and 1813 ? Author and publisher unknown. 447 p.

Africa, North -- History.

DT167.B37

Concordance of the Koran.

Flugel, Gustav.

Karachi: Rahim Brothers, 1979, c1898. Text in

Arabic, with introduction in English and Latin. 219 p.

Koran -- Concordances.

BP133.F5

Conference on Media in Islamic Culture: report, Marseille, France, 1974.

Edited by C. Richard Shumaker.
unpublished, 1974. Report of conference co-sponsored by International Christian Broadcasters and Evangelical Literature Overseas. 181 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses. Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity -- Congresses. Mass media -- Religious aspects -- Christianity -- Congresses. Missions -- Theory.

BV2082.M3.C66 1974

Conformed to his image: the story of the Apostle Paul, from fanaticism to a new life.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1976. 12 p.
Paul, the Apostle, Saint -- Conversion.

BS2506.G55C66 1976

Consultation on Christian-Muslim Encounter, Bramunna, Lebanon, June 16-23, 1966. Analysis of encounter to date.

Kretzmann, Martin L.
unpublished manuscript, c1966. 25 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

LC172.K74 1966

Contemporary Arab politics: a concise history.

Kirk, George Eden.
New York: F.A. Praeger, c1961. 231 p.
Books that matter
Middle East -- Politics and government.

DS63.1.K48

Contemporary Islam and the challenge of history.

Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck.
Albany, NY: SUNY, c1982. Bibliography: p. 237-246. 257 p.
Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.H22

Contemporary Muslim polemics against Christianity in the area of doctrine.

DeValve, Robert Henry.
unpublished Master's thesis, 1958. Bibliography: p. 38-42. 42 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity Christianity and other religions -- Islam

BP172.D48 1958

Contextualization: a theology of Gospel and culture.

Nicholls, Bruce.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1979.
Includes bibliographical references. 72 p.
Outreach and identity; 3
Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Intercultural communication. Christianity and culture. Christianity -- Cross-cultural communication.

BR115.C8N4

Contextualization: meanings, methods and models.

Hesselgrave, David J. & Rommen, Edward.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1989.
Includes bibliography (p. 259 - 268) and index. 281 p.
Christianity and culture. Missions -- Theory.

BR115.C8H47 1989

Conversational evangelism.

Geisler, Norman L. & Geisler, David.
Eugene, Or. : Harvest House Publishers, c2009.
Includes bibliographical references (213-216). 223 p.
Evangelistic work.

BV3790 .G43 2009

Correspondence directed to William McElwee Miller on the occasion of his retirement from mission service in Iran in 1962. (Title supplied)

unpublished, 1963. Persian and English photocopied correspondence bound in book form. Congratulations, tributes and reminiscences. various

Miller, William McElwee -- Correspondence. Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3217.M55C67 1963

Counseling cross-culturally: an introduction to theory and practice for Christians.

Hesselgrave, David.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1984.
Bibliography: p. 407-425. 436 p.
Pastoral counseling. Missions. Psychiatry, Transcultural.

PX35.H587

Counsels in contemporary Islam.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1965.
Includes bibliographical notes, bibliography and index. 255 p.
Islamic surveys, 3
Islam -- 20th century. Islam.

BP161.2.C73

Countdown for Peter: the life and death of Peter Hover.

Thompson, Phyllis.
London: BMMF, c1969. 64 p.
Missionaries, Medical -- Pakistan. Hover, Peter.

BV3258.H68T46 1969

Cours de langue arabe: vocabulaire commente et sur textes.

Alvernay, Andre d'.
Beyrouth: Dar El-Machreq edituers, c1967. 516 p.
Arabic language -- Textbooks for foreign speakers -- French.

PJ6111.A48 1967 FRENCH

Cours sur le Coran.

Hinds, Jeremy and Bissett, Victor.
Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire: Cooperation et Documentation Missionnaires, c1990. Includes indexes. Translated from the English, *Qur'an correspondence course*. 142 p.

Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP130.H56 1990 FRENCH

Cross & crescent: responding to the challenge of Islam.

Chapman, Colin.
Leicester, England: Inter-Varsity Press, c1995.
346 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian
missions to Muslims.*

BP172.C466

Cross & crescent: responding to the challenge of Islam.

Chapman, Colin.
Downer's Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, c2003.
354 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam --
Essence, genius, nature.*

BP172.C418 2003

Cross-currents: the story of the Musim and Christian encounter in the Philippines.

Fuller, Jonathan.
Manila: OMF Literature, c2005. Includes
bibliography and index. 252 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Philippines. Christianity -- Philippines.*

BV3380.F85 2005

Crucifixion in the ancient world and the folly of the message of the cross.

Hengel, Martin.
Translation of Mors turpissima crucis.
Philadelphia: Fortress Press, c1977. Includes
bibliography (p. 91-93) and index. 99 p.

*Crucifixion -- History. Jesus Christ --
Crucifixion.*

HV8569.H4613 1977

Crucifixion of Isa in Islam.

Devadanam, Gundabathini.
Visakhapatnam, India: self-published, c2005.
Includes bibliographical references 28 p.

*Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion -- Islamic
interpretations. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.*

BT450.G86 2005

Crucifixion or cruci-fiction?

Deedat, Ahmed.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: International Islamic Publishing
House, c1984. Includes bibliographical references.
88 p.

*Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion -- Islamic
interpretations. Christianity -- Controversial
literature.*

BT450.D43 1984

Crusaders of the twentieth century, or, The Christian missionary and the Muslim: an introduction to the work among Muhammadans.

Rice, W.A.
London: Rice, supplied by the Church Missionary
Society, c1910. Includes bibliographical references.
511 p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam.*

BV2625.R5 1910

Cultural anthropology.

Hiebert, Paul G.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1983.
Includes bibliography (p. 449-465) and index. 476 p.
Ethnology. Culture.

GN316.H53 1983

Cultures in conflict: Christians, Muslims, and Jews, in the Age of Discovery.

Lewis, Bernard.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1995. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 101 p.

*Europe -- History -- 15th century. Jew--
History -- 70-1789. Islamic Empire -- History
-- 1258-1517.*

D228.L49 1995

Current issues in foreign missions / Contemporary issues in the doctrine of the Holy Spirit.

Heldenbrand, Richard L.
unpublished, 1984. Includes bibliography. Former
work is a Master's thesis for Grace Theological
Seminary. Latter work includes critique of Phil
Parshall's writing and teaching. 53 & 29 p.

*Missions -- Theory. Christianity and culture.
Missions -- History -- 20th century. Holy Spirit.
Parshall, Phil -- Views on theology.*

BV2063.H45 1984

Customs and cultures : anthropology for Christian missions.

Nida, Eugene Albert, 1914-
South Pasadena, Calif.: William Carey Library, 1981.
Includes index and bibliography: p. 275-278. 306 p.
Society, Primitive. Missions.

GN400.N47 1981

D.M. Thornton: a study in missionary ideals and methods.

Gairdner, W.H.T.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1908. 283 p.
*Thornton, D.M. Missionaries -- Egypt --
Biography.*

BV3572.T53G3

Daktar / diplomat in Bangladesh.

Olsen, Viggo B.
Written with Jeanette W. Lockerbie.
Chicago: Moody, c1973. Includes bibliographical
references.

*Olsen, Viggo B. Bangladesh -- History --
Revolution, 1971 -- Medical care.
Bangladesh -- History -- Revolution, 1971 --
Personal narratives.*

DS395.5 .O45

Daughter of Persia.

Farmaian, Sattareh Farman.
Written with Dona Munker.
New York: Crown Publisher, c1992. 404 p.
*Farmaian, Sattareh Farman. Women -- Iran
-- Biography. Iran -- Biography.*

CT1888.F37A3 1992

Daughters of another path: experiences of American women choosing Islam.

Anway, Carol L.
Lee's Summit, MO: Yawna Publications, c1995.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 215 p.
*Muslim converts -- United States. Women,
Muslim -- United States. Conversion.*

BP170.5.A1A69 1995

Daughters of Islam: building bridges with Muslim women.

Adeney, Miriam.
Downers Grove, IL: IVP, c2002. Includes bibliographical references. 224 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Muslim women -- Religious life. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations, Christianity.

BV2625.A33 2002

Dear Abdallah...

Nehls, Gerhard.
Claremont, Rep. of South Africa: SIM International, Life Challenge, c1986. Written in the form of fictional letters to a Muslim friend. 46 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.N44D43 1986

Death and burial of a Muslim.

Ladysmith, R.S.A.: Soofie Madressa, n.d. 22 p.
Death -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Funeral rites and ceremonies, Islamic.

BP184.9.D43

Decade in the desert: the story of Haicota Hospital.

Shepherd, Paul.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent: MECO, c1977. 95 p.
Haicota Hospital. Missions, Medical -- Eritrea.

BV3625.E7.S54 1977

Decisive years in Palestine 1918 - 1948.

Bethmann, Erich W.
Washington, D.C.: American Friends of the Middle East, c1957. Reprint. 55 p.
Palestine -- Politics and government, 1917-1948.

DS119.7.B48 1957

Defending the West: a critique of Edward Said's Orientalism.

Ibn Warraq.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c2007. Includes bibliographical references and index. 556 p.
Said, Edward W. -- Orientalism. Orientalism. Asia -- Study and teaching. Middle East -- Study and teaching. East and West.

DS12.S243I26 2007

Desert and forest: the exploration of the Abyssinian Danykil.

Nesbitt, Lewis Mariano.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, 1955, c1934. 336 p.

Dan Akil. Ethiopia -- History.

DT390.A4N45 1955

Desert doctor: Paul Harrison of Arabia.

Hallock, Constance.
London: Edinburgh House Press, c1949. 32 p.
Eagle Books, no. 57.
Missionaries, Medical -- Arabian Peninsula -- Juvenile literature. Harrison, Paul -- Juvenile literature.

BV3182.H37.H35 1949

Design of my world: pilgrimage to Christianity.

Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan B.
New York: Seabury Press, c1982. 80 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Biography. Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan B.

BX5680.6.Z8D44 1982

Design of my world.

Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan.
London: Lutterworth Press, c1959. 80 p.
World Christian books
Christian converts from Islam -- Biography. Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan B.

BX5680.D4A3

Destination unknown.

Nehls, Gerhard.
Claremont, Rep. of South Africa: SIM International, Life Challenge, c1986. 13 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.N44D47 1986

Destined for royalty: a Brahmin priest's search for truth.

Lutz, Larry.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1985. 138 p.

Chaudhari, Anand. Christian converts from Hinduism -- Biography, Christian missions to Muslims -- India.

BV4935.C416L87 1985

Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence and constitutional theory.

Macdonald, Duncan Black.
Lahore, Pakistan: Permier Book House, c1964. Includes bibliography (379-392). 414 p.

Islam -- Doctrines -- History. Islamic law -- History. Islamic countries -- Constitutional history.

BP161.M3 1965

Dialogue and interfaith witness with Muslims: a guide and sample ministry in the U.S.A.

Register, Ray G., Jr.
Ray G. Register, Jr., c1979. Bibliography: p. 95-99. 99 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- United States. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.R38

Dictionary of cults, sects, religions and the occult.

Mather, George A. & Nichols, Larry A.
Grand Rapids, Mich. : Zondervan, c1993. Bibliographical references 384 p.

Religions -- Dictionaries. Cults -- Dictionaries. Sects -- Dictionaries. Occultism -- Dictionaries.

BL31.M295 1993

Dictionnaire pratique arabe-francais: contenat tous les mots employees dans l'arabe parle en Algerie et en Tunisie ainsi que dans style epistolaire, les peieces usuelles et les actes judiciaires.

Beaussier, Marcelin.
Alger: La Maison des Livres, c1958. 1093 p.
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- French.

PJ6645.F6B35 1958

Did Christ die voluntarily?

Cairo: Nile Mission Press, c1913. "By a Moslem convert" 24 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Jesus Christ -- Atonement.

BT265.D53 1913

Did God appear in the flesh?

Jadid, Iskandar.

Basel, Switzerland: Centre for Young Adults, 197?

List of Arabic publications, p. 44-48. 43 p.

Jesus Christ.

BV2625.J3

Did Jesus die on the cross?

Khan, Zahid.

unpublished booklet, n.d. Muslim evangelistic material attacking the veracity of the Christian teachings on the Crucifixion of Christ. 22 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion -- Controversial literature.

BT450.K43

Did Jesus of Nazareth physically rise from the dead? {Videorecording}

Campus Crusade for Christ, c2002. Debate between William Lane Craig and Shabbir Ally on March 4/02 at the University of Toronto. First in the series, Islam vs. Christianity.

Islam vs. Christianity, Formal Debate series, Part 1

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Koran --

Relation to Bible. Jesus Christ --

Resurrection.

BP172.D53 2002

Dieu tout puissant! Sa parole pour les Chrétiens, les Juifs, et les Musulmans.

Fleenor, Lester.

n.p.: Evangel Publishing House, c2007. Includes bibliographical references. 170 p.

God -- Comparative studies. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity. Judaism --

Relations -- Islam.

BT98.F54D54 2007 FRENCH

Directory of schools and professors of missions in the USA and Canada.

Edited by John A. Siewert.

Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1989. 124 p.

Missions -- Study and teaching -- United States -- Directories. Missions -- Study and teaching -- Canada, Directories.

BV2092.U5D57 1995

Discerning God's hand in Islam today.

Stacey, Vivienne.

Missiology, c1976. Article reprinted from July 1976 issue of *Missiology: an International Review*. p. 71 - 80

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.S74D57 1976

Disciples of Joy: Anand Chaudhari's spiritual journey from Brahmin priest to minister of Christ.

Wiseman, Ray.

Brampton, ON: Partners International, c1998.

Includes bibliography (p. 231 - 232) and index. 241 p.

Chaudhari, Anand. Christian converts from Hinduisim -- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims -- India.

BV4935.C416W57 1998

Discipleship in Islamic society.

Edited by Samuel P. Schlorff.

Marseille: Ecole Radio Biblique, c1981. Includes bibliographical references. 74 p.

Christian life. Witness bearing (Christianity)

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BV2625.S34

Discipleship in Islamic society.

Schlorff, Samuel P.

Marseille: Ecole Radio Biblique, 1981. 24 p.

Christian life. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Doctrines. Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.

BV2625.S36D57 1981

Discovering Islam : making sense of Muslim history and society.

Ahmed, Akbar S.

New Delhi, Vistaar Publications, c1990. Includes bibliographical references and index. 251 p.

Islam -- History. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature. Islam -- 20th century.

BP52 .A35 1990

Discovering Islam.

Toronto: Islamic Shia Ithna-Asheri Jamaat of Toronto, c2002. Includes bibliographic references. 45 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.D57 2002

Dispelling Muslim myths about the Gospel.

Smith, Doug.

Christian Apologetics Journal, c2004. Article in Christian Apologetics Journal, Vol. 3, No. 1, Summer 2004, p. 22 - 36. Includes bibliographical references. 34 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BS480.S658 2004

Divine threads within a human tapestry: memoirs of Phil Parshall.

Parshall, Phil.

Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c2000. 209 p.

Parshall, Phil. Christian missions to Muslims. Missionaries -- Bangladesh -- Biography.

Missionaries -- Philippines -- Biography.

Missionaries -- United States -- Biography.

BV2626.P37A3 2000

Do you know? God's salvation is ready for you!

Stuttgart, Germany: Call of Hope, n.d. 48 p.

Salvation. Evangelistic invitations.

BV3793.D69

Does Allah love you?

Minneapolis, MI: Fellowship of Isa (Jesus), c2000.
Explains Gospel in cartoon format in terms children
can grasp, with some Quranic references. unpagged
*Jesus Christ. Apologetics -- Juvenile
literature. Christianity and other religions --
Juvenile literature. Christianity and other
religions.*

BT1230.D64 2000

Doing mission in the Arab world.

Edited by John Stringer.
N.p.: Interserve International, c2008. Articles written
by 10 Interserve missionaries. 178 p.
Grassroots mission publications, No. 1.
Missions -- Arab countries.

BV2625.D64 2008

Don't believe it! See the evidences first.

Nehls, Gerhard.
Claremont, Rep. of South Africa: Life Challenge, n.d.
Includes bibliography. 50 p.
Apologetics.

BT1102.N44

Don't keep me silent! One woman's escape from the chains of Islam.

Nevisa, Mina.
Silver Spring, MD: self-published, c1999. 144 p.
*Christian converts from Islam -- Iran.
Nevisa, Mina.*

BV2626.4.N48A36 1999

Dossier du Moyen-Orient arabe: geographie, economie, politique.

Willemart, Helene.
Verviers: Marabout, c1969. Includes bibliographical
references. 352 p.
Marabout Universite, 184.
*Middle East -- Politics and government.
Arabs.*

DS44.W64 1969 FRENCH

Down to earth: studies in Christianity and culture.

Stott, John & Coote, Robert.
Nairobi, Kenya: Lausanne Committee for World
Evangelization, c1980. Abridgement of "Gospel and
culture, c1979. Includes bibliographies. 342 p.
Christianity and culture -- Congresses.

BR115.C8G67 1980

Dry season: today's church crisis in the Sudan.

Forsberg, Malcolm I.
New York: Sudan Interior Mission, n.d. 96 p.
*Missions -- Sudan. Sudan -- Church history.
BV3625.S8.F64D79*

Dynamic Christianity and the world today.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Inter-Varsity Press, c1939. 173 p.
Christianity -- Influence. Missions.

BR85.Z83

Early Christian-Muslim theological conversation among Arabic-speaking intellectuals.

Swanson, Mark N.
unpublished paper, n.d. Paper submitted to Luther
Seminary, St. Paul, MN. 14 p.
*Christianity and other religions -- Islam --
Sources. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity --
Sources.*

BP172.S93

Early Islam.

Stewart, Desmond.
New York: Time, Inc., c1967. Bibliography: p. 186.
192 p.
Great ages of man
*Civilization, Islamic. Islamic Empire --
History.*

D199.3.S86 1967

Ears that hear: some thoughts on missionary radio.

London: Radio Worldwide, c1966. Bibliography: p.
82-85. 85 p.
Radio in missionary work.

BV2082.R3E27 1966

Earthen vessels: American Evangelicals and foreign missions, 1880-1980.

Edited by Joel A. Carpenter and Wilbert A. Shenk.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1990. Includes
bibliographical references. 350 p.
*Protestant churches -- United States --
Missions -- Congresses. Evangelicalism --
United States. United States -- Church
history.*

BV2410.E2 1990

Easier for a camel.

Moss, Mary.
London: Africa Inland Mission, c1977. 141 p.
*Missions -- Medical, Kenya, Turkana.
Turkana (African people).*

BV3625.K4.M67 1977

East to West.

Masood, Steven.
London: InterServe, c1992. Includes bibliographical
references. 31 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M376 1992

Eastern Arabian frontiers.

Kelly, J.B.
London: Faber & Faber, c1964. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 319 p.
*Saudi Arabia -- Boundaries -- Persian Gulf
States. Persian Gulf States -- Boundarie --
Saudi Arabia.*

DS227.K4

Economic problem of man and its Islamic solution.

Maududi, S. Abul a'la.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1970. Translation of
Islam Ka nizam hayat. Includes index. 59 p.
*Economics -- Religious aspects -- Islam.
Islam -- Economic aspects. Islamic
countries -- Economic policy.*

BP173.75M38 1970

Education and social change: the Middle East case.

Jennings, George J.
Beaver Falls, PA: Geneva College, c1980. Includes
bibliographical references. 25 p.
*Middle East -- Social life and customs.
Education -- Social aspects.*

DS63.1.J46 1980

Education and social change: the Middle East case.

Jennings, George J.
Beaver Falls, PA: Geneva College, c1979. Includes
bibliographical references. 26 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Education --
Social aspects. Socialism and Islam.*

BV2625.J48 1979

Education's role in Middle Eastern change.

Jennings, George J.
Beaver Falls, PA: Geneva College, c1980. Includes bibliographical references. Revised version of "Education's role in Middle Eastern change. 25 p.
Middle East -- Social life and customs.
Education -- Social aspects.

DS63.1.J46 1980a

Eerdman's handbook to the world's religions.

Edited by R. Pierce Beaver, etc.
Tring, England: Lion, c1982. Includes index. 448 p.
Religions. Religion.

BL80.2.E35 1982

Egypt & the Sudan.

Collins, Robert O.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1967. 180 p.
The modern nations in historical perspective
Egypt -- History. Sudan -- History.

DT77.C6

Egypt and Israel: coming together?

Smith, Wilbur M.
Wheaton, IL: Tyndale, 1978, c1957. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 174 p.
Bible -- Prophecies, Egypt. Middle East -- Prophecies.

BS649.N45.S65 1957

Egypt--what of the Church?

Allen, Geoffrey.
London: Edinburgh House Press, c1952. 24 p.
Egypt -- Church history.

BR1380.A45 1952

Egypt: imperialism and revolution.

Berque, Jacques.
Translated from the French, "Egypte, imperialisme et revolution", by Jean Stewart.
New York: Praeger, c1972. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 736 p.
Egypt -- History -- 1919-

DT107.B413 1972

Egypt's endangered Christians: a report by the Center for Religious Freedom of Freedom House.

Freedom House. 128 p.
Persecution -- Egypt -- History -- 20th century.
Christian martyrs -- Egypt. Islam and politics -- Egypt.
Coptic Church -- Egypt -- History -- 20th century.

BR1380.E3E39 1999

Either-or or both-and?

Hahn, Ernest.
n.p., n.d. Earlier paper on same subject as "God, His word and the Qur'an", subsequent publication. 8 p.
Koran -- Evidences, authority, etc. Koran -- Hermeneutics. Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Jesus Christ -- Divinity.

BP130.7.H34

Elementary Arabic: a grammar, being an abridgement of Wright's Arabic grammar.

Thornton, Frederic Du Pre.
Edited by Reynold Nicholson.
Cambridge: University Press, c1943. 227 p.
Thornton's Arabic series, v. 1
Arabic language -- Grammar.

PJ6307.T456 1943

Elementary Arabic: first reading book.

Thornton, Frederic Du Pre and Nicholson, Reynold A.
Cambridge: University Press, c1934. various
Thornton's Arabic series, v. 2
Arabic language -- Grammar.

PJ6311.T456 1934

Elementary prayer manual.

Toronto: Taric. c1978. Photographic manual showing proper Islamic prayer positions and gestures. unpagged
Islam -- Prayer-books and devotions.

BP183.3.E44 1978

Elementary teachings of Islam.

Siddiqui, Mohammed Abdul Aleem.
Takoma Park, MD: Crescent Publications, c197. Includes some Arabic. 88 p.
Islam -- Study and teaching.

BP161.2.S53

Elias' modern dictionary, Arabic-English.

Elias, Elias Antoon.
Cairo: Elias' Modern Press, c1958. unpagged
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- English.

PJ6640.E59 1958

Elias' modern dictionary, English-Arabic.

Elias, Elias Antoon.
Cairo: Elias' Modern Press, c1954. 806 p.
English language -- Dictionaries, Arabic.

PJ6640.E57 1953a

Embryology in the Qur'an and the claims of Professor Keith Moore.

Lactantius. (pseudonym)
unpublished, c1999. Includes bibliography (p. 14-15) 15 p.

Embryology -- Human. Koran and science.

QM601.M66.L33 1999

Encounter in the spirit: Muslim-Christian meetings in practice.

Wingate, Andrew.
Geneva: WCC Publications, c1988. Bibliography: p. 86 91 p.
Risk Book series; no. 39
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.W56 1988

Encountering the West: Christianity and the global cultural process.

Sanneh, Lamin.
Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, c1993. Includes bibliographies (p. 247-276) and index. 286 p.
Barnes & Noble
Christianity and culture. Missions -- Africa. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Religious pluralism -- Christianity. Africa -- Civilization -- Western influences.

BR115.C8S26 1993

Encountering the world of Islam.

Edited by Keith E. Swartley.
Waynesboro, GA: Authentic Media, c2005. Includes bibliographical references and index. 574 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.

BV2625.E54 2005

Encounters & clashes: Islam and Christianity in history: Part I, A survey; Part II, The texts.

Gaudeul, Jean-Marie.

Rome: Pontificio Istituto di Studi Arabi e d'Islamistica (PISAI), c2000. Includes indexes and bibliographical footnotes. Two volumes. 367 & 343 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.G38 2000

Encounters & clashes: Islam and Christianity in history: Part I, A survey; Part II, The texts.

Gaudeul, Jean-Marie.

Rome: Pontificio Istituto di Studi Arabi e d'Islamistica (PISAI), c1990. Includes indexes and bibliographical footnotes. Two volumes. 395 & 363 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.G38 1990

English-Urdu dictionary of Christian terminology.

Pieterse, Liberius.

Edited by Jan Slomp.

Rawalpindi, Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1976. 108 p.

Selected acquisitions in church history and religion, General series 89.

Christianity -- Dictionaries. Urdu language -- Dictionaries -- English. English language -- Dictionaries -- Urdu

BR96.5.P5 1976

Escape from Islam.

Hirji-Walji, Hassanain & Strong, Jaryl.

Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House, c1981. Same contents as "Escape to freedom". 144 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Uganda. Hirji-Walji, Hassanain.

BV2626.4.H57S77 1981

Escape to freedom.

Hirji-Walji, Hassanain & Strong, Jaryl.

Claremont, South Africa: Life Challenge, c1982. 144 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Uganda. Hirji-Walji, Hassanain.

BV2626.4.H57S77 1982

Essai d'interpretation du Coran inimitable.

Translated by Denise Masson.

Beirut: Dar al-Kitab Al-Lubnani, c1980. Includes notes, index, etc. 889 p.

Koran. French.

BP112.M3 1980 FRENCH

Essays in Islamic and comparative studies:apers presented to the Islamic Studies Group of the American Academy of Religion.

Edited by Isma'il Raji al-Faruqi.

Washington, D.C.: International Institute of Islamic Thought, c1982. Includes bibliographical references. 120 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam -- History.

BP163.3.E88 1982

Essays on Islam and Christian-Muslim relations.

Douglas, Elmer H.

Unpublished bound lecture notes, 1965 - 1968.

Lecture notes of a United Methodist Church appointee who taught in various countries and presented liberal Christian views on Islam, Christian missions among Muslims, etc. 219 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.D68

Essays on Islam.

Sell, Edward.

Madras: SPCK, c1901. 267 p.
Islam.

BP163.S4 1901

Essays on sin, jealousy, love and forgiveness.

n.p., n.d. 12 p.

Redemption.

BT775.E87

Essentials of Islam: basic beliefs.

Gary, IN: Muslim Students' Association of the United States and Canada, c1972. Bibliography: p. 15. Includes some Arabic. 15 p.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.E87 1972

Esther, faithful unto death: story of a Pakistani girl.

White, Janet Ballantyne.

n.p., 1960. 36 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Pakistan. Esther John (Qumar Zea). Christian martyrs -- Pakistan.

BV2626.4.E88W45 1960

Eternal verities.

Maitland-Kirwan, J.D.

London: British Syrian Mission, c1953. Excerpts from British Syrian Mission magazine articles. 44 p.
Meditations.

BV4832.2.M35 1953

Ethnic realities and the Church: lessons from Kurdistan, a history of mission work, 1668-1990.

Blincoe, Robert.

Pasadena, CA: Presbyterian Center for Mission Studies, c1998. Includes bibliography (p. 247-255) and index. 265 p.

Missions -- Kurdistan. Kurdistan -- Church history. Kurdistan -- Ethnic relations. Christianity and culture -- Kurdistan.

BP3170.K87.B56 1998

Ethnologue: languages of the world.

Edited by Barbara F. Grimes, et al.

Dallas, TX: Summer Institute of Linguistics, c1988. Bibliography: p. 717-729. 748 p.

Language and languages.

P371.E83 1988

Eurabia: the Euro-Arab axis.

Bat Ye'or.

Cranberry NJ: Associated University Presses. c2005. Includes bibliographical references and index. 384 p.

Europe -- Politics and government -- 20th century. Europe -- Politics and government -- 21st century. Islam -- Influence. Islam and state -- Europe. Jihad.

D1053.B38 2005

Evangelical awakenings in Africa.

Orr, J. Edwin.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany Fellowship, c1975.
Includes bibliography (p. 231-42) and index.
Published 1970, under title "Evangelical awakenings
in South Africa". 245 p.
Revivals -- Africa, Sub-Saharan.
BV3777.A4O77 1975

Evangelical awakenings in southern Asia.

Orr, J. Edwin.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany Fellowship, c1975.
Includes bibliography (p. 227-236) and index.
Published in New Delhi, 1970, under title "Evangelical
awakenings in India". 240 p.
Revivals -- India -- History. *Revivals -- South
Asia -- History.*
BV3777.I4O 1975

Evangelization among Moslems.

Khair-Ullah, Frank.
International Congress on World Evangelization,
c1974. Includes bibliographical references. 13 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.K53 1974

Evangelizing Muslims: helps for beginning house churches.

Oswestry, Shropshire: Missionary Training Service,
Oswestry Christian Centre, c1998. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 63-65). 65 p.
Missionary Training eries, 9
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.E83 1998

Evangelizing the Moslem child.

Busch, Stephanette.
Langenbruck, Switzerland: Child Evangelism
Fellowship, c1981. 24 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. *Evangelistic
work -- Children.*
BV2625.B87 1981

Even after all this time: a story of love, revolution, and leaving Iran.

Latifi, Afschineh.
New York: Regan Books, c2005. 320 p.
*Latifi, Afschineh. Iranians -- Biography.
Women -- Iran -- Biography. Iran -- Politics
and government, 1979-1997. Latifi,
Mohammad Bagher, 1938-1979.*
CS1419.L382 A3 2005

Evidences for the collection of the Qur'an: a study of the textual history of the Qur'an from the death of Muhammad to the Caliphate of Uthman.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims,
c1984. 24 p.
Koran -- History. *Koran -- Readings.*
BP131.G55 1984

Ex-Muslims for Christ.

Jan, Tamur.
Birmingham, England: The Crossbearers, 1980.
Seven brief testimonies. 23 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- England.
BV2626.3.J36 1980

Explaining the atonement to the Arabic Muslim in terms of honour and shame: potentials and pitfalls.

DeVries, Grant.
St. Francis Magazine, c2007. Includes bibliography.
Master's thesis for M.A. in Ministry. Downloaded
internet research copy. 68 p.
*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Honor --
Religious aspects -- Islam. Shame --
Religious aspects -- Islam.*
BP188.13.D48 2007

Explaining the gospel to Muslims.

Crossley, John.
London: United Society for Christian Literature,
Lutterworth Press, c1967. 48 p.
Key books, 5
*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*
BT1170.C76 1967

Extracts from the Holy Quran and authentic traditions, also tenets from the scriptures of other religions.

Koran. Selections. English.
Compiled by Addullah Allahdin.
Secunderabad, India: Abdullah Allahdin, c1939.
499 p.
Koran -- Commentaries.
BP130.4.A45 1939

Eyes on Europe.

Harris, W. Stuart.
Chicago: Moody Press, c1970. 156 p.
Missions -- Europe.
BV2855.H3 1970

Fables of the ancients? Folklore in the Qur'an.

Dundes, Alan.
Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, c2003. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 89 p.
Koran -- Stories. *Koran -- Evidences,
authority, etc.*
BP130.58.D86 2003

Face the facts: questions and answers concerning the Christian faith.

Finlay, M.H.
Bombay: Christian Literature Service, c1968.
Another edition, under title "Questions and answers",
published in Singapore, Creative Service, n.d. 107
p.
*Christianity -- History of doctrines -- 19th
century.*
BV2625.F5

Facing the Muslim challenge: a handbook of Christian-Muslim apologetics.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: MERCSA, c1999.
Bibliography: p. 163-171. 175p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.*
BP172.G55 1999

Facts every Muslim should know about Isa the Son of Mary.

Great Commission Ministries International, c2002. 71 p.

Jesus Christ -- Biography. Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

BT301.2.F33 2002

Faith and power: Christianity and Islam in 'secular' Britain.

Newbiggin, Lesslie, Lamin Sanneh and Jenny Taylor. Eugene, OR: Wipf and Stock Publishers, c2005. Includes bibliographical references (p. 167-177). 177 p.

Christianity and politics -- Great Britain. Political planning -- Religious aspects -- Great Britain. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BR115.P7N375 2005

Faith by hearing: the story of Gospel Recordings.

Thompson, Phyllis.

Los Angeles: Gospel Recordings, c1960. 64 p.

Sound recordings in missionary work.

BV2082.A8T48

Faith in the midst of faiths: reflections on dialogue in community.

Edited by S.J. Samartha.

Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1977.

Bibliography: p. 199-200. 200 p.

Christianity and other Religions -- Congresses. Mission of the church -- Congresses.

BR127.F34

Faith to faith: Christianity and Islam in dialogue.

Moucarry, Chawkat Georges.

Leicester, IVP, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. 327 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.M724 2001

Faith under fire in Sudan.

Hammond, Peter.

Newlands, South Africa: Frontlines Fellowship, c1998. Bibliography: p. 222. 224 p.

Persecution -- Sudan. Christianity -- Sudan. Sudan -- Politics and government -- 1985-

BR1385.H36F 1998

Faithful witness: the life and mission of William Carey.

George, Timothy.

Birmingham, AL: New Hope, c1991. Includes Bibliographical References p. 178-193 and Index. 202 p.

Carey, William. Missionaries -- India -- Biography. Missionaries -- England-- Biography.

BV3269.C3 G44 1991

False charges against the New Testament.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1991. 296 p.

The true guidance, part three

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Koran --

Relation to the Bible.

BS480.F357 1991

False charges against the Old Testament.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1991. 346 p.

The true guidance, part two

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Koran --

Relation to the Bible.

BS480.F35 1991

Family life in Islam.

Ahmad, Khurshid.

Leicester: Islamic Foundation, c1974. Includes bibliographical references. 38 p.

Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

HQ525.I8A44

Family life in Islam.

Sarka, Fatima Heeren.

Lahore, Pakistan: Mohammad Yusuf Khan and Sons, c1980. 19 p.

Family -- Religious life. Family -- Islamic countries.

HQ525.I8.S27 1980

Farsi-English New Testament.

Bartlesville, OK: VOM, c1995. Farsi and English given in parallel columns. 801 p.

Bible. N.T. Persian. 1995. Bible. N.T.

English. NIV. 1984.

BS315.P4 1995

Fast facts on the Middle East conflict.

Price, Randall.

Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, c2003.

Includes bibliographical references. 198 p.

Arab-Israeli conflict. Zionism -- History.

Palestinian Arabs -- Social conditions -- 20th

century. Palestinian Arabs -- Ethnic identity.

Israel -- Ethnic relations.

DS119.7.P739 2003

Fasting in Islam.

Sakr, Ahmad H.

New York: Muslim World League, c1975?

Bibliography: p. 20. Published in J. of the American Dietetic Association 67: 17-21, 1975. 20 p.

Fasting (Islam)

BP184.5.S25

Female genital mutilation: proposals for change.

Dorkenoo, Efua and Elworthy, Scilla.

London: Minority Rights Group, c1992. 43 p.

Minority Rights Group international report, 92/3

Clitoridectomy -- Africa. Infibulation -- Africa.

Sex customs -- Africa. Female circumcision

-- Africa. Clitoridectomy -- Middle East.

Infibulation -- Middle East. Sex customs --

Middle East. Female circumcision -- Middle East.

GN484.F44 1992

Fez in the age of the Marinides.

Le Tourneau, Roger.

Translated from the French by Besse Alberta Clement.

Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, c1961.

Includes bibliography (p. 152-153) and index. 160 p.

The centers of civilization, 4.

Beni Marin dynasty. Fes (Morocco) --

History.

DT329.F4L423

Fields of gold: planting a church among Muslims.

Coody, Ron.

Muncie, IN: Coody, c1998. 132 p.

Missions -- Kazakhstan. Coody, Ron.

BV3240.K3.C66 1998

Filling up the afflictions of Christ : the cost of bringing the Gospel to the nations in the lives of William Tyndale, Adoniram Judson, and John Paton.

Piper, John.
Wheaton, Ill. : Crossway Books, c2009. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. Research copy downloaded from the Internet. 126 p.
Paton, John Gibson, 1824-1907. Judson, Adoniram, 1788-1850. Tyndale, William, d. 1536. Missionaries -- Vanuatu -- Biography. Missionaries -- Scotland -- Biography. Missionaries -- Burma -- Biography. Missionaries -- United States -- Biography. Reformation -- England -- Biography.
BV3700 .P56 2009

Final analysis: a decade of commentary on the Church and world missions.

Reapsome, Jim.
Wheaton, IL: EMIS, c1999. A selection of columns written for World Pulse magazine from 1990 - 1999. 240 p.
Missions.
BV2061.R35 1999

Finding the lost: cultural keys to Luke 15.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
St. Louis, MO: Concordia Publishing House, c1992. Includes bibliographical references (p. 213-221) and indexes. 232 p.
Concordia scholarship today
Bible. N.T. Luke XV -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Bible. N.T. Luke, -- Relation to Psalms. Bible. O.T. Psalm XXIII, -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Bible. O.T. Psalms -- Relation to Luke.
BS2595.2 .B33 1992

Fitariek (On the way) Classical Arabic (Videorecording)

Hilversum: Evangelische Omroep, n.d. Testimony of a convert from Islam to Christ. Shows struggles of witnessing to a Muslim, and those of a Muslim becoming a Christian. No English subtitles given.
Christian converts from Islam. Abraham, Timothy.
BV2626.4.F58

Five years of Pakistan, August 1947 - August 1952.

Karachi: Pakistan Publications, 1952. 302 p.
Pakistan -- History.
DS384.F586

Flaming prophet : the story of Samuel Zwemer.

Wilson, J. Christy Sr.
New York : Friendship Press, c1970. 95 p.
Bold believers series
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus. Missionaries -- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2626.Z8 W52 1970

Focus on Pakistan.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: BMMF, c1969. 124 p.
Pakistan -- History. Pakistan -- Religion.
DS382.S722

Following Jesus: Biblical reflections on discipleship.

Wright, N.T.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1995 c1994. 114 p.
Christian life -- Sermons. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices -- Sermons.
BV4501.2.W744 1995

Folly to the Hunafa: the Cross of Christ in Arabic Christian-Muslim controversy in the eight and ninth centuries A.D.

Swanson, Mark N.
Cairi: PISAI. c1995. Includes bibliography: p. 91-116. 126 p.
Middle East -- Church history. Church history -- Middle Ages, 600-1500. Christian literature, Arabic. Christianity and other religions -- Islam -- History. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- History. Holy Cross.
BR1070.S93 1995

Fool of love: the life of Ramon Lull.

Peers, E. Allison
London: SCM Press, c1946. 127 p.
Llull, Ramon, 1232?-1316.
BX4705.L93P4

Footprints in the sand: religious interests of Egyptian Arab youth: survey report.

Henning, Grant.
Glen Ellyn, IL: Middle East Media, c1980. For restricted circulation only; includes appendices, tables, etc. 42 p.
Youth -- Egypt -- Attitudes. Religious attitudes -- Egypt.
HM219.H46 1980

For the sake of truth.

Jadeed, Iskander.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, c1991. Translated from the 1970 original Arabic edition. 292 p.
Questions answered
Christian converts from Islam. Taufiq
BV2626.4.T38J33 1991

Forgiveness: breaking the chain of hate.

Henderson, Michael.
Newberg, OR: Book Partners, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 181 - 183) and index. 189 p.
Forgiveness.
BJ1476.H46 2002

Forgotten Gospel of St. Barnabas.

Durrani, M.H.
Delhi: Noor Publishing House, c1992. 125 p.
Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
BS2860.B42.D87 1992

Forsaking all for Christ: a biography of Henry Martyn: the first modern pioneer missionary to the Muslims.

Henry, B.V.
London: Cahpter Two, c2003. Bibliography: p. 157-163. Foreword by George Verwer. 168 p.
Martyn, Henry. Missionaries -- India. Missionaries -- Iran.
BV3705.M3.H46 2003

Forty great men and women in Islam.

Ahmed, Nur.
Delhi: Adam Publishes and Distributors, c1994. 209 p.
Muslims -- Biography.
BP70.A36 1994

Forty hadith qudsi.

Nawawi, 1233-1277.

Selected and translated by Ezzeddin Ibrahim, Denys Johnson-Davies

Beirut: Dar al-Koran al-Kareem, c1980. 131 p.

Hadith -- Texts.

BP135.A2N313 1980

Fragmented gods: the poverty and potential of religion in Canada.

Bibby, Reginald W.

Toronto: Irwin Publishing, c1987. Includes bibliography (p. 297-308) and index. 319 p.

Canada -- Religious life and customs -- Statistics. Canada -- Religion -- 20th century.

BL2530.C3B52 1987

Free at last? The Gospel in the African-American experience.

Ellis, Carl.

Downer's Grove, IL: IVP, c1996. Includes bibliographical references. 285 p.

Afro-Americans -- Religion. Afro-Americans.

BR563.N4E45 1996

Free to choose: the cost of conversion.

Wiltshire, England: Barnabas Fund, n.d. 15 p.

Christian martyrs. Persecution -- 20th century. Apostasy -- Islam.

BP168.F74

Fresh vision for the Muslim world.

Kuhn, Mike.

Colorado Springs: Authentic Publishing, c2009.

Includes study notes and bibliographical references. 273 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Theory. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.K84 2009

Fresh wind, fresh fire: what happens when God's Spirit invades the hearts of His people.

Cymbala, Jim, with Dean Merrill.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1997. Includes bibliographical references. 188 p.

Church. Brooklyn Tabernacle (New York, NY).

BV600.2.C86 1997

Friend of the frontier: Theodore Pennell of North India.

Sinker, Margaret.

London: Highway Press, c1948. 77 p.

A highway biography

Pennell, Theodore Leighton, 1867-1912.

Missionaries, Medical, Pakistan -- North-west Frontier Province.

BV3258.P46S56 1948

Frogs in a well: Indian women in purdah.

Jeffrey, Patricia.

London: Zed Press, c1979. Includes bibliography (p. 180-184) and index. 187 p.

Women, Muslim. Women -- India -- Social conditions.

HQ1170.J43

From Beirut to Jerusalem.

Friedman, Thomas.

New York: Anchor Books, c1989. 541 p.

Jewish-Arab relations -- 1973- Israel-Arab conflicts. Middle East -- Politics and government, 1945- Lebanon -- History -- Israeli intervention, 1982-1984.

DS119.7 F736 1990

From Cyrus to Pahlavi: a picture history of the Iranian Empire.

Tallberg, Frederick.

Pahlavi University of Shiraz, c1970. Texts revised by the Pahlavi University of Shiraz. 116 p.

Iran -- History.

DS273.T35 1970

From darkness into the glorious light: God's sacrificial love revealed in the Ancient Vedas and the Bible.

Global Evangelical Missionary Society, n.d. 18 p.

Jesus Christ. Vedas. Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism. Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity.

BR128.H5.F76

From Islam to Christ: how a Sufi found his Lord.

Jones, L. Bevan.

Birmingham, England: FFM, n.d. Also titled "Called of God from Islam to Christ". 24 p.

Focus on Islam series; no. 6

Subhan, John A., Bishop. Christian converts from Islam. Missions -- India -- 1900- Methodists -- India.

BV2626.4.S88J66F

From Jinnah to Zia.

Munir, Muhammad.

Lahore: Vanguard Books, c1980. Includes index. 183 p.

Islam and state -- Pakistan. Pakistan -- Politics and government.

JQ542.M86 1980

From Karbala to Calvary.

Ullah, Barakat.

Vaniyambadi, India: Concordia Press, n.d. 10 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Pakistan. Ullah, Barakat.

BV2626.4.U44A47

From Mohammedanism to Christ.

Aziz, Sheik Abdul.

London: Central Bible Truth Depot, n.d. Foreword by A.J. Pollock. 24 p.

Aziz, Sheik Abdul. Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.4.A95

From the holy mountain: a journey among the Christians of the Middle East.

Dalrymple, William.

New York: Henry Holt, c1997. Includes bibliographical references and index. 483 p.

Middle East -- Description and travel. Christians -- Middle East. Middle East -- Ethnic relations. Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca 30-600.

DS49.7.D24 1998

From the King's Guard...to the Khyber Hills: the story of the founder of the A.B.C., Afghan Border Crusade.

Afghan Border Crusade, c1978. 23 p.
Ringer, W.J. *Missionaries -- Pakistan.*
Pushtuns -- Missions. Afghan Border Crusade.

BV3258.R56 1978

From the King's Guard...to the Khyber Hills: the story of the founder of the A.B.C., Afghan Border Crusade.

Afghan Border Crusade, c1978. 20 p.
Ringer, W.J. *Missionaries -- Pakistan.*
Pushtuns -- Missions. Afghan Border Crusade.

BV3258.R56 1963

From the straight path to the narrow way: journeys of faith.

Edited by David Greenlee.
Waynesboro, GA: Authentic Media, c2005. Includes bibliographical references (p. 315-333). 333 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.
Christian converts from Islam -- Congresses.

BV2625.F76 2005

From time immemorial: the origins of the Arab-Jewish conflict over Palestine.

Peters, Joan.
New York: Harper & Row, c1984. Bibliography: p. 565-577. Includes index. 601 p.
Palestine -- Emigration and immigration.
Palestinian Arabs. Jews -- Arab countries.
Jewish-Arab relations -- 1917-1949.

JV8749.P3P47 1984

Frontier challenge: there was a man sent from God whose name was John.

Daniels, L.T.
Penistone, Sheffield: Bridge Publications, c1987. Bibliography and index. 172 p.
Ringer, W.J. *Missionaries -- Pakistan.*
Pushtuns -- Missions. Afghan Border Crusade.

BV3258.R56D36 1987

Frontier doctor: an autobiography.

Holland, Henry.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1958. 256 p.
Holland, Henry, Sir. *Missionaries, Medical, Pakistan -- North-west Frontier Province.*
BV3258.H65 1958

Frontiers in Muslim-Christian encounter.

Nazir-Ali, Michael.
Oxford: Regnum Books, c1987. Includes index. 191 p.
UK MARC
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
BP172.N395 1987

Fundamental human rights.

Hakim, Khalifa Abdul.
Lahore: Institute of Islamic Culture, c1965. Presidential address delivered at the Political Science Conference, Peshawar, 1951. 29 p.
Civil Rights -- Islamic countries.
JC599.I67H3 1965

General Advisor's Report to the Meeting of the European Liaison Committee in Cambridge, U.K. on January 4, 1991 and the Meeting of North American Friends of the Project in Toronto on January 7, 1991.

Project for Christian-Muslim relations in Africa. unpublished, c1991. 9 + 2 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Africa. Christianity -- Africa. PROCURA.
BR1360.P76 1991

George Hunter, apostle of Turkestan.

Cable, Mildred.
Francesca French, co-author.
London, China Inland Mission [1948] Photocopied research copy only. 107 p.
Hunter, George W., d. 1946. *Missions -- China.*
BV3427.H87C3 1948

Getting Jerusalem together: your historical guide to Jerusalem throughout the ages.

Alpert, Fran.
n.p.: Archeological Seminars, Inc., c1984. Includes 4 diagrams, etc., in inside pocket. 44 p.
Jerusalem -- Guidebooks. Jerusalem -- History.

DS109.9.A47 1984

Getting to know Saudi Arabia.

Phillips, Theodore O.
New York: Coward-McCann, c1963. 63 p.
Getting to know
Saudi Arabia -- Description and travel, Juvenile literature.

DS208.P48

Ghazwas and Sariyas.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1911. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition; also photocopied. 87 p.
The Islam series
Islam -- History. War -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.
BP55.S45G43 1911

Ghulam Jabbar's renunciation: a tale of Eastern Bengal.

Goldsack, William.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1913. Fragile condition. 137 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Bangladesh. Jabbar, Ghulam.
BV2626.3.G65 1913

Glad news! "God loves you my Muslim friend"

Tanagho, Samy.
Sanata Ana, CA: Good Shepherd World Evangelism, c2000. Includes bibliography (p. 239-244) and bibliographical references. 248 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.
BP172.T36 2000

Go and tell: a case for Christian mission today.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: Concordia Press, c1974. 127 p.
Missions. Evangelistic work.

BV2061.S832 1974

God Almighty! His Word for Christians, Jews, and Moslems.

Fleenor, Lester.
n.p.: Evangel Publishing House, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 188 p.

God -- Comparative studies. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Judaism -- Relations -- Islam.

BT98.F54 2005

God Almighty! His Word for Christians, Jews, and Moslems.

Fleenor, Lester.
n.p.: Evangel Publishing House, c2007. Includes bibliographical references. 191 p.

God -- Comparative studies. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Judaism -- Relations -- Islam.

BT98.F54a 2007 ARABIC

God and Christ.

Jadeed, Iskander.
Basel, Switzerland: Centre for Young Adults, n.d. 39 p.
Questions answered
Jesus Christ -- Divinity.

BT216.J33

God has chosen for me a new life in Christ.

Ambrie, Hamran.
Jakarta, Indonesia: P.B.K., c1979. 73 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Indonesia. Ambrie, Hamran.

BV2626.4.A47A36 1979

God has chosen for me everlasting life.

Ambrie, Hamran.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 95 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Indonesia. Ambrie, Hamran.

BV2626.4.A47A36

God has spoken.

Finlay, M.H.
Printed by Stamford College Press, Singapore, n.d. 56 p.

Apologetics.

BT1102.F56G63

God in Islam and Christianity.

Subhan, John A.
Nagercoil, India: Concordia Theological Seminary, c1960. Dr. Henry F. Nau Memorial lectures. 25 p.

God. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.S94G63 1960

God is love (Arabic) {Videorecording}

Written by Dr. Kenneth E. Bailey.
Larnaca, Cyprus: VTV, n.d. Explains clearly how Christians perceive God, based on the way He has revealed Himself in the Bible. Many leading professional actors from Egypt take part in this drama.

God -- Study and teaching. Christian education.

BT108.B34 ARABIC

God is love (Urdu) {Videorecording}

Written by Dr. Kenneth E. Bailey.
Larnaca, Cyprus: VTV, n.d. Explains clearly how Christians perceive God, based on the way He has revealed Himself in the Bible. Many leading professional actors from Egypt take part in this drama.

God -- Study and teaching. Christian education.

BT108.B34 URDU

God is not dead in Islam: the religious dimension in contemporary Arab culture.

Jennings, George J.
unpublished manuscript, 1978. 44 p.
Islam -- 20th century. Middle East -- History -- 20th century. Religious awakening -- Islam. East and West. God (Islam)

BP163.A4.J46 1978

God is One in the Holy Trinity.

Butrus, Zachariah.
Basel, Switzerland: Markaz-al-Shabiba, n.d. English translation of Arabic original. 56 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Trinity.

BT111.2.B88

God is One in the Holy Trinity.

Butrus, Zachariah.
Colorado Springs, CO: Al Nour, c1988. English translation of Arabic original. Published with permission from The Good Way. 48 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Trinity.

BT111.2.B88 1988

God is One: the way of Islam.

Speight, R. Marston.
New York: Friendship Press, c1989. 139 p.

Islam. Christianity and other religions --

Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP161.2.S64 1989

God is....dialogues on the nature of God for young people.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
Monroeville, PA: Youth Club Program, c1976.
Bibliography: p. 275-278. 278 p.

God -- Study and teaching. Christian education -- Text-books.

BT108.B34 1976

God is....dialogues on the nature of God for young people.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
Sara Jan Bailey, revision editor.
Toronto: FFM, c2005. Bibliography: p. 251-252. 252 p.

God -- Study and teaching. Christian education -- Text-books. Religious drama.

BT108.B34 2005

God loves people.

Nairobi: Evangel Publishing House, c1976. 46 p.
The people of God

Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1976 vol. 3

God loves people.

Nairobi: Evangel Publishing House, c1982. 26 p.
The people of God

Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1982 vol. 3

God loves the Arabs, too.

Hamada, Louis B.
Nashville, TN: Winston-Derek Publishers, c1986.
Bibliography: p. 130-131. 133 p.
Civilization, Arab. Jewish-Arab relations -- Religious aspects. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

DS36.8.H36 1985

God through the shadows: history with comments of the Lutheran Orient Mission Society.

Jensen, C.C.A.
Hamilton, OH: Lutheran Orient Mission, c1950.
From the title page: "The only Lutheran mission society from the United States doing work among 4,000,000 Kurds." 63 p.
Missions -- Kurdistan. Lutheran Orient Mission Society.

BV3217.K86.J46 1950

God wills it: the Bible background of missions overseas.

Houghton, A.T.
London: Inter-Varsity Fellowship of Evangelical Unions, c1942. 48 p.
Inter-Varsity Missionary Papers, no. 4.
Missions -- Biblical teaching.

BV2073.H68 1942

God, His word and the Qur'an in Islam.

Hahn, Ernest.
Concordia Lutheran Theological Seminary, c1998.
Article taken from 'Lutheran Theological Review', Academic Year 1997 - 1998, p. 8-28. Includes bibliographical references. 21 p.
Koran -- Evidences, authority, etc. Koran -- Hermeneutics. Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Jesus Christ -- Divinity.

BP130.7.H34 1998

God's battalions : the case for the Crusades.

Stark, Rodney.
New York : HarperOne, c2009. Includes bibliographical references. 276 p.
Crusades. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Religion and civilization. Civilization, Medieval.

D157 .S736 2009

God's continent: Christianity, Islam, and Europe's religious crisis.

Jenkins, Philip.
New York: Oxford University Press, c2007. Includes bibliographical references and index. 340 p.
Christianity -- Europe -- 21st century. Islam -- Europe -- 21st century. Europe -- Religion -- 21st century. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BR735.J46 2007

God's covenant with people.

Nairobi:Evangel Publishing House, c1982. 25 p.
The people of God
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1982 vol. 2

God's covenant with the People of Israel.

Nairobi:Evangel Publishing House, c1976. 40 p.
The people of God
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1976 vol. 2

God's Good News for the sick: Part 1, Sickness and suffering.

Deshmukh, Ibrahimkhan O. & Hahn, Ernest.
Esslingen, Germany: Path of Peace, c2004.
Includes glossary and quiz. 44 p.
Church work with the sick. Sick -- Pastoral counselling of.

BV4335.D47 2004 Pt. 1

God's Good News for the sick: Part 2, Miracles of Jesus.

Deshmukh, Ibrahimkhan O. & Hahn, Ernest.
Esslingen, Germany: Path of Peace, c2004.
Includes quiz. 104 p.
Church work with the sick. Sick -- Pastoral counselling of.

BV4335.D47 2004 Pt. 2

God's Good News for the sick: Part 3, God heals today.

Deshmukh, Ibrahimkhan O. & Hahn, Ernest.
Esslingen, Germany: Path of Peace, c2004.
Includes quiz. 152 p.
Church work with the sick. Sick -- Pastoral counselling of.

BV4335.D47 2004 Pt. 3

God's Good News for you.

Hahn, Ernest.
Toronto: FFM / Mississauga, ON: Philoxenia, n.d.
Abbreviated version of "The promises of God". 17 p.
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching.

BS592.H34G63

God's Good News for you.

Hahn, Ernest.
Toronto: FFM / Philoxenia, 2010. Abbreviated version of "The promises of God". 31 p.
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching.

BS592.H34G63 2010

God's key to the world.

Forster, Charles W.
Cedar Grove, NJ: SIM, n.d. basics of Christianity 20 p.
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship.

BT235.F67G63

God's last messenger.

Mikhail, Labib.
Springfield, VA: Blessed Hope Ministry, c1998.
Includes bibliographical references. 113 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.M555 1998

God's missionary people: rethinking the purpose of the local church.

Van Engen, Charles Edward.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1991.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 195-213) and index. 223 p.
Mission of the Church. Church. Missions.
BV601.8.E54 1991

God's story: from creation to eternity. {Videorecording}

Jeremiah Films, c1995. Retells key Bible stories from Genesis to Revelation, using songs, dramatic illustrations by Norm McGarry, and live footage. In Classical Arabic.
Bible stories, Arabic. Animated films.
BS550.G63 1995

God's terrorists : the Wahhabi Cult and the hidden roots of modern Jihad

Allen, Charles.
London: Abacus: c2006. Includes bibliographical references and index. 349 p.
Wahhabīyah. Jihad. Islam -- Doctrines. Islamic fundamentalism.
BP195.W2 A4287 2006

God's Word for God's world.

Anderson, Norman.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1981. 144 p.
Ecclesia books
Bible -- Inspiration. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.
BS480.A62

God's Word has never been changed.

Minneapolis, MN: Fellowship of Isa (Jesus), c1981. unpagged {7 p.}
Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.
BP134.B4.G63 1981

God's Word: today's Bible translation that says what it means.

Grand Rapids, MI: World Pub., c1995. 1577 p.
Bible. English. Versions. God's Word.
BS195.G9 1995

Going and growing: is cross-cultural mission for you?

Van Halsema, Dick Lucas & Van Halsema, Thea.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1991.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 95). 95 p.
Missionaries -- Appointment, call and election. Intercultural election.
BV2063.V36 1991

Going soft on Islam? Reflections on some evangelical responses to Islam.

Chapman, Colin.
Paternoster Press, c1989. The Laing Lecture for 1988, London School of Theology. Published in *Vox Evangelica*, 1989.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Theory.
BV2625.C43G65 1989

Good Muslim, bad Muslim: America, the Cold War, and the roots of terror.

Mamdani, Mahmood.
New York: Pantheon Books, c2004. Includes index. 304 p.
United States -- Foreign relations. Islam and politics -- History -- 20th century. Terrorism -- Political Aspects.
E840.M346 2004

Good News for Muslims: tools for proclaiming Jesus to your neighbor.

Haines, John.
Philadelphia, PA: Middle East Resources, c1998.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 171-179) and index. 184 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.H35 1998

Gospel in the air: 50 years of Christian witness through radio in the Arab world.

Strengtholt, Jos. M.
Netherlands: Boekencentrum, c2008. Includes index. 962 p.
Radio in Missionary work. Missions -- Arab countries.
BV2082.R3.S77 2008

Gospel presentation.

Oksnevad, Roy.
n.p., c1995. 20 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Witness bearing (Christianity)
BV2625.O35 1995

Government and politics in northern Africa.

Zartman, I. William.
New York: Praeger, c1963. Includes bibliographical references. 205 p.
Africa, North -- Politics and government. Ethiopia -- Politics and government. Somalia -- Politics and government.
DT176.Z35

Grace for Muslims: the journey from fear to faith.

Bell, Steve.
Milton Keynes, U.K.: Authentic Media, c2006.
Includes bibliographical references. 190 p.
Grace (Theology) -- Biblical teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.B45 2006

Grace in the Gulf: the autobiography of Jeanette Boersma, missionary nurse in Iraq and the Sultanate of Oman.

Boersma, Jeanette.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1991. 296 p.
The historical series of the Reformed Church in America; no. 20
Boersma, Jeannette. Missionaries, Medical -- Iraq-- Biography. Missionaries, Medical-- Oman-- Biography.
BV3210.I7B64 1991

Grain of Mustard Seed: Lionel Gurney's challenge to take the Gospel to Islam.

Woodhead, Bevan.
Fearn, Ross-shire, U.K.: Christian Focus, c1998. 205 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- History. Red Sea Mission Team International.
BV2625.R44W87 1998

Great Asian religions.

Contributors: C. George Fry, et al.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1984.
Includes bibliography (p. 219-221) and index. 227 p.

Asia - Religions.

BL1032.G74 1984

Great is the darkness. {Videorecording}

A Cutting Edge Production for People International, c1999. Excellent missions promotion to encourage evangelization of the unreached peoples of the 10-40 Window. Includes Noel Richards singing "The closing days", and brief contributions from George Verwer, John Stott, Luis Palau.

Evangelistic work. Missions.

BV2100.G74 1999

Great personalities in Islam.

Compiled by Badr Azimabadi.
Delhi: Adam Publishes and Distributors, c1998.
596 p.

Muslims -- Biography.

BP70.G74 1998

Green leaf in drought.

Kuhn, Isobel.
London: China Inland Mission, c1958. 126 p.
Mathews, Arthur. Mathews, Wilda. China Inland Mission. Missions -- China.

BV3427.M33K8 1958

Guest of the revolution.

Koob, Kathryn.
Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, c1982. 240 p.
Koob, Kathryn. Iran Hostage Crisis, 1979 -1981 -- Personal narratives.

E183.8.I55K664 1982

Guests of the Sheikh: an ethnography of an Iraqi village.

Ferne, Elizabeth Warnock.
Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1969, c1965. Reprint of 1965 ed. Includes index. 346 p.

A Doubleday Anchor Book

Women -- Iraq. Iraq -- Social life and customs.

DS70.7.F4 1969

Guide to the Human Rights Code.

Toronto: Ontario Human Rights Commission, c1999.
60 p.

Ontario Human Rights Code, 1981. Civil Rights -- Ontario. Human rights -- Ontario.
KF4483.C517O57 1999

Guidebook for pilgrims to the Heavenly City.

Cockerill, Gareth Lee.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c2002.
Includes bibliographical references. 175 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C635 2002

Guidelines for a dialogue between Muslims and Christians.

Catholic Church. Secretariat pro Non-Christianis.
Rome: Ancora, c1971. Includes bibliographical references. 171 p.

Dialogue -- Religious aspects. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.C34 1971

Guidelines on dialogue with people of living faiths and ideologies.

Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1979. 22 p.
Religions -- Relations. Dialogue-- Religious aspects. Syncretism (Religion)

BL410.G85 1979

Hadith: composite Middle Eastern village under a missions consultant's gaze.

Jennings, George J.
Le Mars, IA: Middle East Missions Research, c1983.
265 p.

Middle East -- Social life and customs.

HN656.J46 1983

Hadith.

London: Umran, c1981. unpagged
Hadith.

BP135 1981

Haji.

Shariati, Ali.
Translated from the Persian by Somayyah & Yaser.
Houston: Free Islamic Literature Inc., c1977. 163 p.

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca. Islamic meditations.

BP187.3.S48 1977

Hands to the plough.

Spearman, Madeline.
Mysore, India: The Ceylon and India General Mission, c1950. 84 p.

Missions -- India -- Basti (District) Ceylon and India General Mission. Spearman, Madeline.

BV3269.A2.S64 1950

Has the Bible been corrupted? {Videorecording}

Genas Cedex, France: ASET, n.d. Dramatized discussion about the reliability of the Bible and what the Word of God and truth mean. In Egyptian Arabic without English subtitles.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BS480.H37

Have you ever read the seven Muslim Christian principles?

Accad, Fouad Elias.
Limassol, Cyprus: n.p., n.d. Newly entitled: "Theological principles in the Towrah, the Zabur, the Injil and the Qur'an." 32 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A32H38

Healing the broken family of Abraham: new life for Muslims.

McCurry, Don.
Colorado Springs, CO: Ministries to Muslims, c2001.
Includes 'References cited' (p.365-376), glossary and index. 384 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M33H43 2001

Health and medicine in the Islamic tradition.

Rahman, Fazlur.

New York: Crossroad Publishing, c1987. Includes bibliographical reference (p. 135-142) and index. 149 p.

Medicine -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Health -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

BP166.72 .R35 1987

Heart to heart: talking with Muslim friends.

Cooper, Anne.

Oldham, Eng.: Word of Life, c1997. Includes bibliography (p. 93-95), glossary of Arabic terms and index. 101 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and

other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.C67 1997

Hebrew-English Tanakh.

Hitchin, Hertfordshire: The Society for Distributing Hebrew Scriptures, c2006. Includes Hebrew and English translations on the same page. Relies on King James Version. 1808 p.

Bible. O.T. English. The Society for Distributing Hebrew Scriptures. 2006.

BS895.S63 2006

Heirs of the prophets: an account of the clergy and priests of Islam, the personnel of the mosque and "holy men".

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

Chicago: Moody Press, c1946. Includes bibliographies. 137 p.

Islam.

BP163.Z9

Helpful points for reaching Islamic people. (based on contacts with Somalis, Arabs and Indians).

Modricker, H. Warren.

n.p., n.d. Includes additional 30 pages of diagrams and graphics. 12 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Trinity.

BV2625.M63

Henry Martyn: confessor of the faith.

Padwick, Constance.

London: InterVarsity Fellowship, 1963, c1953. 180 p.

Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812. Missionaries --

India. Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3705.M3P2 1963

Henry Martyn: confessor of the faith.

Padwick, Constance.

Chicago: Moody Press, c19--. 256 p.

Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812. Missionaries --

India. Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3705.M3P4

Henry Martyn: confessor of the faith.

Padwick, Constance.

New York: George H. Doran Co., c1923. 180 p.

Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812. Missionaries --

India. Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3705.M3P2

Henry Martyn: his life and labours, Cambridge, India, Persia.

Page, Jesse.

London: S.W. Partridge, n.d. Very damaged fragile condition 160 p.

Martyn, Henry. Missionaries -- India.

Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3705.M3P3

Here comes Ishmael.

Malick, Faisal.

Mississauga, ON: Covenant of Life Media, c2005.

124 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Malick,

Faisal, 1975- . Christian converts from

Islam -- Biography.

BT1170.M28 2005

Hidden highway in the hills of the Hindu Kush.

Davidson, Flora Marion.

Stirling, U.K.: Stirling Tract Enterprises, c1959.

164 p.

Missions -- Pakistan, Northwest.

BV3280.N6D3 1959

Hidden highway: experiences on the northwest frontier of India.

Davidson, Flora Marion.

New York: F.H. Revell, c1948. 191 p.

Missions -- Pakistan, Northwest.

BV3280.N6D3 1948

Hidden treasure: exciting discoveries in a Palestine cave.

Finlay, M.H.

Singapore: Standard College Press Ltd, n.d. 39 p.

Dead Sea Scrolls. Bible -- Evidences,

authority, etc. Gospel of Barnabas --

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS480.F56H53

High lights in the Near East: reminiscences of nearly 40 years service.

Upson, Arthur.

London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1931? Author also know as Abdul-Fady. 128 p.

Upson, Arthur T. Missions -- Middle East.

Middle East -- Description and travel.

BV3160.U67

Highways in the desert.

Storm, Ida Paterson.

Nashville: Broadman Press, c1950. 135 p.

Missions -- Arabian Peninsula. Church

history -- Arabian Peninsula.

BV3180.S76 1950

Hijra: story and significance.

Bashier, Zakaria.

Leicester, U.K.: Islamic Foundation, c1983. Includes index. 110 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Muslims --

Saudi Arabia -- Biography.

BP75.B37 1983

Hinduism.

Sen, Kshitimohan.

Baltimore, MD: Penguin Books, c1961. Includes bibliographical references and index. 160 p.

Hinduism.

BL1210.S4 1961

His name shall be Wonderful.

Miller, William McElwee.

Lahore, Pakistan: Masihi Isha'at Khana, c1973. 19 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

Evangelistic sermons.

BV3797.M55H57

Histoire de Moise: institution de la Paque.

Alger: Imprimerie Minerva, n.d. 29 p.

AMB series No. 54.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.

Moses (Biblical Leader)

BS580.M6 H57 FRENCH

Historians of the Middle East.

Edited by Bernard Lewis & P.M. Holt.

London: Oxford University Press, c1962. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 519 p.

Historical writing on the peoples of Asia.

Middle East -- Historiography.

DS 62.L58H

History of North Africa: Tunisia, Algeria, Morocco, from the Arab conquest to 1830.

Julien, Charles Andre.

Translated from the French, "Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord", by John Petrie. Edited by C.C. Stewart.

London: Routledge, & Regan Paul, c1970. Includes bibliography (p. 359-421) and index. 446 p.

Africa, North -- History.

DT194.J813 1970

History of Qurbani and a few related Masaa'il.

Saheb, Mufti Muhammed Shafi.

Burnaby, BC: Talimul Haq Publications, n.d. 30 p.

Sacrifice, Islam

BP184.6.S24

History of the Arabs, from the earliest times to the present.

Hitti, Philip Khuri.

London: Macmillan, c1956. Bibliographical footnotes. 822 p.

Arabs. Arabian Peninsula -- History.

Civilization, Arab.

DS223.H5 1956

History of the church in Africa: a survey.

Hildebrandt, Jonathan.

Achimota: Africa Christian Press, c1990. Includes bibliography (p. 267-268) and index. 273 p.

Africa -- Church history.

BR1360.H5 1990

History of the church in Africa: a survey.

Hildebrandt, Jonathan.

Achimota: Africa Christian Press, c1981. Includes bibliography (p. 263-264) and index. 269 p.

Africa -- Church history.

BR1360.H5 1981

History of the Islamic peoples.

Brockelmann, Carl.

Translated by Joel Carmichael and Moshe Perlmann.

New York: Capricorn Books, 1960, c1939. Includes bibliography (p. 539-549) and index. 582 p.

Islamic countries -- History.

DS38.B72 1960

History of the Ottoman Turks.

Creasy, Edward Shepherd.

Beirut: Khayats, c1961. Reprint of 2nd edition, published in 1878. 560 p.

Oriental reprints, no. 1

Turkey -- History. Eastern Question

(Balkans).

DR440.C9 1961

Holy Bible King James Version New Testament on dvd.

Narrated by Stephen Johnston.

n.p.: Hendrickson Publishers, c2003. Synchronized graphics & text showing every verse accompanying 17 hours of reading.

Bible. N.T. English. King James Version.

BS2085 2003 DVD

Holy war for the promised land.

Dolan, David.

Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 256 p.

Jewish-Arab relations. Israel -- History.

DS119.7.D64 1991

Holy war in ancient Israel.

von Rad, Gerhard.

Dawn, Marva, trans.

Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1991. Includes bibliographical references, p. 135-166. 166 p.

War -- Biblical teaching. Bible. O.T.

Theology

BS1199.W2R3313 1990

Holy war in Islam.

Al-Masih, Abd.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. 72 p.

Jihad.

BP182.A46

Holy war, Inc.: Inside the secret world of Osama bin Laden.

Bergen, Peter L.

New York: Free Press, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. 283 p.

Bin Laden, Osama, 1957- . Terrorism --

Religious aspects -- Islam. Terrorism --

Government policy -- United States. Jihad.

HV6430.B55 B47 2001

Holy war: the Crusades and their impact on today's world.

Armstrong, Karen.

London: Macmillan, c1988. Includes bibliography (p. 433 - 440) and index. 452 p.

Crusades.

D157.A76 1988

Holy war: why do some Muslims become fundamentalists.

Musk, Bill.

London: Monarch Books, c2003. Includes bibliographical references, bibliography, glossary and index. 320 p.

Jihad. Terrorism -- Religious aspects --

Islam. War -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Islamic fundamentalism. Islam and politics.

BP182.M87 2003

Honor & shame: unlocking the door.

Muller, Roland.

N.p.: Xlibris, c2000. Includes bibliography (p. 112-121). 124 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Honor --
Religious aspects -- Islam. Shame --
Religious aspects -- Islam.*

BP188.13.M85 2000

Honor & shame: unlocking the door.

Muller, Roland.

N.p.: Roland Muller, c2000. Includes bibliography (p. 110--119). Copy downloaded from internet. 122 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Honor --
Religious aspects -- Islam. Shame --
Religious aspects -- Islam.*

BP188.13.M85 2000a

Honor.

Stewart, Frank Henderson.

Chicago: University of Chicago Press, c1994.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 175 p.

Bedouins. Honor. Arab countries -- Social life and customs.

DS36.9.B4S765 1994

Honourably wounded : stress among Christian workers.

Foyle, Marjory F.

London: Monarch Books, 2001. Includes

bibliographical references. Published in conjunction with EMIS. 288 p.

*Missionaries -- Psychology. Stress
(Psychology) -- Religious aspects --
Christianity. Stress management. Culture
shock. Reverse culture shock.*

BV2094.6.F691 2001

Hostage in a hostage world.

Zimmerman, B. Christian.

St. Louis, MO: Concordia Publishing House, c1985. 134 p.

Hijacking of aircraft -- United States -- Case studies. Christian missions to Muslims.

HE9803.Z7H59 1985

Hot & cold Turkey.

Thompson, Marshall & Thompson, Hazel.

self-published. Reminiscences of missionary couple to Turkey. 184 p.

Missionaries -- Canada -- Biography.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Turkey.

BV3142.T46

How a Sufi found his Lord: an autobiography of Bishop John A. Subhan late of the Henry Martyn School of Islamic Studies.

Subhan, John A.

Lucknow, India: Lucknow Pub. House, c1950. 118 p.

Subhan, John A. Christian converts from Islam.

BV3269.S85A36b 1950

How a Sufi found his Lord: an autobiography of the Rev. John A. Subhan of the Henry Martyn School.

Bevan-Jones, L.

Lucknow, India: Lucknow Pub. House, c1942? 88 p.

Subhan, John A. Christian converts from Islam.

BV3269.S85A36

How a Sufi found his Lord: an autobiography of the Rev. John A. Subhan of the Henry Martyn School.

Subhan, John A.

Lucknow, India: Lucknow Pub. House, c1942? 88 p.

Subhan, John A. Christian converts from Islam.

BV3269.S85A36

How a Sufi found his Lord: an autobiography of the Rev. John A. Subhan of the Henry Martyn School.

Subhan, John A.

Lucknow, India: Lucknow Pub. House, c1942? 88 p.

Subhan, John A. Christian converts from Islam.

BV3269.S85A36

How can God accept me?

Chrispin, Gerard.

n.p.: Day One, c2001. 30 p.

Apologetics -- 20th century. Evangelistic invitations.

BT1102.C47 2001

How can we share the Gospel with our Muslim brother?

Jadeed, Iskander.

Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. Title on cover: How to share the Gospel with our Muslim brothers? 170 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.J33

How do we pray?

Jadeed, Iskandar.

Basel, Switzerland: Centre for Young Adults, n.d. 31 p.

Questions answered

Prayer.

BV210.2.J33

How I came to Jesus Christ.

Haqq, Abdul.

Chandigarh, India: n.p., c1968? 11 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Pakistan.

Haqq, Abdul.

BV2626.4.H37A33

How I found Christ.

Affara, Ahmed Sa'eed.

Edinburgh: Church of Scotland Foreign Mission Committee, n.d. 15 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Arabian Peninsula. Affara, Ahmed Sa'eed.

BV2626.4.A34

How Islam plans to change the world.

Wagner, William.

Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 287 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Controversial literature.

BT1170.W34 2004

How Rushdie fooled the West: "The Satanic verses" unexpurgated.

Deedat, Ahmed.
Woodside, NY: Islamic Propagation Centre
International, n.d. Deedat's commentary on "The
Satanic verses" 24 p.
Rushdie. Satanic verses.

PR6068.U757.S2732

How to develop an international student ministry in your church: a quick-start guide.

Colorado Springs, CO: International Students, Inc.,
c1992. 29 p.

*Church work with foreign students --
Handbooks, manuals, etc.*

BV1610.H69 1992

How to explain the Divinity of Christ to Muslims.

Church Without Walls.
Philadelphia, PA: Church Without Walls, c1998.
CWW is a mission church of the Philadelphia
Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in America.
31 p.

Around the table, Booklet 3.

*Christian missions to Muslims -- United States.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.*

BT205.C48 1998

How to know God: the Triune God: Father, Son, Holy Spirit.

De Haan, Richard W.
Grand Rapids, MI: Radio Bible Class, c1981.
Includes questions and answers on each chapter.
30 p.

Trinity.

BT111.2.D44 1981

How to lead Moslems to Christ.

Harris, George K.
Philadelphia: China Inland Mission, c1947? 122 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.H37

How to obtain salvation according to the Bible and the Qur'an, part 1. {Videorecording}

Toronto: MKS Video Production, c1993. Debaters
Callum Beck and Hamza Malik are preceded by 20
minute clip from "Challenge of Islam" by Ahmed
Deedat and 10 minutes of Arabic prayers. Some
sound and picture quality problems. Accompanied by
10 p. outline of debate provided by Callum Beck.

*Salvation. Koran -- Relation to Bible.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.H69 1993 part 1

How to obtain salvation according to the Bible and the Qur'an, part 2: rebuttals and questions and answer period. {Videorecording}

Toronto: MKS Video Production, c1993. Rebuttals of
Callum Beck and Hamza Malik, followed by question
and answer period. Some sound and picture quality
problems. Accompanied by 10 p. outline of debate
provided by Callum Beck.

*Salvation. Koran -- Relation to Bible.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.H69 1993 part 2

How to respond...Islam.

Lochhaas, Philip H.
St. Louis: Concordia, c1990. Includes bibliographical
references: p. 32. 32 p.
The response series

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.L64 1990

How to respond...Islam.

Lochhaas, Philip H.
St. Louis: Concordia, c1981. Includes bibliographical
references: p. 32. 32 p.
The response series

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.L64 1981

How to respond...Muslims.

Hahn, Ernest.
St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, c1995. 63
p.
(How to respond series)
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Christian
missions to Muslims.*

BP172.H254 1995

How to share the Good News with your Muslim friend.

Kershaw, R. Max.
Colorado Springs, CO: International Students, c1978.
28 p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.K47

How to share your Christian faith with Muslims.

Hahn, Ernest.
Toronto: FFM / Mississauga, ON: Philoxenia, c1993.
33 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Christian
missions to Muslims.*

BP172.H254H69 1993

How to study the Bible with your international friend.

Colorado Springs, CO: International Students, Inc.,
c1991. 27 p.
*Bible -- Study and teaching. Students,
Foreign.*

BS600.2.H69 1991

How to teach one and win one for Christ.

Laubach, Frank Charles.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1964. 90 p.
Missions -- Educational work. Literacy.
BV2630.L3

How to understand Islam.

Jomier, Jacques.
Translated from the French by John Bowden.
London: SCM Press, c1989. Includes bibliography
(p. 163-166) and index. 168 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.J713 1989

How to witness to Muslims.

Budd, Jack.
Red Sea Mission Team, c1983. 52 p.
Islam -- Study and teaching. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP161.2.B82 1983

How wide is my valley.

Wiebe, Abe.
Brampton, ON: self-published, c2006. Includes bibliographical references. 223 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missionaries -- Canada -- Biography. Arab World Ministries. Wiebe, Abram J.

BV2626.W53 A3 2006

Hudson Taylor: the man who believed God.

Broomhall, Marshall.
London: China Inland Mission, c1929. Includes index. 244 p.
Taylor, James Hudson. China Inland Mission -- History. Missions -- China.

BV3427.T3B7 1929

Human progress and the Qur'anic values: a paper presented to the XXVI International Congress of Orientalists, Islamic section, held at New Delhi from 4th to 10th, January 1964.

Sharafuddin, Abdus-Samad.
Bombay: Ad-Darul-Qayyimah, c1964. 15 p.
Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.S53 1964

Human Rights Code, 1981 : Statutes of Ontario, 1981, chapter 53.

Toronto: Queen's Printer for Ontario, c1981. 22 p.
Civil rights -- Ontario.

KF4483.C516 1981

Human rights in Islam.

Mawdudi, Syed Abul 'Ala.
Leicester: Islamic Foundation, c1980. 39 p.
Civil rights -- Islamic law -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Islam and the state -- Addresses, essays, lectures

K404.C58.M313

Human rights in Islam.

Mawdudi, Syed Abul 'Ala.
Leicester: Islamic Foundation, c1990. 40 p.
Civil rights -- Islamic law -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Islam and the state -- Addresses, essays, lectures

K404.C58.M313 1990

I believe in mission: a biblical view of the church as a going and growing concern.

Di Gangi, Mariano.
Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing, c1979. 123 p.
Mission -- Theory. Mission of the church.

BV2063.D49 1979

I cannot dream less: Chris Marantika's extraordinary journey from a remote island to the heart of a nation!

Wiseman, Ray.
Brampton, ON: Partners International, c1993. 169 p.

Marantika, Chris, 1941- Missions -- Indonesia. Universitas Kristen Immanuel. Immanuel Christian University. Partners International. Evangelical Theological Seminary of Indonesia.

BV3342.M37W57 1993

I dared to call Him Father.

Sheikh, Bilquis with Richard Schneider.
Pune, India: Word of Life Publications, c1980. 173 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Biography. Sheikh, Bilquis.

BV2626.4.S53A33 1980

I dared to call Him Father.

Sheikh, Bilquis with Richard Schneider.
Grand Rapids, MI: Chosen Books, 1978. 173 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Biography. Sheikh, Bilquis.

BV2626.4.S53A33 1978

I dared to call Him Father.

Sheikh, Bilquis.
Written with Richard Schneider.
Eastbourne, England: Kingsway, c1979. 159 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Biography. Sheikh, Bilquis.

BV2626.4.S53A33 1979

I hear the sound of rain: Pakistan prayer guide.

N.p., n.d. Information to help one pray for Pakistan and Pakistanis for 31 days. 40 p.
Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Pakistan -- Missions.

BV3256.I34

I just saw Jesus.

Eshleman, Paul.
Co-written with Carolyn E. Phillips.
Laguna Niguel, CA: The "Jesus" Film Project, c1985. 180 p.

Moving pictures in evangelistic work. Jesus (Motion picture).

BV3793.E84 1985

"I know their sorrows..." Womanhood under Islam's sway.

London: Egypt General Mission, n.d. 31 p.
Women in Islam. Muslim women.

HQ1170.I36

I saw His face.

Al-Mahdi, Omar.
N.p.: CMM, c1996. 46 p.
Al-Mahdi, Omar. Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.4.A46 1996

I seek refuge in Allah (from Satan the accursed).

Bhai, Abdullah.
Minneapolis, MN: CMM, c1995. Includes bibliographical references. Christian doctrine on the healing power of Christ, in "Muslim-friendly" language. 56 p.

Healing -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Spiritual healing.

BT97.B43 1995

I. Liliás Trotter: "Lalla Lili" (The Arabs' name for her), Founder of the Algiers Mission Band.

Pigott, Blanche A.F.

London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, c193-? 245 p.

Trotter, Liliás. Missionaries -- Algeria.

Missionaries -- Arab countries.

BV3587.T75P62

I'm a Muslim and Jesus is my Lord.

Angevine, Istawa M.

n.p.: Muslims for Jesus / Istawa Angevine, c2003.

Bibliographical references included in text. 95 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity

and other religions -- Islam. Islam --

Controversial works. Christianity --

Controversial works.

BP172.A54 2003

Ibn Khaldun's Philosophy of history: a study in the philosophic foundation of the science of culture.

Mahdi, Muhsin.

Chicago: University of Chicago Press, c1957.

Includes bibliography (p. 297-310). 325 p.

Ibn Khaldun, 1332-1406.

D116.7.I3 M3 1957

Ideals and realities of Islam.

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein.

London ; San Francisco, Calif. : Aquarian, 1994.

Includes bibliographies and index. 198 p.

Islam.

BP165 .N128 1994

Illustrated dictionary of world religions.

Jones, Arthur A.

Exeter: Religious Education Press, c1982. 286 p.

Religions -- Dictionaries.

BL31.J66

Illustrations, parables and stories suitable for Muslim and other evangelism.

Maurer, Andreas.

Mondeor, RSA: MERSCA, n.d. 30 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M387

Ilmu't-tajwid, or, The art of reading the Qur'an.

Sell, Edward.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1915.

Includes Arabic text. Fragile condition. 38 p.

The Islam series

Koran -- Study and teaching.

BP130.82.S44 1915

Im wilden Turkestan: ein Leben unter Moslems.

Jantzen, Hermann.

Basel: Brunnen Verlag Giessen, c1988.

Autobiography of a Mennonite who grew up among

Muslims in Central Asia and ultimately became a

missionary to them in the late 19th and early 20th

centuries. 300 p.

Missions -- Asia, Central. Jantzen,

Hermann. Mennonites -- Missions.

BV3220.J36 1988 GERMAN

Image of the prophet Muhammad in the West : a study of Muir, Margoliouth and Watt.

Buaben, Jabal Muhammad.

Leicester : Islamic Foundation, c1996. Includes

bibliographical references (p. 339-383) and index.

394 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Muir, William,

Sir, 1819-1905 -- Criticism and interpretation.

Margoliouth, D. S. (David Samuel), 1858-1940

-- Criticism and interpretation. Watt, W.

Montgomery (William Montgomery) -- Criticism

and interpretation. Islam -- Controversial

literature -- History and criticism.

BP75 .B83 1996

Images of Afghanistan: exploring Afghan culture through art and literature.

Edited by Arley Loewen and Josette McMichael.

Oxford: OUP, c2010. Includes bibliographical

references and index. 333 p.

Afghanistan -- Civilization.

Afghanistan --

Social life and customs.

DS354.A34 2010

Imām Rāzī's Ilm al-akhlāq: English translation of his Kitāb al-nafs wa'l-ruh wa sharh quwāhumā.

Rāzī, Fakhr al-Dīn Muhammad ibn Umar, 1149 or 50 -1210.

New Delhi: Kitab Bhavan, 1978. Uniform Title:

[Kitāb al-nafs wa'l-ruh wa sharh quwāhumā. English.]

Bibliography: p. 325 - 329. 334 p.

Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800.

BJ1291 .R3513 1978

In famine he shall redeem thee: famine relief and rehabilitation in Ethiopia.

Forsberg, Malcolm & Forsberg, Enid.

Summer Hill, Australia: SIM, c1975. 119 p.

Famines -- Ethiopia. Food relief -- Ethiopia.

HV696.F6F67

In quest of truth.

Deshmukh, Ibrahim O.

Pune, India: Shalem Printers, c1988. 48 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- India.

Deshmukh, Ibrahim Omerkhan.

BV2626.4.D47 1988

In quest of truth.

Deshmukh, Ibrahim Omerkhan.

Mumbai, India: Gospel Literature Service, c1997.

58 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- India.

Deshmukh, Ibrahim Omerkhan.

BV2626.4.D47 1997

In quest of truth.

Deshmukh, Ibrahim Omerkhan.

Toronto: FFM, c2004. 50 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- India.

Deshmukh, Ibrahim Omerkhan.

BV2626.4.D47 2004

In search of a new life: conversion motives of Christians and Muslims.

Maurer, Andreas.

unp. Thesis submitted to the University of South

Africa ... for the degree of Doctor of Theology, March

1999. Binder also includes disc with complete thesis.

226 p.

Converts -- South Africa. Conversion.

Experience (Religion)

BL53.M38 1999

In search of assurance.

Alavi, K.K.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 32 p.
Alavi, K.K. Christian converts from Islam -- India.
BV2626.4.A43A36

In search of assurance.

Alavi, K.K.
Bombay: Jyoti Booklets, c1977. 26 p.
Alavi, K.K. Christian converts from Islam -- India.
BV2626.4.A43A36 1977

In search of assurance.

Alavi, K.K.
n.p., n.d. 28 p.
Alavi, K.K. Christian converts from Islam -- India.
BV2626.4.A43A36b

In search of assurance.

Alavi, K.K.
Bombay: Jyoti Booklets, c1978. 30 p.
Alavi, K.K. Christian converts from Islam -- India.
BV2626.4.A43A36 1978

In search of meaning and identity: conversion to Christianity in Pakistani Muslim culture.

Syrjanen, Seppo.
Vammala, Finland: The Finnish Society for Missiology and Ecumenics, c1984. 246 p.
Missiologian ja Ekumenikan Seura julkaisu, 45.
Conversion. Christian converts from Islam.
BV2625.S97 1984

In search of the lost god: an historical introduction to the world of Man's religious beliefs.

Esmail, Mustak A.
Edmonton: Sahil Productions, c1997. Personal reflections of the author. Underlining throughout. 233 p.
God. Religion -- History.
BL80.E86 1997

In search of the original Koran: the true history of the revealed text.

Sfar, Mondher.
Translated by Emilia Lanier from the French, *Koran, est-il authentique?*
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c2008. Includes bibliographical references and index. 152 p.
Koran -- Evidences, authority, etc. Islam -- Controversial literature.
BP169.S4313 2007

In search of the truth.

Hayee, SK. MD. Abdul.
Dhaka: self-published, c1992. 226 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Koran -- Relation to Bible. Bible -- Evidences, Authority, etc.
BP134.B4.H39 1992

In the family of Abraham.

Compiled by Anne Cooper. Series editor, Ron George.
Tunbridge Wells, England: People International, c1989. A study manual based on the book, "Crusaders of the 20th century". 147 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
BP172.I58 1989

In the footsteps of our Father Abraham.

Edited by Salim J. Munayer.
Jerusalem: Musalaha, c2002. Includes bibliographical references. 112 p.
Musalaha. Arab-Israeli conflict -- 1993 -- Peace. Jewish-Arab relations -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Peace -- Religious aspects. Peace movements -- Middle East.
DS119.76.I58 2002

In the fullness of time: a historian looks at Christmas, Easter and the Early Church.

Maier, Paul L.
Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c1997. Includes bibliographical references (p. 339-354) and index. 364 p.
Jesus Christ. Pentecost. Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600. Bible -- N.T. -- History of Biblical events. Bible -- N.T. -- History of contemporary events.
BT315.2.M315 1997

In the lion's den: persecuted Christians and what the Western Church can do about it.

Shea, Nina.
Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, c1997. 126 p.
Christian martyrs. Persecution.
BR1601.2.S46 1997

In the path of God: Islam and political power.

Pipes, Daniel.
New York: Basic Books / Harper, c1983. Includes bibliographical references and index. 373 p.
Islam and politics. Islam -- 20th century. Islamic countries -- Relations -- Europe. Europe -- Relations -- Islamic countries.
BP173.7.P56 1983

In the presence of my enemies.

Burnham, Gracia, with Dean Merrill.
Wheaton, IL: Tyndale, c2003. 307 p.
Burnham, Gracia. Burnham, Martin. Hostages -- Philippines -- Biography. Abu Sayyaf (Organization). New Tribes Mission -- Biography. Missionaries -- Philippines -- Biography. Missionaries -- United States -- Biography.
BV3382.B87 A3 2003

In the shadow of the cross: a testimony of faith, love and obedience.

Ramezani, Zarri.
Benoni, South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1988. 22 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Iran. Ramezani, Zarri.
BV2626.4.R36A36 1988

In the steps of the Master.

Morton, H.V.
London: Rich & Cowan, c1934. Bibliography: p. 377-424. Includes index. 388 p.
Palestine -- Description and travel.
DS107.3.M7 1937

In the steps of St. Paul.

Morton, H.V.
London: Rich & Cowan, c1936. Bibliography: p. 422-424. 440 p.
Middle East -- Description and travel. Paul, the Apostle, Saint.
DS49.M65 1936

In troublous times.

Swan, George.
London: Egypt General Mission, c1923. 95 p.
Egypt General Mission. Missions -- Egypt.
BV3570.S93I58 1923

India-Pakistan and the border lands.

Meyer, Milton Walter.
Totowa, NJ: Littlefield, Adams, c1968. Includes
bibliography (p. 243 - 250) and index. 261 p.
South Asia -- History.
DS335.M39 1968

India, Pakistan and the West.

Spear, Percival.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1967. Includes
bibliography (p. 164-167) and index. 178 p.
A galaxy book, GB187.
India -- Civilization.
DS423.S687 1967

India.

Wolpert, Stanley.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1965.
Suggested readings: p. 165 - 170. 178 p.
The modern nations in historical perspective, S-613
India -- History.
DS436.W64

Indonesia.

Legge, J.D.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, c1964.
"Suggested readings": p. 174-179. 184 p.
The modern nations in historical perspective
Indonesia -- History.
DS634.L44 1964

Indonesian revival: why two million came to Christ.

Willis, Avery T. Jr.
South Pasadena, CA: Wm. Carey Library, c1977.
Glossary and bibliography: p. 227 - 263. 263 p.
Church growth -- Java. Sociology, Christian -- Java.
BR1235.W54

Industry in Pakistan, Aug. 1947 - Aug. 1950.

Karachi: Manager of Publications, c1950. 130 p.
Industries -- Pakistan.
HC440.5.P17P2

Infidel.

Hirsi Ali, Ayaan.
New York: Free Press, c2007. 353 p.
Politicians -- Netherlands -- Biography.
Muslims -- Netherlands -- Biography.
Refugees -- Netherlands -- Biography.
DJ292.H57 A3 2007

Infidels: a history of the conflict between Christendom and Islam.

Wheatcroft, Andrew.
London: Penguin, c2004. Includes bibliographical
references (p. 360-461) and index. 477 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Kufr (Islam).
BP172.W52 2004a

Injiisha Waxa Weye Axdiga Cusub e Yesuc Masiixa. (Somali New Testament)

A.K. Spitler, c1983. Not an officially approved
translation. 497 p.
Bible. N.T. Somali. Spitler Version. 1983
BS2095.I55 1983 SOMALI

Inquiries about Islam.

Chirri, Mohamad Jawad.
Interviewed by Wilson Howland Guertin.
Detroit: Islamic Center of Detroit, 1965. An interview
conducted by Wilson H. Guertin. 197 p.
Islam.
BP165.C5 1965

Inside Iran.

Hunt, Paul.
Tring, England: Lion Publishing, c1981. 159 p.
Iran -- Politics and government. Iran --
Description and travel.
DS259.2.H86

Inside Islam: exposing and reaching the world of Islam.

Safa, Reza F.
Orlando, FL: Creation House, c1996. Bibliography:
p. 199-200. 201 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Islam --
Controversial literature.
BV2625.S24 1996

Inside Islam.

Mark Hufnail; Mitch Lodwick; Keith David
[New York?] : A & E Television Networks, c2002.
MPH Entertainment (Firm); History Channel
(Television network); Arts and Entertainment
Network.; New Video Group.
Islam.
BP163.I57 2002

Inside the community: understanding Muslims through their traditions.

Parshall, Phil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, c1994. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 230) and index. 240 p.
Hadith. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP135.P37 1994

Inspiration: a dialogue.

Gairdner, W.H.T.
London: Christian Literature Society, c1909. 55 p.
Bible -- Inspiration. Bible -- Evidences,
authority, etc. Koran -- Relation to the
Bible.
BP134.B4.G35 1909

Inspiration: a dialogue.

Gairdner, W.H.T.
London: Christian Literature Society, c1932.
Incomplete and damaged. Fragile condition. 48 p.
Bible -- Inspiration. Bible -- Evidences,
authority, etc. Koran -- Relation to the
Bible.
BP134.B4.G35 1932

Integration of new believers.

unpublished, c1995. Paper produced by the
Interserve MTM Commission. 25 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.I58 1995

Interested in spiritual things?

Van Veen, John.
London: Outreach Publications, c2003. 42 p.
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.
BT1102.V83 2003

**Interfaith etiquette guide of the Interfaith affiliate
of the Worcester County Ecumenical Council.**

Worcester, MA: Worcester Ecumenical Council,
c1989. 10 p.

Religious etiquette.

BJ2010.I58 1989

**Internationalizing missionary training 1990: a
global perspective.**

Exeter, U.K.: Paternoster Press, c1991. Includes
bibliographical references, p. 273-282. Copyright,
World Evangelical Fellowship Missions Commission.
286 p.

Missionaries -- Training of

BV2091.I57 1991

**"Into all the World," the Great Commission: a
vindication and an interpretation.**

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1943. Bibliography:
p. 215-217. 222 p.

Missions -- Biblical teaching.

BV2073.Z9

Into all the world.

Di Gangi, Mariano.

Willowdale, ON: B.M.M.F. International, n.d.. 21 p.

Mission of the church.

BV2063.D49I58

Into the den of infidels: our search for the truth.

Bartlesville, OK: Living Sacrifice Book Co., c2003.

Contains eight testimonies. 176 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.I58 2003

Into the light: a young Muslim's search for truth.

Masood, Steven.

Bromley, Kent: STL, c1986. Contains material also
found in "Captive of the Christ". Provides much
useful information on the Ahmadiyyas. 157 p.

*Masood, Steven. Christian converts from
islam.*

BV2626.4.M37A36 1986

Into the light: a young Muslim's search for truth.

Masood, Steven.

Bromley, Kent: STL, c1986. Contains material also
found in "Captive of the Christ". Provides much
useful information on the Ahmadiyyas. 157 p.

*Masood, Steven. Christian converts from
islam.*

BV2626.4.M37A36 1986a

Introducing Islam.

Wilson, J. Christy.

New York: Friendship Press, c1950. 64 p.

Islam.

BP161.W5

Introducing Islam.

Wilson, J. Christy.

New York: Friendship Press, c1954. 64 p.

Islam.

BP161.W5 1954

Introducing Islam.

Wilson, J. Christy.

New York: Friendship Press, c1958. 64 p.

Islam.

BP161.W5 1959

Introducing Muhammad.

Sardar, Ziauddin & Zafar, Abbas Malik.

New York: Totem Books, 1994. Includes

bibliographical references (p. 174-176). 176 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Muslims --

Saudi Arabia -- Biography.

Islam -- History.

BP75 .S34 1994

Introducing the Bible to Muslims.

Cragg, Kenneth.

unpublished paper, n.d. Includes bibliographical
references. 5 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity

and other religions -- Islam. Christian

missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C73

Introduction to Asian religions.

Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey.

London: SPCK, c1968. Includes bibliographies and
index. 138 p.

Religions.

BL80.2.P343

Introduction to classical Arabic literature.

Lichtenstadter, Ilse.

New York: Schocken Books, 1976, c1974. Includes
indexes. 125 p.;

Arabic literature -- History and criticism.

Civilization, Islamic.

PJ7528.L5 1976

Introduction to Islam, the first & final religion.

Waqf, Begum Aisha Bawany.

Vancouver, BC: Main printing and graphics, c1978.

Introductory pages to book available from Begum

Aisha Bawany Waqf. 16 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature. Christianity

and other religions -- Islam. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity.

BP161.2.I58

Introduction to Islam.

Hamidullah, Muhammad.

Paris: Centre Culturel Islamique, c1969. Includes
bibliographies. 241 p.

Islam.

BP161.H25 1969

Introduction to Islam.

Moon, James S. & Douglas, Ian H.

Lucknow, India: Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic

Studies, c1968. Originally designed as a

correspondence course. Questions at conclusion of
each chapter. 87 p.

Islam

BP161.2.M66 1968

Introduction to Islam.

Whitehouse, Aubrey H.

Melbourne: MECO, c1982. Study notes prepared for
a course at the Bible College of Victoria 91 p.

Islam -- Study and teaching. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and

other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to

Muslims.

BP42.W45 1982

Introduction to Islamic civilization.

Edited by R.M. Savory.
London: Cambridge University Press, c1976.
Includes bibliography (p. 195-197) and index. 204 p.
Civilization, Islamic. Near East -- Civilization
-- 1798-

DS36.85.I57

Introduction to Islamic theology and law.

Goldziher, Ignaz.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c1981.
Includes bibliography (p. 269-295) and index. 302 p.
Modern classics in Near Eastern studies
Islam.

BP161.G5713

Introductory guide.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991.
Includes maps. 26 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islam -- Outlines, syllabi, etc.

BP161.2.C37 1991

Invest your heart: a call for women to evangelize Muslims.

Colgate, Julia.
Mesa, AZ: Frontiers, c1997. Focuses on women
working with Muslim women. 83 p.
Women in missionary work. Christian
missions to Muslims.

BV2610.C65 1997

Iran 30: Discover, pray, transform.

N.p.: Elam, c2009. 30 days of prayer topics for Iran.
45 p.
Missions -- Iran. Prayer -- Handbooks,
manuals, etc.

BV3215.I73 2009

Iran after Khomeini.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1989. Double
issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 3, No. 3
& 4, 1989. Includes bibliographical references. 15 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Iran.
Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.I73 1989

Iran in the Bible.

Huntzinger, Allyn.
N.p., c1978. 46 p.
Bible -- History of Biblical events. Iran --
History to 640.

DS273.H85

Iran, a cultural profile.

Edited by Emma Williams.
Ottawa: Catholic Immigration Centre, c1991.
Includes bibliographical references. 12 p.
Iran -- Civilization. Iran -- Social life and
customs.

DS259.2.I73 1991

Iran, desperate for God: an oppressive Islamic state drives its people into the arms of Christ.

Bartlesville, OK: Living Sacrifice Book Co., c2006. 8
testimonies from Iran. 152 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Iran.

BV2626.3.I73 2006

Iran: dictatorship and development.

Halliday, Fred.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1979.
Bibliography: p. 341-348. 348 p.
Iran -- Politics and government, 1945-1979.
Iran -- Economic conditions, 1945-1979.

DS318.H245

Iran: from the earliest times to the Islamic conquest.

Ghirshman, Roman.
Trans. of Iran des origines a l'Islam.
Harmondsworth, England: penguin, c1954. Includes
index. 368 p.
Iran -- History, to 640 A.D.

DS275.G48 1954

Iran: open hearts in a closed land.

Bradley, Mark.
Milton Keynes, UK: Authentic Media, c2007.
Includes bibliographical references. 116 p.
Iranians -- Religion. Christians -- Iran.
Christian converts from Islam -- Biography.

BV2626.3.B73 2007

Iranian Christian.

Lofti, Nasser.
Waco, TX: Word Books, c1980. Bibliography: p.
163. 163 p.
Lofti, Nasser. Christian converts from Islam.
BV2626.4.L63A34

"Is Allah just another name for God?"

Newport, PA: Truth Seekers, c1993. 9 p.
God (Islam), Name. God (Islam) --
Attributes.
BP166.2.I83 1993

Is an Islamic world empire imminent?

Al-Masih, Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1996. 133 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. Islam and
world politics. Islamic fundamentalism.
BP173.5.A46

Is Muhammad foretold in the Bible?

Gilchrist, John.
Sheffield: FFM, c1979. Bibliography: p. 38-39. 39
p.
Christianity and Islam series A; no. 3.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.
BP166.5.G55I86 1979

Is Muhammad foretold in the Bible?

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims,
c1979. Bibliography: p. 34-35. 36 p.
Christianity and Islam series A; no. 3.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.
BP166.5.G55I86 1979b

Is Muhammad the promised Parakletos.

Al-Qayrawani, Faris.
Colorado Springs, CO: Al-Nour, c1992. Includes
bibliographical references. 25 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.
BP172.A47 1992

Is the "Allah" of the Qur'an the true universal God?

Morey, Robert A.
Newport, PA: Research and Education Foundation,
c1996. 21 p.
God (Islam) -- Controversial literature. Islam
-- Origin.

BP166.2.M67 1996

Is the Bible God's word?

Deedat, Ahmed.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: International Islamic Publishing
House, n.d. Includes some Arabic text and
bibliographical references. 64 p.
Bible -- Inspiration, Controversial literature.
Bible -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.D441

Is the Father of Jesus the God of Muhammad?: understanding the differences between Christianity and Islam.

George, Timothy.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c2002. Includes
bibliographical references. 159 p.
God. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
-- Other religions -- Islam.

BT103.G46 2002

Is the Injeel corrupted? My search for the truth about the New Testament.

Marsi, Fouad.
Indianapolis, IN: Crescent Project, c2006. 60 p.
New Testament -- Evidences, authority, etc.
New Testament -- Inspiration.

BT1095.M37 2006

Is the Messiah God?

Mikhail, Labib.
Labib Mikhail, c1980. Bibliography: p. 163-164 166
p.
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Jesus Christ --
Divinity.

BT216.M55 1980

Is the Qur'an infallible?

al-Fadi, Abdallah 'Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. Bibliography: p.
409-410. 410 p.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretations, etc.
Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP130.A43

Isa (Jesus) (Peace be upon him).

Juma, Siddiq.
Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an and Iman
Publishing, n.d. Child's boardbook presentation of
Muslim stories of Jesus. unpagged
Stories of the Prophets from the Qur'an
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations --
Juvenile literature.

BP134.J37.J86

Isa (Jesus) in the Quran and the Bible.

Minneapolis, MN: Fellowship of Isa (Jesus), c1981.
14 p.

Jesus Christ in the Koran. Jesus Christ --
Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam. Islam -- Relations, Judaism.
Judaism -- Relations -- Islam.

BP134.J37I78 1981

Isa al-Masih, Jesus Christ, the Messiah: Who is He?

Haqq, Abdul.
Kalaam Al Haqq, n.d. 12 p.
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship.

BT230.H37

Isa Almasih in Indonesian Islamic thought: a study of the message relevant to Indonesian Muslims.

Marantika, Chris.
N.p., c1978. Thesis (Th.D.), Dallas Theological
Seminary, c1978. Includes bibliographical
references: p. 233-253. 253 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Indonesia.
Christianity and culture -- Indonesia.

BV3340.M37 1978

Isa in the Quran and the Bible.

Minneapolis, MN: Fellowship of Isa (Jesus), c1999.
72 p.

Jesus Christ in the Koran. Jesus Christ --
Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam. Islam -- Relations, Judaism.
Judaism -- Relations -- Islam.

BP134.J37I78 1999

Isa in the Taurat, Injil and and Quran.

Minneapolis, MN: Fellowship of Isa (Jesus), c1983.
72 p.

Jesus Christ in the Koran. Jesus Christ --
Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions
--Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Judaism.
Judaism -- Relations -- Islam.

BP134.J37I78b 1983

Isa Masih the Great Physician.

Bangalore: The Bible Society of Indian, c1985. A
collection of verses from the New Testament looking
at Jesus' healing ministry. unpagged

Healing -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.
Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

BT301.2.I83 1985

Ishmael the Arab, 1866-1792 BC.

Brow, Robert.
unpublished. Research copy printed from internet
site: www.brow.on.ca/Books/Ishmael various
Ishmael (Biblical figure) -- Fiction.

FICTION

Ishmael, my brother: a biblical course on Islam.

Cooper, Anne.
Kent, England: MARC, c1985. 217 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C63 1985

Ishmael, my brother: a Christian introduction to Islam.

Compiled by Anne Cooper.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent: MARC, c1993. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 303-308) and index.
317 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam.

BP172.I785 1993

Ishmael, my brother: a Christian introduction to Islam.

Edited by Anne Cooper & Elsie A. Maxwell.
London: Monarch Books, c2003. Includes bibliographical references, bibliography (p. 329-336) and index. 352 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam.

BP172.I785 2003

ISI Bible study for Muslims.

Penner, Mark.
Revision of Dick Daeschner's "How will they hear?" n.p., c1999. Series of six basic Bible studies on key Christian doctrines, with questions and answers.

Includes supplementary materials. unpagged
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS600.2.P46I85 1999

Islam -- our choice.

Karachi: Begum Aisha Bawany Waqf, c1970. 123 p.

Free series, no. 2.

Muslim converts.

BP170.5.A1I82 1976

Islam : past, present and future.

Küing, Hans.
Translated from the German *Der Islam: Geschichte, Gegenwart, Zukunft* by John Bowden.

Oxford : Oneworld, 2007. Includes bibliographical references (p. [663]-741) and index. 767 p.

Islam -- History. Islam -- 21st century.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP161.3 .K8513 2007

Islam 'Teach in', Lectures by Mr. J. Budd: How to witness to Muslims.

Budd, Jack.

Red Sea Mission Team, n.d. 47p.

Islam -- Study and teaching. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and

other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP161.2.B82a

Islam & Christianity: Jesus and His followers in the house of Islam. {Videorecording}

Tingle, Donald S.

Good News Productions International, c1987. Each lesson is 30 min.: 1) Five Pillars of Islam; 2) Jesus as Prophet in Islam, Art in Islam; 3) Death of Jesus on the Cross; 4) Christian and Muslim relations.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.T563 1985

Islam & Christianity.

Tingle, Donald S.

Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1985.

Includes bibliographical references. 32 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.T56 1985

Islam & human rights.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1992. Double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 5, No. 3 & 4, 1992. Includes bibliographical references. 31 p.

Human rights -- Islamic countries. Civil rights (Islamic law).

BP52.I85 1992

Islam & Mammon: the economic predicaments of Islamism.

Kuran, Timur.

Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c2004.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 194 p.

Economics -- Islamic countries. Economics -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Islam -- Economic aspects.

HB126.4.K87 2004

Islam & modernity.

Rahman, Fazlur.

Chicago: University of Chicago Press, c1982.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 172 p.

Islam -- Education. Koran -- Hermeneutics. Islam -- History.

BP42.R33

Islam & the West.

Ahmad, Khurshid.

Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1970. Includes bibliographical references. 64 p.

Islam -- Relations.

BP172.A43 1970

Islam and America: answers to the most-asked questions.

Braswell, George W.

Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, c2005.

Includes bibliographical references. 146 p.

Islam -- UNited States. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.B72 2005

Islam and Christian witness.

Goldsmith, Martin.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1982. 160 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.G64 1982

Islam and Christianity at the crossroads.

Moucarry, Chawkat Georges.

Tring, England: Lion, c1988. 110 p.

Lion international paperback

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.M68 1988

Islam and Christianity in the modern world; being an exposition of the Qur'ānic view of Christianity in the light of modern research.

Ansari, Muhammad Fazl-ur-Rahman, 1914- .

Delhi: Noor Publishing House, c1992. Includes

bibliographical footnotes. 221 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity -- Controversial literature.

BP172 .A617i

Islam and Christianity united.

Abdul, Musa O. A.

Lagos, Nigeria: Islamic Publications Bureau, n.d.

Bibliography: p. 27-28. 28 p.

Series 1

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A23

Islam and Christianity: a Muslim and a Christian in dialogue.

Kateregga, Badru D. & Shenk, David W.

Nairobi: Uzima, c1980. Includes bibliographical references p. 181-182. 182 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity Christianity and other religions -- Islam

BP172.K345 1980

Islam and Christianity: ninety questions and answers.

Abd-ul-Masih.

Ibadan, Nigeria: Daystar Press, c1967. Translation of Au seuil de l'Islam 43 p.

Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A13

Islam and Christianity.

Alkhuli, Muhammad Ali.

Swaileh, Jordan: Alfalah House, c1990. Author lists various reasons why he does not find Christianity credible, as he does Islam. 87 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A45 1990

Islam and Christianity.

Ulfat Aziz-us-Samad, Mrs.

Karachi: Begum Aisha Bawany Wakf, c1970. 90 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christianity -- Controversial literature. Islam -- Apologetic works.

BP172.U43 1970

Islam and dhimmitude: where civilizations collide.

Bat Ye'or.

Translated from the French by Miriam Kochan and David Littman.

Madison: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, c2002.

Includes bibliographical references, bibliography (p. 473-507) and index. 528 p.

Dhimmis. Islamic Empire -- Ethnic relations.

Islamic countries -- Ethnic relations.

DS36.9.D47B395 2002

Islam and human rights: protocols for Christian understanding: selections from quranic, traditional and international documents.

Bentley, David.

Pasadena, CA: Zwemer Institute of Muslim Studies, c1992. 20 p.

Human rights -- Islamic countries. Civil rights (Islamic law).

BP52.B 1992

Islam and human rights: protocols for Chrsitian understanding: selections from Quranic, traditional and international documents.

Bentley, David.

Pasadena, CA: Zwemer Institute of Muslim Studies, c1995. 20 p.

Religious tolerance -- Islam -- Islamic countries. Human rights -- Islamic countries. Apostasy -- Islam.

BP52.B44 1995

Islam and imperialism in Senegal: Sine-Saloum, 1847-1914.

Klein, Martin A.

Stanford, CA: Published for the Hoover Institute on War, Revolution and Peace by Stanford University Press, c1968. Includes bibliography (p. 265-277) and index. 285 p.

Muslims -- Senegal. Senegal -- History -- to 1960.

DT549.7.K55

Islam and international relations.

Proctor, J. Harris, ed.

New York: Praeger, c1965. Papers originally presented at Duke University, June 10 to 13, 1963. Includes bibliographical references. 221 p.

Islam and world politics.

BP173.5.P7

Islam and its need.

Leak, W. Norman.

London: Marshall Brothers, c1925. Foreword by Samuel Zwemer. 44 p.

Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.L43 1925

Islam and moderism.

Jameelah, Maryam.

Lahore: Mohammad Yusaf Khan, c1968.

Bibliography: p. 243-251. 251 p.

Islam -- 20th century.

BP165.M3 1968

Islam and modernity: Muslims in Europe and the United States.

Malik, Iftikhar Haider.

London: Pluto Press, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 239 p.

Critical studies on Islam

Muslims -- Europe. Islam -- Europe.

Europe -- Ethnic relations. Muslims -- United States. Islam -- United States. United States -- Ethnic relations.

D1056.2.M87M35 2003

Islam and terrorism.

Gabriel, Mark.

Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and bibliography (p. 231-234). 234 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Jihad.

BP182.G33 2002

Islam and the Arabs.

Landau, Rom.

London: George Allen & Unwin, c1958. Includes bibliography (p. 283-286) and index. 298 p.

Civilization, Islamic. Islamic countries -- History.

D199.3.L35

Islam and the Bible: why two faiths collide.

Goldmann, David.

Chicago: Moody, c2004. Includes bibliographical references. 174 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Doctrines.

BP172.G635 2004

Islam and the Christian supernatural.

Foster, K. Neill.
unpublished manuscript, c2006. Downloaded outline of unfinished book. Author passed away before completion. 106 p.

Spiritual warfare. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.F678 2006

Islam and the contemporary world.

Choudhury, G.W.
Dhaka: Academic Publishers, c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 227 p.

Islam and state. Islam.

BP161.2.C46 1991

Islam and the Cross: selections from "The Apostle to Islam".

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Compiled and edited by Roger S. Greenway.
Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed, c2002.
Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 165 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Quotations. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Animism. Islam.

BV2626.Z8A25 2002

Islam and the Gospel of God: a comparison of the central doctrines of Christianity and Islam, prepared for the use of Christian workers among Muslims.

Spencer, Harold.
Delhi: ISPCK, c1956. Bibliography: p. 116-118. Index. 122 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.S74 1956

Islam and the Jews: the unfinished battle.

Gabriel, Mark.
Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 230 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Judaism. Jews in the Koran. Jewish-Arab relations -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Islam -- Controversial Literature.

BP173.J8.G25 2003

Islam and the living law : the Ibn al-Arabi approach.

Winkel, Eric.
Karachi : Oxford University Press, 1997. Includes bibliographical references and indexes 115 p.
Islamic law -- Interpretation and construction. Ibn al-Arabī, 1165-1240. Mysticism -- Islam.
BP80.I2 W5 1997

Islam and the oriental churches: their historic relations.

Shedd, William Ambrose.
Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, c1904. Includes bibliographical references. 253 p.
Students' lectures on missions, 1902-03.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.S544

Islam and the West: a historical cultural survey.

Hitti, Philip K.
Princeton, NJ: Van Nostrand, c1962. "Selected readings": p. 95-187. 192 p.
An Anvil original
Islam -- Relations. East and West.
BP52.H5 1962

Islam and the West: conflict, co-existence or conversion?

Chapman, Colin.
London: Peterborough Press, c1998. Bibliography: p. 197-198. 198 p.
Easney lectures
East and West. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C53 1998

Islam and the West.

Ahmad, Khurshid.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1963. Includes bibliographical references. 52 p.
Islam -- Relations.

BP172.A43

Islam and the West.

Lewis, Bernard.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1993. Includes bibliographical references. 217 p.
Middle East -- Relations, Europe. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

DS63.2.E8L47 1993

Islam and the world.

Nadwi, Abul Hasan Ali.
Translated from the Urdu by Mohammad Asif Kidwai.
Lucknow: Academy of Islamic Research and Publications, c1973. 210 p.
Islam and world politics. Islam -- Controversial literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP173.5.N33 1973

Islam at a glance.

Sadrudin Islahi.
Translated from the Urdu by M. Zafar Iqbal.
Lahore : Islamic Publications, c1981. 231 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.S23 1981

Islam at the crossroads: understanding its beliefs, history, and conflicts.

Marshall, Paul.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c2002.
Includes bibliographical references. 121 p.
Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Essence, Genius, Nature.

BP163.M368 2002

Islam at the crossroads.

Asad, Muhammad.
Lahore: Arafat Publications, c1947. 160 p.
Islam -- History. Civilization, Islami.c
BP161.A7 1947

Islam comes to Malaysia.

Fatimi, S.Q.
Edited by Shirle Gordon.
Singapore: Malaysian Sociological Research Institute, c1963. Includes bibliographical references. 102 p.
Islam -- Malaya.

BP63.M29F26

Islam for beginners.

Titus, Murray T.
Madras: Oxworth Book Service, c1935. Includes
glossary of Islamic terms (p. 59-69) and bibliography.
69 p.

Islam.

BP161.T53 1935

Islam from a biblical perspective.

Al-Masih, Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1997. Same content
as "Islam under the magnifying glass". 139 p.
*Islam -- Controversial literature. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BP163.A46 1997

Islam in a changing world: Europe and the Middle East.

Jerichow, Anders & Simonsen, Jorgen Baek.
Richmond, Surrey, U.K.: Curzon, c1997. Chiefly
essays from a conference held June 16-18, 1996 in
Copenhagen. Includes bibliographical references.
190 p.

*Islam -- 20th century, Congresses. Middle
East -- Relations -- Europe -- Congresses.
Europe -- Relations -- Middle East --
Congresses.*

BP163.I752 1997

Islam in Africa Conference: Addresses and the Communique.

Islam in Africa Organization.
Kano, Nigeria: Islam in Africa Conference Secretariat,
1989. Photocopy of founding meeting of IAO, from
Conference held at the National Mosque Complex,
Abuja, Nigeria, Nov. 24-28, 1989. 11 p.

Islam -- Africa. Islam in Africa Organization.

BP64.A1.I85I85 1989

Islam in Africa Project Council notes.

Ibadan, Nigeria: Study Centre for Islam and
Christianity, c1972. A survey of Christian and
Muslim teachings on creation, sin, etc. unpagged

*Islam -- Africa. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam. Islam in Africa Project.*

BP172.I8536 1972

Islam in Africa.

Edited by James Kritzeck & William H. Lewis.
New York: Van Nostrand-Reinhold, c1969. Includes
bibliographical references. 339 p.

Islam -- Africa.

BP64.A1K7

Islam in Africa.

Islam in Africa Organization.
unpublished, n.d. Printed 8/20/02 from website: <http://islammininafrica.org>. various

Islam -- Africa. Islam in Africa Organization.

BP64.A1.I85

Islam in America.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1994. Double
issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 7, No. 1
& 2, 1994. Includes bibliographical references. 19 p.
Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6I853 1994

Islam in America.

Smith, Jane I.
New York: Columbia University Press, c1999.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 251
p.
Columbia contemporary American religion series
Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6S6 1999

Islam in America. {Videorecording}

Boston, MA: Christian Science Publishing Society,
c1992. Covers basic beliefs of Muslims and how
they live out their faith in North America. Includes
visit to first mosque in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and to a
prison where convicts convert to Islam. Includes
some information on Malcolm X.

*Islam -- United States -- 20th century. Islam
-- Relations -- Christianity.*

BP67.U6I85 1992

Islam in Britain today. {Videorecording}

Filmed, written and directed by Crawford Telfer of the
Christian Television Association.
Swindon, U.K.: UFM Worldwide, 2001? Provides
foundational information about beliefs and practices
of Muslims, as well as facts and figures about their
communities in Britain. Includes brief interviews with
an Anglo convert to Islam, and a Muslim convert to
Christ. Focus is on encouraging average Church
member to begin to reach out in witness to Muslims.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Great Britain.

BV2625.I853

Islam in China: a neglected problem.

Broomhall, Marshall.
London: Morgan & Scott, CIM, c1910. Bibliography:
p. 301-302. 332 p.
Islam -- China.

BP63.5.C6B8

Islam in concept.

Riyadh, Ministry of Information--Foreign Information,
c1990. WAMY (World Assembly of Muslim Youth)
co-operated in publication. 54 p.

Islam.

BP163.I7319 1990

Islam in context: past, present, and future.

Riddell, Peter G. & Cotterell, Peter.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c2003.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 231
p.

*Islam. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.
Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- History.
Civilization -- Islamic.*

BP161.3.R53 2003

Islam in East Africa: the report of a survey undertaken in 1961.

Trimingham, J. Spencer.
London: Published for the World Council of Churches
by Edinburgh House Press, c1962. 47 p.
C.W.M.F. research pamphlets, no. 9
Islam -- Africa, East.

BP64.A4E28

Islam in English law and administration: a symposium.

Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, c1981. March 1981 (no. 9) issue of *Research papers: Muslims in Europe*. Papers were presented at the April 24. 1980 symposium at the Islamic Cultural Centre, London. 39 p.

Muslims -- Legal status. laws, etc. -- Great Britain. Islamic law -- Great Britain.

KD4102.M86.I85 1981

Islam in Europe and the United States: a comparative perspective.

Edited by Shireen T. Hunter & Huma Malik. Washington, DC: CSIS (Center for Strategic and International Studies), c2002. Downloaded from internet. 65 p.

East and West. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.I85 2002

Islam in focus: challenge and opportunity.

Fry, C. George. Missionary Monthly, 1976. Article published in 2 parts in Missionary Monthly, Sept. 1976, p. 29 - 30, Oct. 1976. p. 23 - 31. 11 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.F79.I853 1976

Islam in focus.

Abdalati, Hammudah. Plainfield, IN: American Trust Publications, c1996. Includes index. 210 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.A23 1996

Islam in focus.

Abdalati, Hammudah. n.p.: n.d. Includes index. 211 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.A233

Islam in history: ideas, people, and events in the Middle East.

Lewis, Bernard. Chicago: Open Court, c1993. Includes bibliographical references and index. 487 p.

Islam -- History. Middle East -- Historiography. Middle East -- History - 1517 -

BP52.L46 1993

Islam in India and Pakistan: a religious history of Islam in India and Pakistan.

Titus, Murray T. Madras: Published for the Senate of Serampore College by the Christian Literature Society, c1959. Includes bibliography (p. 296-304) and index. 328 p. The Christian student's library, no. 20

Islam -- Pakistan. Islam -- India -- History.

BP63.I4T5 1959

Islam in modern history.

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. New York: New American Library, c1957. Includes index. 319 p.

Islam -- 20th century. Civilization, Islamic.

DS38.S56 1957

Islam in modern history.

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. Princeton: Princeton University Press, c1957. Includes index. 317 p.

Islam -- 20th century. Civilization, Islamic.

DS38.S56

Islam in paperback.

Denver: American Institute of Islamic Studies, c1969. 58 p.

American Institute of Islamic Studies series, no. 1
Islam -- Bibliography. Islamic countries -- Bibliography.

BP161.2.I8554 1969

Islam in perspective.

Nehls, Gerhard. unpublished, n.d. missing pages after p.112 112 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.N45

"Islam in sub-Saharan Africa till the 19th century" reprinted from The Muslim world, Part III: The last great Muslim empires: history of the Muslim world, translations and adaptations.

Trimingham, J. Spencer.

Abbreviated and adapted by F.R.C. Bagley.

Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1969. p. 153-180

Civilization, Islamic. Islamic countries -- History.

BP64.A35.T75 1969

Islam in the African-American community.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International c1994. Special double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World Magazine*, Vol. 7, No. 3 & 4, 1994. Includes bibliographical references. 29 p.

Islam -- United States. Afro-Americans, Religion.

BP67.U6.I75 1994

Islam in the African-American experience.

Turner, Richard Brent. Bloomington, IL: Indiana University Press, c1997. Includes bibliographical references (p. 243-292) and index. 300 p.

Islam -- United States. Afro-Americans, Religion.

BP67.U6T87 1997

Islam in the modern national state.

Rosenthal, E.I.J. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1965. Bibliography: p. 394-408. 416 p.

Islam and state. Islamic countries -- Politics and government.

BP173.6.R6

Islam in the modern world: a Christian perspective.

Anderson, Norman.

Leicester: Apollos, c1980. Includes bibliographical references (p. 235-257) and index. 280 p.

Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172 .A53 1990

Islam in the USSR.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1990. Issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 4, No. 1, 1990. Includes bibliographical references. 15 p.

Muslims -- Soviet Union. Soviet Union -- Religion -- 1917-

BP63.R9.I85 1990

Islam in transition: Muslim perspectives.

Edited by John J. Donohue & John L. Esposito. New York: Oxford University Press, c1982. Includes bibliographical references. 322 p.

Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.I754

Islam in tropical Africa: studies presented and discussed at the Fifth International African Seminar Ahmadu Bello University, Zaria, January 1964.

Edited by I.M. Lewis.

London: Oxford University Press, c1966. 470 p.

Civilization, Islamic. Muslims -- Africa.

DS38.I5 1964

Islam is...An introduction to Islam & its principles.

Pete Seda, c2002. 25 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.I85523 2002

Islam observed: religious development in Morocco and Indonesia.

Geertz, Clifford.

Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1971, c1968.

Originally delivered as the Terry Foundation Lectures on Religion and Science for 1967 at Yale University. 136 p.

Islam -- Morocco. Islam -- Indonesia.

BP64.M6G44 1971

Islam our choice: portraits of modern American Muslim women.

Edited by Debra L. Dirks & Stephanie Parlove.

Beltsville, MD: Amana Publications, c2003. 298 p.

Muslim converts from Christianity -- United States -- Biography. Muslim women -- United States -- Biography.

BP170.5.A1D57 2003

Islam our choice.

Singapore: Muslim Converts' Association of

Singapore, n.d. 52 p.

Muslim converts.

BP170.5.A1I823

Islam reconsidered: a brief historical background to the religion and thought of the Moslem world.

Oster, Kenneth.

Hicksville, NY: Exposition Press, c1979. Includes

index and bibliography (p. 119-122). 131 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP161.2.O86 1979

Islam refuted on its own grounds.

Wherry, E.M.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1910.

Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. Bound with 4 other titles in the series. 49 p.

The Islam series

Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.S45A47

Islam revealed: a Christian Arab's view of Islam.

Shorosh, Anis A.

Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Publishers, c1988.

Arabic and English. Bibliography: p. 300-308. 313 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

Apologetics. Islam -- Relations --

Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BT1170.S48 1988

Islam under siege: living dangerously in a post-modern world.

Ahmed, Akbar S.

Cambridge, UK: Polity, c2003. Includes bibliography (p. 185 - 196), bibliographical references and index. 213 p.

Islam -- 20th century. Islam and world politics. Globalization -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

BP161.3.A35 2003

Islam under the magnifying glass.

Al-Masih, Abd.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. Same content as "Islam from a biblical perspective". 144 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP163.A46

Islam unveiled: disturbing questions about the world's fastest-growing faith.

Spencer, Robert.

San Francisco: Encounter Books, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. 214 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity -- Other religions -- Islam. Apologetics. Islam -- Controversial literature.

BT1170.S65 2002

Islam unveiled: the true desert storm.

Morey, Robert A.

Shermansdale, PA: Scholar's Press, c1991. Later entitled: "Islamic invasion". Includes bibliographical references and index. 197 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

BT1170.M67 1991

Islam unveiled.

al-Araby, Abdullah.

Los Angeles, CA: n.p., 1989. 32 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP169.A44 1989

Islam unveiled.

al-Araby, Abdullah.

Los Angeles, CA: The Way Publications, c1987. 20 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP169.A44 1987

Islam versus Ahl Al Kitab past and present.

Jameelah, Maryam.

Lahore: Mohammad Yusuf Khan, c1968. 320 p.

Islam -- Apologetic works. Judaism -- Controversial literature. Christianity -- Controversial literature.

BP170.M32 1968

Islam, a short history.

Armstrong, Karen.
New York: Modern Library, c2000. Includes
glossary, bibliography (p. 203 - 211) and index. 222
p.
Islam -- History. Islamic Empire -- History.
BP50.A69 2000

Islam, an introduction.

Calverley, E.E.
Cairo: American University at Cairo, c1958. 97 p.
Charles C. Adams Memorial series, v. 1
Islam.
BP161.2.C3 1958

Islam, basic principles and characteristics.

Ahmad, Khurshid.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: WAMY, 1990, c1974.
Includes bibliographical references. 24 p.
WAMY studies on Islam
Islam.
BP161.2.A44 1980

Islam, gender and social change.

Edited by Yvonne Yazbek Haddad & John L. Esposito
New York: Oxford University Press, c1998. Includes
bibliographical references. 259 p.
*Women in Islam. Muslim women -- Social
conditions. Sex role -- Religious aspects --
Islam.*
BP173.4.I73 1998

Islam, Muhammad and the Koran: a documented analysis.

Mikhail, Labib.
Labib Mikhail, c1996. Bibliography: p. 183-187. 187
p.
*Islam -- Controversial works. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity Christianity and
other religions -- Islam*
BP161.2.M55 1996

Islam: a challenge to faith.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
New York: Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign
Missions, c1909. Bibliographical references: p. 270
-281. 295 p.
Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.
BP161.Z7 1909

Islam: a Christian perspective.

Nazir-Ali, Michael.
Exeter: Paternoster Press, c1983. Includes
bibliographical references and indexes. 185 p.
Islam.
BP161.2.N37 1983

Islam: a global civilization.

Washington, D.C.: Islamic Affairs Dept., Embassy of
Saudi Arabia, c198? 40 p.
Civilization, Islamic.
BP173.25.I73 1980

Islam: a survey of the Muslim faith.

Fry, C. George.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1980.
Includes bibliography (p. 141-145) and indexes. 157
p.
*Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.*
BP42.F71

Islam: a survey of the Muslim faith.

Fry, C. George.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1982.
Includes bibliography (p. 161-165) and indexes. 179
p.
*Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.*
BP42.F71 1982

Islam: a way of life.

Hitti, Philip K.
Chicago: Regnery / Gateway, c1970. Includes
bibliography (p. 185-186) and index. 198 p.
Gateway edition
Civilization, Islamic.
D199.3.H48

Islam: all you need to know (for starters!)

Witney, U.K.: Open Doors, c2002 Includes 5 pages
of suggested activities for Christian youth meetings.
Co-published by the U.K. FFM. 12 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Great
Britain. Persecution -- 20th century.
Islam -- Juvenile literature.*
BV2625.I8536 2002

Islam: an evangelical perspective.

Fry, C. George.
Springfield, IL: Concordia Theological Seminary,
c1976. Unpublished paper presented at the 1975
conference at Reformed Bible College, Grand
Rapids, Michigan. 20 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*
BV2625.F79.I85 1976

Islam: an extensive selection of writing from the scriptures and prophets of Islam.

Edited by John Alden Williams.
New York: G. Braziller, c1961. Bibliography: p. 227
-238. 241 p.
Great religions of modern man
Islam.
BP161.2.W5

Islam: an introduction for Christians.

Edited by Paul Martinson. Translated from the
German by Stefanie O. Cox.
Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg, c1994. Translation of
"Was jeder vom Islam wissen muss". Includes
bibliographical references and index. 264 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam.*
BP172.W2615 1994

Islam: an introduction for Christians.

Getz, Irene R.
Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg, c1994. 48 p.
Islam.
BP161.2.G48 1994

Islam: an introduction.

Karachi: Begum Bawany Wakf, c1967. 161 p.
Islam.
BP161.2.I84

Islam: an introduction.

Schimmel, Annemarie.
Albany, NY: SUNY, c1992. Translation from the
German "Der Islam". Includes index. 166 p.
Islam -- History.
BP55.S3413 1992

Islam: aspects and prospects.

Thomas, R.W.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1998. 203 p.

Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP166.T46 1998

Islam: beginning to understand. Special issue of *The Enterprise, the world mission magazine from Canadian Baptist International Ministries*, Winter 1991/92.

Mississauga, ON: CBIM, c1992. Includes articles by Shaline Booher, Ron & Joan Ward, Ernest Hahn. 32 p.

Islam -- 20th century. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP163.I853b 1992

Islam: beliefs and institutions.

Lammens, Henri.

Translated from the French by Sir. E. Denison Ross. New York: E.P. Dutton, c1926. Bibliography of the principal works which should be read or consulted: p. 227-240. 256 p.

Islam.

DS38.L3

Islam: beliefs and teachings.

Sarwar, Ghulam.

London: Muslim Educational Trust, c1982. Includes bibliography (p. 217-219) and index. 236 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.S27 1982

Islam: Christianity's greatest challenge.

Fry, C. George.

Lubbock, TX: Missionary Crusader, c1972? 34 p.

Islam.

BP42.F79

Islam: Empire of faith, Part 1. {Videorecording}

Alexandria, VA: PBS Home Video, c2000.

Islam -- History. Islam -- Influence (Literary, artistic, etc.) Documentary television programs. Video recordings for the hearing impaired.

BP50.I846 2000 Pt. 1

Islam: Empire of faith, Part 2. {Videorecording}

Alexandria, VA: PBS Home Video, c2000.

Islam -- History. Islam -- Influence (Literary, artistic, etc.) Documentary television programs. Video recordings for the hearing impaired.

BP50.I846 2000 Pt. 2

Islam: in the light of history.

Amari, Rafat.

Prospect Heights, IL: Religion Research Institute, c2004. Includes bibliographical references. 506 p.

Islam -- History. Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP163.3.A43 2004

Islam: its origin and spread in words, maps and pictures.

Verhoeven, F.R.J.

London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, c1962. 32 p. of coloured maps 87 p.

Concise history of world religions

Civilization, Islamic. Islam -- History.

BP50.V58 1962

Islam: its prophet, peoples, politics and power.

Braswell, George W.

Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, c1996.

Includes bibliography (p. 329 -331) and index. 338 p.

Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP161.2.B73 1996

Islam: its rise and progress.

Sell, Edward.

London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., c 1907. 96 p.

Islam.

BP161.S45I85 1907

Islam: Muhammad and his religion.

Jeffery, Arthur, ed.

Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, c1958. 252 p.

The library of liberal arts

Islam. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP161.J4

Islam: Muhammad and his religion.

Jeffery, Arthur, ed.

New York: Liberal Arts Press, c1958. 252 p.

The library of religion

Islam. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP161.J4

Islam: politics and religion in the Muslim world.

Lippman, Thomas.

New York: Foreign Policy Assoc., c1982. 64 p.

Headline series

Islamic countries -- Politics and government.

Islam and politics.

DS35.7.L56

Islam: the misunderstood religion.

Michener, James A.

Canada: Ahmadiyya Muslim Jama'at, n.d. Article first appeared in the Reader's Digest, May 1955. 9 p.

Islam. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.

BP163.M53

Islam: the misunderstood religion.

Qutb, Muhammad.

Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1972. 199 p.

Islam -- Apologetic works,

BP42.Q8 1972

Islam: the misunderstood religion.

Qutb, Muhammad.

Dacca: n.p., c1969. 262 p.

Islam -- Apologetic works,

BP42.Q8

Islam: the religion of the future.

Kutb, Sayyid.

Beirut: International Islamic Federation of Islamic Organizations, c1971. 136 p.

Islam and world politics. Islam --

Universality.

BP170.8.K88 1971

Islam: the straight path; Islam interpreted by Muslims.

Morgan, Kenneth W.

New York: Ronald Co., Press, c1958. Includes bibliography (p. 431-434) and index. 453 p.

Islam. Civilization, Islamic.

BP161.M63

Islam: the straight path.

Esposito, John L.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, c1988. Includes bibliographical references (p. 228-233) and index. 251 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.E85

Islam: things you've always wanted to know.

Scarborough, ON: SIM, n.d. Special Reprint issue of *SIM Now*. 12 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.I853Sa

Islam: things you've always wanted to know.

Scarborough, ON: SIM, n.d. Special Reprint issue of *SIM Now*. 12 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.I853S

Islam: unique and universal.

Saifuddin.
Muslim Students Association of the United States and Canada, c1972. Includes some Arabic text. 14 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam -- Universality.

BP170.8.S25 1972

Islam: unique and universal.

Saifuddin.
Muslim Students Association of the United States and Canada, 1974, c1972. Includes some Arabic text. 15 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam -- Universality.

BP170.8 1972b

Islam: unlocking the door. {Videorecording}

World Vision, c1981. Looks briefly at the teachings and history of Islam, focussing on 20th century developments: impact of oil in Arab lands, increasing immigration to Europe, tensions with Israel, critical and growing need for concerted loving witness to Muslims.

Islam.

BV2625.I85 1981

Islam: what every Christian should know.

Chedid, Bassam M.
Darlington, England: Evangelical Press, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and bibliography. 287 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP161.2.C44 2004

Islam: what is it?

Poole-Connor, E.J.
n.p.: FFM (U.K.), 1979 Includes bibliographical references. 24 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 2

Islam. Christianity and other religions --

Islam.

BP161.P66I85 1979

Islam: what is it?

Poole-Connor, E.J.
n.p.: FFM (U.K.), n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 23 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 2

Islam. Christianity and other religions --

Islam.

BP161.P66I85

Islam: what is it?

Poole-Connor, E.J.
n.p.: FFM (U.K.), c1982. Includes bibliographical references. 20 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 2

Islam. Christianity and other religions --

Islam.

BP161.P66I85 1982

Islam.

St. Paul, MN: Luther Seminary, c1996. Special spring 1996 volume of Word & World with articles from many well-known Christian writers on Islam. p. 115-274

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.I842 1996

Islam.

Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson / Christianity Today International, c2008. Includes bibliographical references. 176 p.

Current issues Bible study series

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.I8536.C37 2008

Islam.

Guillaume, Alfred.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1954. Bibliography: p. 201-204. 208 p.

Pelican Books ; A311

Islam.

BP161.G87

Islam.

Guillaume, Alfred.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1956. Bibliography: p. 203-206. 210 p.

Pelican Books

Islam.

BP161.G87

Islam.

Masse, Henri.
Translated from the French by Halide Edib.
New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, c1938. 270 p.

Islam.

BP161.M43

Islam.

Operation Mobilization.
Orebro, Sweden: Operation Mobilization, c1980. Special newspaper issue encouraging a decade of prayer for evangelism of Muslims and providing information country by country. 15 p.

Islam -- 20th century. Christian missions to Muslims. Da'wah (Islam)

BV2625.O64 1980

Islam.

Rahman, Fazlur.
Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1979, c1978. Bibliography: p. 275-279. Includes index. 285 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.R29 1979

Islam.

Ross, E. Denison.
London: Ernest Benn, c1927. Includes bibliography.
79 p.
Benn's sixpenny library, no. 19
Islamic empire.

DS37.7.R67 1927

Islam.

Shams, J.D.
London: J.D. Shams, c1943. Missionary work aimed
at converting Britishers, esp., to Ahmadiyya Islam.
52 p.

Ahmadiyya.

BP195.A5S53 1943

Islam.

Tritton, A.S.
London: Hutchinson's University Library, c1962.
Bibliography: p. 191-192. 200 p.
Hutchinson University Library: World religions
Islam.

BP161.T73

Islam. {Videorecording}

Washington, D.C.: WETA & Smithsonian Institute,
c1987. Host David McCullough examines the
principles & beliefs that guide Muslim life. Includes
interviews with Islamic experts who discuss Judeo-
Christian roots of this religion and examine its
scientific & artistic achievements & its current
resurgence.

Islam. Iran -- History -- 20th century.
Arab countries.

BP161.2.I74 1987

Islam. Special issue of *The Enterprise, the world
mission magazine from Canadian Baptist
International Ministries*, Fall 1980.

Toronto, ON: CBOMB, c1980. Includes articles by
Christy Wilson, Raymond Joyce, Ernest Hahn, etc.
28 p.

*Islam -- 20th century. Christian missions to
Muslims.*

BP163.I853a 1980

Islamic art.

Rice, David Talbot.
London: Thames & Hudson, c1965. Bibliography: p.
261-263. 286 p.
World of art library
Art, Islamic -- History.

N6260.R36i

Islamic assemblies: Muslims debate democratic and theocratic revivals for nations.

Pasadena, CA: Zwemer Institute, c1994. 66 p.
Islam -- Congresses. Islam and State.
Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.I85 1994

Islamic attacks on Christ and the Bible with blasphemies, lies and distortions challenge the Christian Church in South Africa.

Claremont, RSA: Life Challenge Africa, n.d.
Pamphlet providing extracts from many Muslim
publications unpagd
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. --
Controversial literature. Bible -- Islamic
interpretations.

BS480.I85

Islamic banking, a \$300 billion deception : observations and arguments on Riba (interest or usury), Islamic banking practices, venture capital, and enlightenment.

Saleem, Muhammad.
[United States?]: Xlibris, c2005. 69 p.
Banks and banking -- Religious aspects --
Islam. Finance (Islamic law)

HG3368.A6 S245 2005

Islamic Britain: religion, politics and identity among British Muslims.

Lewis, Philip.
London: I.B. Tauris, c2002. Includes index and
bibliographic references. 266 p.
Muslims -- England -- Bradford -- Social
conditions. Bradford (England) -- Social
conditions. Bradford (England) -- Ethnic
relations.

DA125.M87L48 2002

Islamic civilization in the Middle East: course syllabus.

Edited by Reuben W. Smith.
Chicago: University of Chicago, c1965. Includes
bibliographical references. 121 p.
Civilization, Islamic -- Outlines, syllabi, etc.
Islamic Empire -- History -- Outlines, syllabi,
etc.

DS36.85.I85 1965

Islamic concept of God.

Zia Ullah, Mohammad.
London: KPI, c1984. Includes index. 115 p.
God (Islam).

BP166.2.Z52 1983

Islamic cultural studies.

Latif, Syed Abdul.
Lahore: M. Ashraf, c1960. Includes bibliographical
references. 141 p.
Civilization, Islamic. Iqbal, Muhammad, Sir,
1877-1938.

DS38.L35 1960

Islamic culture and Christian missions.

Jennings, George J.
Practical Anthropology, c1971. Includes
bibliographical references. Reprinted from *Practical*
Anthropology, Vol. 18, No. 3, May - June 1971.
unpagd
Missions -- Anthropological aspects.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2063.J48 1971

Islamic Da'wah in the West: Muslim missionary activity and the dynamics of conversion to Islam.

Poston, Larry.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, c1992. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 220 p.
Islam -- Missions -- United States. Muslim
converts -- United States.

BP170.3.P67 1992

Islamic environmental systems engineering.

Husaini, S. Wagar Ahmed.

London: Macmillan, c1980. Bibliography: p. 215-229. Includes index. 239 p.

Islam and science. Technology -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Education -- Islamic countries. Civilization, Islamic -- Western influences. Economic development -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

BP190.5.S3H86 1980

Islamic government.

Khomeini, Ruhollah.

Translated by Joint Publications Research Service.

New York: Manor Books, c1975. 152 p.

Islam and state.

JC49.K5313

Islamic history: a new interpretation.

Shaban, Muhammad Abd al-Hayy Muhammad.

Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1971.

Includes bibliographies 196 p.

Islamic Empire -- History.

DS38.6.S48

Islamic ideology and fundamentalism in Pakistan: climate for conversion to Christianity?

Larson, Warren.

Lanham, MD: University Press of America, c1998.

Includes bibliographical references. 281 p.

Church and state-- Pakistan. Pakistan -- Politics and government. Christian converts from Islam.

BP63.P2L37 1998

Islamic imperialism: a history.

Karsh, Ephraim.

New Haven: Yale University Press, c2006. Includes index and bibliographical references. 276 p.

Islam -- History. Islamic empire -- History. Imperialism -- History. Jihad.

BP52.K37 2006

Islamic law in contemporary cultural change.

Anderson, Jerome N.D. and Norman J. Coulson.

Verlag Karl Alber Freiburg/Munchen, c1967.

Includes bibliography (p. 90-92) 92 p.

Saeculum XVIII, Heft 1-2/1967

Islamic law.

K40.M6A56 1967

Islamic life: why British women embrace Islam.

Ball, Mrs. Harfiyah.

Leicester, England: Muslim Youth Education Council, c1987. Informal survey of 20 female converts to Islam in the U.K. 34 p.

Muslim community surveys, occasional paper no. 1

Women in Islam -- Great Britain. Muslim women -- Great Britain. Muslim converts -- Great Britain.

BP170.5.G7.B35 1987

Islamic movement in the Sudan: issues and challenges.

Bashier, Zakaria.

Leicester, England: Islamic Foundation, c1987.

Includes bibliographical references (p. 39-44). 44 p. Seminar papers, 6.

Islam and state -- Sudan. Sudan -- Politics and government, 1956-

BP64.S8B37 1987

Islamic philosophy and theology.

Watt, W. Montgomery.

Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1962.

Includes bibliographical notes and index. 196 p.

Islamic surveys, 1

Islam -- Doctrines. Philosophy, Islamic.

BP166.W38 1962

Islamic political thought.

Watt, W. Montgomery.

Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1968.

Includes bibliographical notes and index. 186 p.

Islamic surveys, 6

Islamic Empire -- Politics and government.

Political science -- Islamic Empire -- History.

DS36.85.W3 1968

Islamic revelation in the modern world.

Watt, W. Montgomery.

Edinburgh: University Press, c1969. Includes notes and index. 143 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam.

BP172.W3 1969

Islamic socialism in Pakistan: an overview.

Conn, Harvie M.

Islamabad: Islamic Research Institute Press, c1976.

Reprint of an article in the Summer 1976 volume of "Islamic Studies". p. 112-121.

Socialism and Islam.

Socialism -- Pakistan.

HX395.5.A6.C66 1976

Islamic spirituality: foundations.

Edited by Seyyed Hossein Nasr.

New York: Crossroad Publishing, c1987. Includes bibliography (p. 428) and index. 450 p.

World spirituality, v 19.

Islam.

BP161.2.I8827 1987

Islamic spirituality: manifestations.

Edited by Seyyed Hossein Nasr.

New York: Crossroad Publishing, c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 548 p.

World spirituality, v 20.

Sufism.

BP189.I85 1990

Islamic studies: literature on Quran in English language, a bibliography.

Usmani, Muhammad Adil.

Karachi: Islamic Documentation and Information Centre, 1985. Includes indexes. 95 p.

Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.,

Bibliography. Koran -- English, Bibliography.

BP130.1.U852 1985

Islamic values in the United States: a comparative study.

Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck.

New York: Oxford University Press, c1987. Includes bibliography: p. 175-192 and index. 196 p.

Muslims -- United States -- Religious life and customs. Islam -- United States.

E184.M88H33 1987

Israel and the Palestinian Arabs.

Peretz, Don.

Washington: Middle East Institute, c1956. Includes bibliographical references. 262 p.

Palestinian Arabs. Refugees, Arab.

Arabs -- Israel.

DS126.5.P4

Israel: past, present, future.

Duncan, Homer.

Lubbock, TX: Missionary Crusader, c1972. 91 p.

Bible -- Prophecies, Jews. Israel (Christian theology)

BS649.J5.D86 1972

Issues and insights into church planting in the Muslim world.

George, Ron.

WIN Press, c2000. Includes bibliographic references. 188 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.

BV2625.G46 2000

Issues and trends that may affect missions in the coming years.

Cate, Patrick.

unpublished, c2005. 23 p.

Missions -- Theory. Missions -- Forecasting.

BV2063 .C38 2005

It is hard to be a Christian.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott., c1937. Last chapter has been torn out of one copy of the book. 149 p.

Christian life.

BV4501.Z9

Ithna'Ashariyya, or, The twelve Shi'ah Imams.

Sell, Edward.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1923.

Includes bibliographical references. 66 p.

The Islam series

Imams (Shiites)

BP193.S45 1923

Ivory towers on sand: the failure of Middle Eastern studies in America.

Kramer, Martin.

Washington, D.C.: Washington Institute for Near East Policy, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. 137 p.

Middle East -- Study and Teaching -- United States.

DS61.9.U6K73 2001

Jailbreak! A Christian's guide to praying for the Muslim world.

Farrokh, F. J.

Bloomington, IN: Authorhouse, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 128 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Prayer.

Witness bearing (Christianity).

BV2625.F37 2005

Jam' al-Qur'an: the codification of the Qur'an text.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1989. A comprehensive study of the original collection of the Qur'an text and the early surviving Qur'an manuscripts. 154 p.

Koran -- History. Koran -- Readings.

BP131.G55J36 1989

Java saga. (The weathercock's reward)

Bentley-Taylor, David.

London: OMF Books, c1975. First published as "The weathercock's reward", 1967. 148 p.

Missions -- Java.

BV3355.B48 1975

Jean Sauvaget's Introduction to the history of the Muslim east., a bibliographical guide.

Sauvaget, Jean.

Translated by Mme. Paira-Pemberton on the basis of the 2nd ed. "recast" by Claude Cahen.

Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, c1965.

Includes index. 252 p.

Islamic Empire -- History -- Bibliography.

Middle East -- History, 1517 -- Bibliography.

Africa, North -- History, 1517-1882 --

Bibliography.

DS38.3.S314 1965

Jerusalem.

Washington, D.C.: Mid East, c1968. Special issue of *Mid East , A middle East-North African Review*, vol. 8, No. 4. 39 p.

Jerusalem -- International status. Jerusalem

in Judaism. Jerusalem in Islam.

Jerusalem in Christianity.

DS109.95.J47 1968

Jesus and God in the Christian scriptures.

Brown, David.

London : Sheldon Press, c1967. 84 p.

Christianity and Islam ; no. 1

Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Apologetics.

BT230.B88

Jesus and Muhammad: profound differences and surprising similarities.

Gabriel, Mark.

Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House, c2004. Includes bibliographical references. and index. 258 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Jesus Christ.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP75.G23 2004

Jesus and the Indian messiah: modern Muslim polemics re-examined.

Masood, Steven.

Oldham, U.K.: Word of Life, c1994. Bibliography: p. 143-148. 157 p.

Ahmadiyya. Islam -- Relations --

Christianity. Christianity and other religions --

Islam.

BP195.A5M37 1994

Jesus and the Muslim: an exploration.

Cragg, Kenneth.

London: G. Allen & Unwin, c1985. Includes

bibliographies. 315 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.C653 1985

Jesus and the world religions: is Christianity just another religion?

Fernando, Ajith.

Bromley, Kent: STL, c1988. Includes bibliographical notes and index. Published earlier in the U.S.A.

under title, The Christian's attitude toward world religions: responding to the idea that Christianity is just another religion. 192 p.

Christianity and other religions. Evangelistic work.

BR127.F47 1988

Jesus as the Son of God.

Hahn, Ernest.
Toronto: FFM / Mississauga, ON: Philoxenia, n.d.
15 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Son of God.

BT205.H34J47

Jesus Christ in the traditions of Islam.

Ersen, Ishak.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1992. 40 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ in the Koran.

BP172.E77 1992

Jesus Christ or Mohammed? The Bible or the Koran? A guide to Islam and Christianity that helps to explain the differences.

Coplestone, F.S.
Updated and expanded by Jem Trehern.
Fearn, Ross-shire, U.K.: Christian Focus Publications, c2000. Includes bibliographical footnotes and bibliography (p. 159-160). 160 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Jesus Christ. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C675 2000

Jesus Christ the only way : Christian responsibility in a multicultural society.

Edited by Patrick Sookhdeo.
Exeter, Eng.: Paternoster Press, c1978. Includes bibliographical references. 159 p.

Christianity and other religions. Great Britain -- Religion -- 20th century.

BR127 .J47 1978.

Jesus Christ: His life and teaching.

Clark, Dennis E.
Bombay: Nightingale Publications, c1977. Includes bibliographical references. Title translated: "Sirat-ul-Masih, Isa, ibn Maryam". Also titled: The life and teaching of Jesus the Messiah, in other editions. 324 p.

Jesus Christ -- Biography. Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

BT301.2.C537

Jesus Freaks: stories of those who stood for Jesus, the ultimate Jesus Freaks.

dc Talk and the Voice of the Martyrs.
Tulsa, OK: Albury Publishing, c1999. Bibliography and resources : p. 362-368. 368 p.
Christian martyrs.

BR1602.D38 1999

Jesus gives peace: Jesus in the Qur'an and the Bible.

Abdallah, Yusuf.
Woodburn, OR: Action Publications, c1998. 70 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ in the Koran. Jesus Christ -- Person and Offices.

BP172.A233

Jesus in Islam, a Christian view.

Hahn, Ernest.
Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies, c1978.
Includes bibliographical references. 52 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ in the Koran.

BP172.H36

Jesus in Islam, a Christian view.

Hahn, Ernest.
Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies, c1982.
Includes bibliographical references. 67 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ in the Koran.

BP172.H36 1982

Jesus in Islam, a Christian view.

Hahn, Ernest.
Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies, c1975.
Includes bibliographical references. 53 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ in the Koran.

BP172.H36 1975

Jesus in the Qur'an.

Mufassir, Sulaiman.
The Muslim Students' Association of the U.S. and Canada, c1972. 15 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Christianity -- Controversial literature. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP172.M8

Jesus in the Qur'an.

Parrinder, Edward Geoffrey.
London: Sheldon Press, c1976. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 187 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP134.J37P37 1976

Jesus in the Qura'n. (sic)

Ata-ur-Rahim, Muhammad.
London: MWH, c1979. Extracted from the book, Jesus, a prophet of Islam. 17 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Christianity -- Controversial literature. Unitarianism -- History.

BP172.A835a 1979

Jesus the Messiah in Muslim thought.

Schumann, Olaf.
Translated from the German, 'Der Christus der Muslime'.
Delhi: ISPCK.HMI, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 251 - 272) and bibliographical references. 272 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.S37 2002

Jesus through Middle Eastern eyes: cultural studies in the Gospels.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
Downers Grove, Ill: IVP Academic, c2008. Includes bibliographical references and index. 443 p.
Jesus Christ -- Biography.

BT299.3.B35 2007

Jesus vs. jihad: exposing the conflict between Christ and Islam.

Yakos, Marvin.
Lake Mary, FL: Charisma House, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 191 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Jihad.

BP182.Y35 2001

Jesus--legend or Lord? An 8-part series on history, archeology and Christianity, Pt 1.

{Videorecording}

Orlando, FL: Tobias Communications, c1995. Paul L. Maier presents extensive research into our sources of information about Jesus and the early Church, showing the strength of the claims for the historicity of the Gospel narratives. Part 1 of 2 parts. History and archeology: God's back-up systems; New perspectives on the life of Jesus.

Jesus Christ -- Biography. Jesus Christ -- Teaching. Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600. Bible. N.T. History of Biblical events.

BT301.2.M315 1995 Part 1

Jesus--legend or Lord? An 8-part series on history, archeology and Christianity, Pt 2.

{Videorecording}

Orlando, FL: Tobias Communications, c1995. Paul L. Maier presents extensive research into our sources of information about Jesus and the early Church, showing the strength of the claims for the historicity of the Gospel narratives. Part 2 of 2 parts: The Crucifixion and Resurrection revisited; The explosion of Christianity.

Jesus Christ -- Biography. Jesus Christ -- Teaching. Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600. Bible. N.T. History of Biblical events.

BT301.2.M315 1995 Part 2

Jesus, a prophet of Islam.

Mufassir, Sulaiman.

Plainfield, IN: Muslim Students' Association of U.S. and Canada, c1980. Includes some Arabic.

Includes bibliographical references. 23 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.M78 1980

Jesus, Israel and the Gentiles: a response to the Muslim claim that Jesus was sent to the Children of Israel only.

Hahn, Ernest.

Toronto: Philoxenia / Hospitality, c1979. Includes bibliographical references. unpagged

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices -- Biblical teaching.

BP134.J37.H34 1979

Jesus, more than a prophet: Fifteen Muslims find forgiveness, release and new life.

Edited by R.W.F. Wootton.

Leicester: IVP, c1982. 80 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.J47 1982

Jesus, prophecy, and the Middle East.

Shorosh, Anis.

Nashville: Thomas Nelson, c1981. Bibliography: p. 143-145. 145 p.

Bible -- Prophecies.

BS647.2.S53

Jesus, Prophet of Islam.

'Ata ur-Rahim, Mohammad.

Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc., c1991.

Includes bibliography (p. 238-245) and bibliographic references. 244 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

Christianity -- Controversial literature.

Unitarianism -- History.

BP172.A835J47 1991

Jesus, Prophet of Islam.

'Ata ur-Rahim, Mohammad.

n.p.: Millat Book Centre, n.d.. Includes bibliography (p. 237-244) and bibliographic references. 245 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

Christianity -- Controversial literature.

Unitarianism -- History.

BP172.A835J47

Jesus, Zoroaster, Buddha, Socrates, Muhammad.

Yamauchi, Edwin M.

Downer's Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, c1972.

Includes bibliographical references. 42 p.

Jesus Christ. Gautama Buddha.

Socrates. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

Christianity and other religions --

Zoroastrianism.

BR127.Y36 1972

Jesus: friend to terrorists.

Valentin, Radu.

Bartlesville, OK: Voice of the Martyrs, c1995. 95 p.

Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity --

Religious aspects. Nonviolence -- Religious

aspects -- Christianity. Witness bearing

(Christianity) World politics -- 20th century.

BT736.15.W87 1995

Jesus: the life of the Messiah.

Jomier, Jacques.

Trans. from the French ed., "Jesu la vie du Messie".

Madras: Christian Literature Society, c1974.

Includes bibliographical references. 228 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Jesus

Christ -- Fiction.

BT202.J75

Jesus. (Sylhetti language version)

{Videorecording}

San Bernardino, CA: Inspirational Films, c1979. "An inspirational films presentation of a Genesis Project Production". Distributed by The Jesus Project, Campus Crusade for Christ. Dramatic re-enactment of the life of Christ, as found in the Gospel of Luke. Sylhetti is spoken by many Bengalis.

Jesus Christ -- Drama.

BT301.2 .J47 1979 Sylhetti

Jesus. {Videorecording}

San Bernardino, CA: Inspirational Films, c1979. "An inspirational films presentation of a Genesis Project Production". Distributed by The Jesus Project, Campus Crusade for Christ. Dramatic re-enactment of the life of Christ, as found in the Gospel of Luke.

Jesus Christ -- Drama.

BT301.2 .J47 1979

Jews and Arabs: their contacts through the ages.

Goitein, S.D.

New York: Schocken Books, c1964. Bibliography: p. 225-228. 247 p.

Jews -- History. Jewish-Arab relations.

DS135.T8G157 1964

Jihad according to the Qur'an and the Bible.

Newport, PA: Truth Seekers, n.d. 31 p.

Jihad.

BP182.J54

Jihad in the West: Muslim conquests from the 7th to the 21st centuries.

Fregosi, Paul.

Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c1998.

Bibliography: p. 417-425. 442 p.

Jihad -- History. Islamic countries --

Relations -- Europe. Europe -- Relations --

Islamic countries. Islam -- Doctrines.

Islam and world politics.

BP182.F74 1998

Jihad: the radical Islamic threat to America.

Cave Junction, OR: WorldNetDailey.com, Inc., c2001
Volume 10, No. 11, November 2001 issue of
"Whistleblower" magazine. Includes 12 articles on the
September 11th attack and its implications. 55 p.

Islam and politics -- United States Muslims
-- United States -- Political activity. United
States -- Politics and Government. Islamic
fundamentalism -- United States.

BP67.U6.J54 2001

Jihad: the rise of Islam in Central Asia.

Rashid, Ahmed.

New York: Penguin Books, 2002. Includes
bibliographic references and index. 281 p.

Asia, Central -- Politics and government.
Islam and politics -- Asia, Central. Islamic
fundamentalism -- Asia Central. Jihad.

DS329.4.R38 2002

Journey into Islam: the crisis of globalization.

Ahmed, Akbar S.

Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press, c2007.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 323

p.

Religious awakening -- Islam. Islam -- 21st
century, Globalization -- Religious aspects --
Islam. Islamic renewal -- Islamic countries.
Islamic countries -- Description and travel.

BP163.A3535 2007

Journey to understanding: Muslims and Christians.

Kingsriter, Del.

Minneapolis, MN: Center for Ministry to Muslims,
c1987. 31 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.K56 1987

Journeys of the Muslim nation and the Christian church: exploring the mission of two communities.

Shenk, David W.

Scottdale, PA; Waterloo, ON : Herald Press, c2003.
Includes bibliographical references, annotated
bibliography (p. 265 - 275), and index. 283 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Religions --
Comparative studies.

BP172.S514 2003

Joy over the moon: lessons of enduring hope from out Chinese brothers and sisters in Christ.

Frisco, TX: Worldserve, c2004. 29 p.

Persecution -- China.

BV3427.J69 2004

Judaism and Islam.

Geiger, Abraham.

Translated from the German by F.M. Young.

Madras: M.D.S.C.P.C.K., 1898. Translation of: Was
hat Mohammed aus dem Judenthume
aufgenommen? 170 p.

The Library of Jewish classics

Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Islam --
Relations -- Judaism. Judaism -- Relations
-- Islam.

BP134.J4G4313 1898

Junction or terminus? Christianity in the West at the dawn of the Third Millenium.

Smith, David.

Themelios, 2000. Photocopied research article from
Themelios, Vol. 25:3, p. 55-68. p. 55 - 68.

Christianity and culture. Postmodernism.
Christianity -- 20th century.
Secularization (Theology)

BR481.S65 2000

Justice and mercy.

Cairo: Nile Mission Press, n.d.. Translated from the
Arabic. One of a series based on a quotation from
the Qur'an, using biblical material. 8 p.

Khutbas for Moslems: no. 14

Salvation. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

BT780.J33.J87

Ka'ba, Kaba, Ka'ba. Who built the Ka'ba?

Cati, W.L.

Holmes Beach, FL: Zannah Ministries, c2001. 32
p.

Ka'bah.

BP187.4.C38 2001

Kabul Beauty School: an American woman goes behind the veil.

Rodriguez, Deborah.

New York: Random House, c2007. 301 p.

Women -- Afghanistan -- Kabul -- Social life
and customs -- 21st century. Muslim women
-- Afghanistan -- Kabul -- Social conditions -
-21st century. Kabul Beauty School.
Beauty shops -- Social aspects -- Afghanistan
-- Kabul. Kabul (Afghanistan) -- Social life
and customs -- 21st century.

HQ1735.6.R63 2007

Kabul24 : the story of a Taliban kidnapping and unwavering faith in the face of true terror.

Arnold, Henry O. and Ben Pearson.

Nashville : Thomas Nelson, c2009. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 282 p.

Shelter Now (Organization) Taliban.
Humanitarian assistance -- Afghanistan.
Political prisoners -- Afghanistan -- Biography.
Afghanistan -- History -- 2001-

HV589 .A766 2009

Kept on course: autobiography of a missionary nurse in Egypt and Eritrea.

Sirotkin, Esther.

Toronto: Inga Fjuk, 1980. Sirotkin's mission, MECO
(Middle East Christian Outreach) resulted from the
union of the Arabic Literature Mission, the Lebanon
Evangelical Mission, the Middle East General Mission
(formerly Egypt General Mission). 61 p.

Sirotkin, Esther, 1908-1978. Missionaries,
Medical -- Egypt. Missionaries, Medical --
Eritrea.

BV3510.S56 1980

Khalifa debate, Jay Smith, November '99. {Videorecording}

N.p., c1999. A debate in England about which model
of government will prevail and be effective in the
future--a Muslim Khalifate or one congenial to
Christianity.

Muslims -- Great Britain. Great Britain --
Ethnic relations. Muslims -- Legal status,
laws, etc. -- Great Britain

DA125.M87.K43 1999

Khan the camel carries Kyle to the Muslim world.

Springfield, MO: CMM, c1997. Activity booklet for ages 7-10 years approx. Briefly notes countries with large Muslim populations and gives basic Muslim beliefs and suggestions for witnessing to Muslims. 23 p.

Islamic countries -- Juvenile literature.

BV2625.K43 1997

Kharaj in Islamic law.

Tabataba'i, Hossein Modarressi.
London: H.M. Tabataba'i, c1983. Includes bibliography (p. 220-269) and index. 276 p.

Tithes (Islamic law) Real property tax (Islamic law)

K50.M7T115 1983

King of the vagabonds: a missionary story from Morocco.

Stenbock, Evelyn.

Kansas City: Beacon Hill Press, c1972. 96 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Morocco -- Fiction.

FICTION

Kingdom of Allah.

Bhai, Abdullah.

Minneapolis, MN: CMM, c1997. Includes bibliographical references. Christian doctrine on the Kingdom of God, in "Muslim-friendly" language. 58 p.

Paul, the Apostle, Saint. Kingdom of God. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BT94.B43 1997

Kinsmen of Abraham.

Danville, IL: Grace and Truth, c1989. 40 p.

Islam. Witness bearing (Christianity)

BP161.2.K56 1989

Kinsmen of Abraham.

Danville, IL: Grace and Truth, c1992. 40 p.

Islam. Witness bearing (Christianity)

BP161.2.K56 1992

Kissing cousins: Christians and Muslims face to face.

Musk, Bill.

Oxford: Monarch Books, c2005. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 480 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity. Islam.

BP172.M785 2005

Kitab-i-iqan: or, The book of certitude revealed by Baha'ullah.

Baha' Allah.

Translated by Shoghi Effendi.

Willmette, IL: Baha'i Publishing Trust, c1950. 276

p.

Oriental translation fund. Publications new series, v. 38

Bahai faith.

BP360.B286 1950

Know your Islam.

Laljee, Yousuf N.

Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Quran, c1986. 255

p.

Islam -- Study and teaching. Shiah.

BP193.5.L34 1986

Knowing the enemy: jihadist ideology and the War on Terror.

Habeck, Mary R.

New Haven: Yale University Press, c2006. Includes bibliographical references and index. 243 p.

Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Islam and world politics. War on terrorism --

2001 - .

BP190.5.T47H33 2006

Kurdish culture: a cross-cultural guide.

Sweetnam, Denise L.

Bonn: Verlag fur Kultur und Wissenschaft, c2004.

Includes bibliographical references, bibliography (p. 339-346) and index. 360 p.

Kurds -- Religion. Kurds -- Social life and customs.

DS59.K86S94 2004

Kurds in the Bible.

Layton, Douglas.

Servant Group International, c1994. Includes Kurdish and English translations 56 p.

Kurds -- Pictorial works. Kurds in the Bible.

DS59.86.K87 1994

L'evangile du Royaume: etude biblique du Royaume de Dieu.

Ladd, George Eldon.

Translated by Marie-Therese Martin.

Miami: Editions Vida, c1985. Translated from the English, *The Gospel of the Kingdom*. 186 p.

Kingdom of God.

BT94.L22 1959 FRENCH

L'islam et sa civilisation Vlle - XXe siecle.

Miguel, Andre.

Paris: A. Colin, c1968. Includes bibliographical references, tables, index, etc. 571 p.

Islam -- History. Civilization, Islamic.

BP50.M54 1968 FRENCH

L'Islam, croyances et institutions.

Lammens, Henri.

Beyrouth: Imprimerie Catholique, c1943. Includes bibliography (p. 246-266). 334 p.

Islam.

BP161.L25 1943 FRENCH

La Berberie musulmans et l'orient au moyen age.

Marcais, Georges.

Paris: Aubier, Editions Montaigne, c1946. Includes bibliographical references. 310 p.

Arabs -- Africa. Africa, North -- History -- 647 - 1517.

DT199.M33 FRENCH

La Creation, Adam et Eve.

Alger: Imprimerie Minerva, n.d. Selected verses about the Creation from the Old Testament. 12 p. AMB series No. 61.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.

Creation -- Biblical teaching.

BS680.C69.S76 C74 FRENCH

La Croix a travers l'evangile et le Coran.

Jadid, I.
Beirut, Lebanon: Markaz Ash-Shabiba, n.d. French version of *The Cross in the Gospel and the Qur'an*. 48 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.J24 FRENCH

La logique de la foi.

Rhoton, Dale.
Strombeek-Bever, Belgium: Editeurs de litterature biblique, c1967. Includes bibliographical references. 166 p.

Apologetics -- History -- 20th century.

BT1102.R46 1967 FRENCH

La prisonniere: twenty years in a desert jail.

Oufkir, Malika.
Written with Michele Fitoussi.
London: Bantam Books, c2001. 397 p.

Oufkir, Malika, 1953- . Women political prisoners -- Morocco -- Biography.

HV9841.Q84 2001

La Sainte Bible: raduit a'apres les textes originaux Hebreu et Grec.

Paris: Alliance Biblique Universelle, c1993. 2nd rev. ed. with notes, glossary, references adn index. 926 p.; 292 p.

Bible. French. 1993.

BS230 1993 FRENCH

"Lacked ye anything?" Story of the Egypt General Mission.

Swan, George.
London: Egypt General Mission, c1932. 87 p.

Egypt General Mission. Missions -- Egypt.

BV3570.S93 1932

Lal Sahib: the story of Ronald Davies.

Purves, Jock.
Stirling, Scotland: Stirling Tract Enterprise, c1950. 53 p.

Davies, Ronald. Missionaries -- Himalaya Mountains Region -- Biography.

BV3269.D3P87

Land beyond the Nile.

Forsberg, Malcolm.
New York: Harper, c1958. 232 p.
Missions -- Sudan.

BV3625.S8F64

Land of revelation: a reconciling presence in Israel.

Kreider, Roy.
Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 375 p.
Kreider, Roy. Missionaries -- Israel -- Biography. Mennonites -- Israel -- Clergy -- Biography.

BV3202.K74A3 2004

Land of the Emirates.

Kay, Shirley.
Written and photographed by Shirley Kay.
Dubai, United Arab Emirates: Motivate Publishing, 1987. 80 p.
Arabian Heritage series.
United Arab Emirates -- Description and travel.

DS247.A13 K39 1987

Last days on the Nile.

Forsberg, Malcolm.
Philadelphia: Lippincott, c1966. 216 p.
Forsberg, Malcolm. Sudan Interior Mission. Missions -- Sudan.

BV3625.S82F6

Law and grace.

Haqq, Abdul, Snr.
Chandigarh, India: Life in Christ Gospel Team, n.d. 13 p.
Grace (Theology) -- Biblical teaching. Law (Theology) -- Biblical teaching.

BS2655.L35.H37

Lawrence of Arabia, Part I. {Videorecording}

Burbank, CA: Columbia Pictures Home Video, c1989.
Story of T.E. Lawrence, British officer who organized Arab nations to fight Turks in World War I. Starring Alec Guinness, Peter O'Toole, Omar Sharif, Anthony Quinn. Originally filmed in 1962. 2 videocassettes.
Lawrence, T.E. (Thomas Edward, 1888-1935) -- Drama. World War, 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Middle East -- Drama. Middle East -- History -- 20th century -- Drama.

PN1997.L396 1989 Part I

Lawrence of Arabia, Part II. {Videorecording}

Burbank, CA: Columbia Pictures Home Video, c1989.
Story of T.E. Lawrence, British officer who organized Arab nations to fight Turks in World War I. Starring Alec Guinness, Peter O'Toole, Omar Sharif, Anthony Quinn. Originally filmed in 1962. 2 videocassettes.
Lawrence, T.E. (Thomas Edward, 1888-1935) -- Drama. World War, 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Middle East -- Drama. Middle East -- History -- 20th century -- Drama.

PN1997.L396 1989 Part II

Le chemin de la justice: les histoires et le message des prophetes.

Bramsen, P. D.
Port Colborne, ON: Everyday Publications, c2007.
French translation of one hundred 15-minute radio programmes originally written in the Wolof language for the Muslims of Senegal. English version: The way of righteousness: Good News for Muslims. 653 p. p.
Redemption -- Biblical teaching. Bible -- Study and teaching -- Outlines, syllabi, etc. Righteousness.

BS592.B73C44 2007 FRENCH

Le Coran et la Bible a la lumiere de l'histoire et de la science.

Campbell, William.
Marne-la-Vallee Cedex, France: Editions Farel, c1989. Includes bibliographical references and index. A response to Maurice Bucaille's book: The Bible, the Qur'an and science. 328 p.
Bucaille, Maurice, Bible -- le Coran et la science. Bible and science. Koran and science.

BS650.B783C35 1986 FRENCH

Le droit Musulman.

Charles, Raymond.
Paris: Presses universitaires de France, c1965.
Includes bibliographical references. 126 p.
Que sais-je? 702.
Islamic law.

K50.M7 C37 1965 FRENCH

Le monde arabe, p. 1 & 2.

Kalisky, Rene.
Verviers: Gerard & Co., c1968. Include
bibliographical references. Vol. 1: L'essor et le delin
d'un empire; vol. 2: Le reveil et la quete de l'unite.
308 p.; 371 p.
Marabout Universite, 160-161.
Arab countries -- History.

DS223.K3 1968 FRENCH

Le plan de dieu pour le monde.

Forster, Charles W.
Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire: Centre de publications
Evangeliques, c1985. Translated from the
English Basics of Christianity 20 p.
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship.

BT235.F67G63 1985 FRENCH

Leading Muslim libraries of the world.

Imamuddin, S. M.
Dhaka : Islamic Foundation Bangladesh, 1983.
Includes index and bibliography: p. [169]-174. 217 p.
I.F. publication ;no. 1102.
Islamic libraries.

Z675.I84 I421 1983

Learn to read the Qur'an on your own: complete audio-visual course.

Fakroodeen, Hafez Ismail.
Durban, South Africa: Iqra Promotions, c1980.
Accompanying tapes missing! 357 p.
*Koran -- Study and teaching. Arabic
language -- Study and teaching*

BP130.8.F35 1980

Learning about Islam: a Bold Believers Magazine Publication for students ages eight and older.

n.p.: VOM, c2001. Activity book for ages eight and
over. Includes brief dramas, discussion points,
contrasts between Islam and Christianity. 78 p.
*Islam -- Juvenile literature. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam.*

BV2625.L437 2001

Leaving Islam: apostates speak out.

Edited by Ibn Warraq.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c2003. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 471 p.
*Apostasy -- Islam. Liberty of conscience
(Islam). Religious tolerance -- Islam.
Christian converts from Islam. Islam --
Controversial literature.*

BP168.L43 2003

Lebanon at the crossroads.

Tunbridge Wells, Kent: Lebanon Evangelical Mission,
n.d. 71 p.
*Lebanon Evangelical Mission. Lebanon --
Missions.*

BV3210.L4L43

Lebanon: death of a nation.

Mackey, Sandra.
New York: Congdon & Weed, c1989. Includes index.
295 p.
Lebanon -- Politics and government, 1975-

DS87.M28 1989

Lebanon: the pain and the glory.

Crooks, Peter.
Eastbourne: MARC, c1990. Includes bibliographical
notes. 160 p.
*Lebanon -- History -- Civil War, 1975-1990.
Christians -- Lebanon. Crooks, Peter.*

BR1115.L4.C76 1990

Lectures on the history of the Eastern Church.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
London: J.M. Dent, c1907. Bibliography: p. x. 396
p.
Everyman's library
*Orthodox Eastern Church. Church history --
Study and teaching.*

BX290.S7

Led in His triumph.

Ringer, W.J.
Chippenham, England: Afghan Border Crusade,
c1958? Experiences during a 1957 furlough in New
Zealand and Australia. 26 p.
*Afghan Border Crusade. Missionary stories.
Missionaries -- Leaves and furloughs.
Ringer, W.J.*

BV2087.R56

Legal and documentary Arabic reader: with explanatory notes, exercises, vocabularies and model answers.

Mansoor, Menahem.
Compiled, edited and annotated by author.
Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1965. Arabic and English text.
300 p. & 277 p.
*Law -- Dictionarie -- Arabic. International
relations -- Dictionaries -- Arabic. Arabic
language -- Dictionaries -- English.*

KZZ Arab .M289L

Les Berberes.

Bousquet, G.-H.
Paris: Presses universitaires de France, c1967.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 128
p.
Que sais-je? 718.
*Berbers - Morocco -- High Atlas Mountains
region.*

DT193.B68 1967 FRENCH

Les civilisations du Sahara: dix millenaires d'histoire, de culture et de grand commerce.

Gaudio, Attilio.
Verviers: Gerard & Co., c1967. Includes
bibliographical references. 320 p.
Marabout Universite, 141.
Sahara.

DT333.G278 1967 FRENCH

Les mystiques musulmans.

Mole, Marijan.
Paris: Presses universitaires de France, c1965.
Includes bibliographical references. 126 p.
Myths et religion, 54.
Mysticism -- Islam. Sufism.

BP189.M56 1965 FRENCH

Let every tongue confess.

Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1981. 132 p.

Missions -- Addresses, essays, lectures. College students in missionary work -- Addresses, essays, lectures. InterVarsity Student Missions Convention. 13th, 1981 (Urbana).

BV2030.L47 1981

Let the Bible speak for itself: why Christians do not believe in the corruption of the Bible.

Compiled by Walter Eric.
Nairobi, Kenya: Life Challenge Africa, c1996.
Includes bibliographical references. 34 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BS480.L48 1996

Let the Bible speak.

Dimashkiah, Abdul Rahman.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: self-published, n.d. Author lists biblical texts which he feels prove the Bible to be immoral and self-contradictory. 70 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. -- Controversial literature. Bible -- Islamic interpretations -- Controversial literature.

BS480.D56

Let the earth hear.

Freed, Paul E.
Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Publishers, c1980. 207 p.

Trans World Radio. Radio in missionary work.

BV2082.R3F68

Let's help the Fulani people.

Cedar Grove, NJ: Sudan Interior Mission, c1978.
Gives brief overview of customs of the Fulani people and includes 22 one page Bible studies. 53 p.

Fula (African people) Missions -- Nigeria.

BV3625.N5.L48 1978

Letter from Kurdistan.

Pikkert, Peter.
Bulstrode, U.K.: WEC, c1992. 32 p.

Missions -- Kurdistan.

BV3170.K87.P55 1992

Letters for Salaam.

Masih, Manzoor.

n.p., n.d. 16 p.

Sacrifice -- Islam. Atonement.

BT267.M37L48

Letters on Islam, written by a father in prison to his son.

Jamali, Mohammad Fadhel.

Translation of Dawah ila al-Islam.

London: Oxford University Press, c1965. 108 p.

Islam.

BP165.J313

Life alert: the medical case of Muhammad.

Korkut, Dede.

Enumclaw, WA: Winepress Publishing, c2001.

Includes bibliography (p. 199-207) and index. 213 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- Controversial literature. Epilepsy.

BP75.K67 2001

Life begins at seventy.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

New York: World Dominion Offices, c1937. 7 p.

Ageism.

HQ1061.Z84 1937

Life in all its fullness: the Word of God and human rights.

New York: Produced for the Human Rights Office, National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. by the American Bible Society, c1992. Includes bibliographical references. 71 p.

Human rights -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BT738.15.L54 1992

Life of Henry Martyn.

Stacey, Vivienne.

Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies, c1980. 89 p.

Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812. Missionaries -- India. Missionaries -- Iran.

BV3705.M3S7

Life of Mahomet.

Irving, Washington.

New York: A.L. Burt, c19? 360 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Islam.

BP75.I7

Life of the prophet of Islam, 570-632 A.D.

New Delhi: Indian Institute of Islamic Studies, c1967.

In commemoration of the 14th centenary of the first revelation, Ramadan, 1387/December, 1967. 16 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.L54 1967

Lifting the veil: the world of Muslim women.

Parshall, Phil.

Waynesboro, GA: Gabriel Publishing, c2002.

Bibliography: p. 269-283. 283 p.

Women in Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

HQ1170.P37 2002

Light force: a stirring account of the Church caught in the Middle East crossfire.

Andrew, Brother.

Grand Rapids, MI: Revell / Open Doors, c2004.

Includes bibliographical references. 330 p.

Christianity -- Middle East. Middle East -- Church history. Peace -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BR1070.A53 2004

Light in the Shadow of Jihad: the struggle for truth.

Zacharias, Ravi.

Sisters, Oregon: Multnomah Publications, c2002.

121 p.

September 11 Terrorist attacks, 2001 -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Jihad.

BT736.15Z33 2002

Light on Islam: reaching out to Muslim students in Britain.

Leicester, U.K.: Universities and Colleges Christian Fellowship, c1981. 38 p.

Church work with students. Evangelistic work. Universities and Colleges Christian Fellowship. Youth, Muslim -- Great Britain

BV2625.L54 1981

Lights in the world: life sketches of Maulvi Safdar Ali and the Rev. Janni Ali.

Paul, Rajaiah David.
Lucknow: Lucknow Publishing House, c1969. 125 p.

Safdar Ali. Janni Ali. Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.4.S24P38

Like a parched land: Meditations during a visit to an Eritrean refugee settlement in Eastern Sudan.

Anderson, Douglas.
Larnaca, Cyprus: Middle East Christian Soutreach, c1982. 20 p.

Missionary stories. Meditations.

BV2067.A53 1982

Lilias Trotter of Algiers.

Padwick, Constance E.
Woking, England: Algiers Mission Band, n.d. 32 p.

Trotter, Lilias. Missionaries -- Algeria.

Missionaries -- Arab countries.

BV3587.T76.P33

Linguaphone Arabic language course kit.

London: Linguaphone Institute Ltd., c1988. Kit consists of 6 audio cassettes and 5 books: Arabic course, Alphabet, Handbook, Written exercises, Translation. various

Arabic language -- Textbooks for foreign speakers -- English.

PJ6307.L56 1988 ARABIC KIT

Lions, princesses, gurus: reaching your Sikh neighbour.

Gidoomal, Ram & Wardell, Margaret.
Godalming, Surrey, U.K.: Highland Books, c1996. Includes bibliographic references. 224 p.

Sikhism. Sikhs -- England. Religious life -- Sikhism.

BL2018.G44 1996

List of books suitable for Muslims.

Sheffield: Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims (U.K.), c1985. 28 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Bibliography.

BV2625.L57 1985

Literature outreach in Nigeria: a history of SIM literature work 1901-1980.

Mason, Jim.
Waterloo, ON: Jim Mason, c2009. Includes bibliographical references and photographs. 246 p.
Missions -- Nigeria. Missions -- Educational work.

BV3625.M37 2009

Little X: growing up in the Nation of Islam.

Tate, Sonsyrea.
San Francisco, CA: Harper, c1997. 230 p.

Tate, Sonsyrea. Black Muslims -- Biography. Black Muslims -- Controversial literature. Afro-American women -- Biography.

BP223.Z8L57769 1997

Living in the shadow of the mosque.

{Videorecording}

Open Doors with Brother Andrew, n.d. Looks at the difficult position of the Church in Muslim-dominated lands--pressure and persecution from Muslims, loss of Christians to the West--and encourages prayer and action on behalf of the Church and for evangelism of Muslims.

Freedom of religion -- Islamic countries.

Persecution.

BP173.44.P47

Living Islam : from Samarkand to Stornoway.

Ahmed, Akbar S.
London : BBC Books, 1993. "This book is published to accompany the Continuing Education television series of the same name which was first broadcast in 1993."--T.p. verso.

Note Includes bibliographical references (p. 215 -218) and index. 224 p.

Islam -- 20th century. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature. Islam -- History. Muslims -- Social conditions.

BP163 .A352 1993

Living Islam: American Muslim women speak.

Edited by Saleemah Abdul-Ghafur.
Boston: Beacon Press, c2005. 209 p.

Muslim women -- United States -- Biography. Muslim women -- Religious life -- United States. Women in Islam -- United States.

BP767.A1L58 2005

Living Islam. {Videorecording}

British Broadcasting Corporation. Television Service.
New York: Ambrose Video Publising, c1993. A BBC-TV production in association with Ambrose Video Publishing. Contents: Foundations, Challenge of the past, Struggling with modernity, Paradise lies at the feet of the mother, Among the non-bellievers, Last crusade. Two videocassettes.

Islam.

BP161.2.L58 1993

Living water: a play in three acts.

Powell, Jessie.

London: British and Foreign Bible Society, c1953. A drama about the conversion of some members of a traditional Muslim family. 73 p.

A Highway biography

Missionary plays

BV2086.P69 1953

Logos Islamikos.

Edited by Roger M. Savory & Dionisius A. Agius.
Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, c1984. Includes bibliography (p. 325 - 338) and index. Addresses, essays and lectures in honour of George Michael Wickens. 351 p.
Papers in mediaeval studies, 6.

Arabic philology -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Persian philology -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Civilization, Islamic -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Wickens, G.M.

PJ6024.W52L6 1984

Londonistan.

Phillips, Melanie.

New York: Encounter Books, c2006. Includes index and bibliographical references. 213 p.

Terrorism -- Great Britain. Terrorism -- Government policy -- Great Britain. Muslims -- Great Britain. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam. London Terrorist Bombings, London, England, 2005.

HV6433.G7 P55 2006

Love across the latitudes: a workbook on cross-cultural marriage.

Fraser-Smith, Janet.
Loughborough, U.K.: AWM, c1997. Bibliography: p. 153-156. 156 p.

Interethnic marriage -- Cross-cultural studies.
Interracial marriage -- Cross-cultural studies.
Marriage -- Religious aspects.

HQ1031.F73 1997

Love the stranger: Christian ministry in multi-faith areas.

Hooker, Roger & Lamb, Christopher.
London: SPCK, c1986. Bibliography: p. 119-130. Index. 161 p.

New library of pastoral care

Church work. Interdenominational cooperation.

BV4470.H66

Love will find a way.

Marsh, Charles.
Bromley, Kent: OM Publishing, c1991. Bibliography: p. 127. 125 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Marsh, Charles R.

BV2625.M37 1991

Major themes of the Qur'an.

Rahman, Fazlur.
Minneapolis, MN: Bibliotheca Islamica, c1980. Includes bibliographical references and index. 180 p.

Koran -- Theology.

BP132.R33

Make known His deeds: Bible studies on Christian writing..

Chaplin, Joyce.
Accra, Ghana: Africa Christian Press, n.d.. unpagged

Authorship. Bible -- Study and teaching.

BS600.2.C43M35

Making friends with mainland Chinese students.

Morrison, Peter.
Christian Communications, c1984. 30 p.

Chinese students -- United States. Church work with foreign students -- United States.

BV3415.2.M67

Malay Muslims: the history and challenge of resurgent Islam in southeast Asia.

McAmis, Robert Day.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c2002. Includes over 30 pages of bibliography and bibliographical references, plus index 173 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Asia, Southeastern -- History. Muslims -- Malay Archipelago -- History. Malays (Asian People) -- Religion -- History.

BP63.A38.M43 2002

Malaya--what of the Church?

Healey, Francis G.
London: Edinburgh House Press, c1951. 23 p.
Missions -- Malaysia -- Malaya. Church history -- Malaysia -- Malaya.

BV3320.A1.H43 1951

Malaysia: Islamization of a diverse culture: the Muslims are here.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1990. Issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 4, No. 2, 1990. Includes bibliographical references. 19 p.

Islam -- Malaysia. Christian missions to Muslims -- Malaysia. Christianity -- Malaysia.

BV3320.M35 1990

Malaysian Christian handbook.

Toronto: Singaporean Malaysian Awareness Group, c1982. Canadian update of work originally published in the U.K. in 1979. 61 p.

Malaysia -- Church history. Christian life -- Malaysia.

BR1200.M35 1982

Malcolm and the cross: the Nation of Islam, Malcolm X and Christianity.

DeCaro, Jr., Louis A.
New York: New York University Press, c1998. Includes index 270 p.

X, Malcolm -- Religion. Black Muslims. Afro-Americans -- Religion. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP223.Z8L5733339 1998

Mamane's journey: an African Muslim youth learns of Christ.

Eckert, Sue.
Fulton, KY: The Master Design, c2007. 56 p.
Christian converts from Islam. Fula (African people). Mamane. Christian missions to Muslims -- Niger Republic.

BV2626.4.M36E25 2007

March Arabesque.

Bustani, Emile.
London: R. Hale, c1961. 216 p.
Middle East -- Politics and Government.

DS39.B96M

Marriages between Christians and Muslims: pastoral guidelines for Christians and churches in Europe.

Edited by Christopher Lamb.
London: Conference of European Churches & Council of European Episcopal Conferences, c1998. Bibliography: p. 52-56. 56 p.

Interfaith marriage -- Europe. Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Europe.

HQ1031.M37 1998

Married to Muhammed: one woman's marriage to a Muslim and his religion.

Cati, W.L.
Lake Mary, FL: Creation House Press, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 144 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- United States. Marriage -- Religious Aspects -- Islam. Catì, W.L.

HQ1031.C38 2001

Marsh dwellers of the Euphrates Delta.

Salim, Shakir Mustafa.
London: University of London, Athlone Press, c1962. 157 p.
London School of Economics, Monographs on Social anthropology
Euphrates River Valley -- Social life and customs.

GN4.M65 no. 23

Material and information for the ministry of the Gospel to the Westernized Muslim: Vol. 1: Muhammad and the religion of Islam.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1986. Bibliography: p. 393-408. A comprehensive study of the life of Muhammad, the Qur'an and Hadith, Islam as a religion, and movements and schisms in the Muslim world. 408 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.G55 1986

Material and information for the ministry of the Gospel to the Westernized Muslim: Vol. 2: The Christian witness to the Muslim.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1988. Bibliography: p. 397-412. A presentation of effective practical ways of approaching, evangelizing, and caring for Westernized Muslims with answers to their objections to the Christian Gospel. 412 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.G55C47 1988

Materials for the history of the text of the Qur'an.

Jeffery, Arthur.

Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1937. Photocopied research copy only. 362 p. English, 223 p. Arabic

Koran -- Criticism, Textual. Koran -- Readings.

BP131.5.J4

McDonalds, minarets and modernity.

Hitching, Bob.

Seven Oaks, Kent: Spear Publications, c1996.

Bibliography: p. 78-79. 79 p.

Islam -- 20th century, East and West. Islam and Secularism.

BP190.5.S35.H58 1996

Mecca and the miracle.

Ekstedt, Lillian.

Chicago: TEAM, c1958. Fictional story about the conversion of an Arab Muslim family. 39 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Fiction.

PN3352.C66.E47 1958

Mecca, the Muslim pilgrimage.

Guellouz, Ezzedine.

Translation of: Pelerinage a la Mecca.

New York: Paddington Press, c1979. 124 p.

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca -- Pictorial works.

BP187.3.F73

Media Ministries to Muslims, March 8-9, 1985.

unpublished, 1985. Report of a North American Committee convened at WEC, Fort Washington, PA. Includes minutes, bibliographies and papers. various

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

Communication -- Religious aspects --

Christianity -- Congresses. Mass media --

Religious aspects -- Christianity -- Congresses.

Missions -- Theory.

BV2082.M44 1985

Medieval Islam: a study in cultural orientation.

Von Grunebaum, Gustave E.

Chicago: U. of Chicago Press, c1953. 378 p.

A phoenix book

Islam. Civilization, Islamic.

D199.3.V64 1953

Medieval Islam.

Von Grunebaum, Gustave E.

Chicago: U. of Chicago Press, c1954. 378 p.

A phoenix book

Islam. Civilization, Islamic.

D199.3.V64 1954

Medieval Muslim government in Barbary until the sixth century of the Hijra.

Hopkins, J.F.P.

London: Luzac, c1958. Includes bibliography (p. xv-xxiv) and index. 169 p.

Africa, North -- Politics and government.

JQ3200.H6

Meeting Muslims: practical lessons.

Stacey, Vivienne.

Manila, Philippines: OMF, c2006. 78 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.S74M44 2006

Meeting Muslims.

Christians Aware.

Leicester, U.K.: Christian Aware, n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 95 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.C67M44

Meetings for better understanding: reaching Muslims for Christ, a Church Without Walls model.

Coulter, Ian.

Philadelphia, PA: Church Without Walls, c2002.

Bibliography: p. 120 - 122. 122 p.

Church Without Walls. Christian missions to Muslims -- United States.

BP172.C48M44 2002

Memories.

Sepanian, Samuel Ohan.

Burbank, CA: Good Shepherd Church, c1996.

Autobiography of an Iranian Bible colporter. 154 p.

Sepanian, Samuel Ohan. Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.S47

Mercy of Allah.

Bhai, Abdullah.

Minneapolis, MN: CMM, n.d. The atonement explained using terminology familiar to readers of the Qur'an. Addressed to Muslim seekers after the God's mercy. 64 p.

God -- Mercy. Atonement.

BT153.B43

Message to Islam: report of the study conference on literature, correspondence courses & broadcasting in the Arab world, including panel discussions on communicating the Gospel to the Muslim, Beirut, Lebanon, 1969.

Beirut: Muslim World Evangelical Literature Service, c1969. 80 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

Missions -- Arab countries -- Congresses.

BV2625.M47 1969

Messiah the Peace Maker: a discussion guide based on the video, 'Prince of Peace'.

Foster, David.

n.p., n.d. 14 p.

Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT736.4.F67M47

'Mid crucifix, crescent and shrine: Alliance missions in Southern Mindanao and Sulu.

Hess, Robert Reuel.

unpublished, 198? typed, unbound essay 122 p.

Missions -- Philippines. Mindanao Island (Philippines) Christian and Missionary Alliance.

BV3380.H47

Midaq Alley.

Mahfouz, Naguib.

Translated from the Arabic, Zuqayq al-Midaqq, by Trevor Le Gassick.

New York: Doubleday, c1990. 319 p.

Fiction.

PJ7741.M32Z42 1966

Middle East alphabet colouring book.

Mississauga, ON: MECO, n.d. Clear line drawings showing details from Middle Eastern Muslim life. unpagd

Islam -- Juvenile literature.

BP161.2.M53

Middle East crisis.

Wint, Guy & Calvocoressi, Peter.

Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1957. 141 p.

A Penguin special, S167

Egypt -- History -- Intervention, 1956. Middle East -- Politics and government.

DS63.W73m

Middle East pilgrimage.

Johnson, R. Park.

New York: Freindship Press, c1958. Bibliography: p. 162-164. 164 p.

Missions -- Middle East.

BV3160.J63

Middle Eastern women speak.

Ferne, Elizabeth Warnock.

Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, c1977. 399 p.

Women -- Near East -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Women, Muslim -- Addresses, essays, lectures.

HQ1170.M53

Milestones.

Qutb, Sayyid.

Cedar Rapids, Iowa: Unity Publishing Co., c1981.

Rev. translation of: Maalim fi al-tariq. 160 p.

Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.Q813 1981

Milestones.

Qutb, Sayyid.

Beirut: Holy Quran Publishing House, c198?.

Translation of: Maalim fi al-tariq. Published under auspices of International Islamic Federation of Student Organizations. 303 p.

Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.Q813

Militant Islam reaches America.

Pipes, Daniel.

New York: W.W. Norton, c2002. Includes

bibliographical references and index. 309 p.

Islam and politics -- United States Muslims -- United States - Political activity. United States -- Politics and Government. Islamic fundamentalism -- United States.

BP67.U6P57 2002

Militant Islam.

Jansen, Godfrey H.

London: Pan Books, c1979. Includes bibliographical references and index. 224 p.

Pan world affairs

Islam -- 20th century. Islamic fundamentalism.

BP60.J28

Millat-a-Ibrahim: the true faith of Abraham.

Gilchrist, John.

Sheffield: FFM, c1986. 35 p.

Christianity and Islam series B; no. 6.

Abraham (Biblical patriarch) Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Faith.

BS580.A3.G55 1986

Mini-skirts, mothers & Muslims.

Mallouhi, Christine.

Carlisle, Cumbria: Spear Publications, c1994.

Bibliography: p. 108-109. 109 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Clothing and dress -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Muslim women. Islamic countries -- Social life and customs.

DS35.62.M35 1994

Ministering among Muslims in Africa: an annotated list of practical materials.

Compiled by Mark J. Hinton.

unpublished, c1992. 28 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Bibliography.

Z7835.M6.M56 1992

Ministering cross-culturally: an incarnational model for personal relationships.

Lingenfelter, Sherwood G. & Mayers, Marvin K.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, c1986. Bibliography: p. 125. 125 p.

Missions -- Anthropological aspects.

Intercultural communication.

BV2063.L434 1986

Ministry in Islamic contexts: report of a consultation sponsored by Association of Evangelicals of Africa, Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, Servants Fellowship International (IISIC); facilitated by Servants Fellowship International, 3-8 December 1995, Nicosia, Cyprus.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.

London: IISIC, c1996. 96 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 28

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

BV2625.L382 1996

Ministry of reconciliation.

Edited by John Stringer.
Groningen, Netherlands.: Interserve International / Arab Vision, c2009. Articles written by 10 Interserve missionaries on reconciliation between God and man, and between human beings.. 204 p.
Grassroots mission publications, No. 2.

Missions -- Arab countries. Reconciliation -- Religious aspects. Reconciliation -- Congresses.

BV2625.D64.R43 2009

Ministry of reconciliation.

Edited by John Stringer.
Groningen, Netherlands.: Interserve International / Arab Vision, c2009. Articles written by 10 Interserve missionaries on reconciliation between God and man, and between human beings.. 204 p.
Grassroots mission publications, No. 2.

Missions -- Arab countries. Reconciliation -- Religious aspects. Reconciliation -- Congresses.

BV2625.D64.R43 2009

Ministry to Muslim women: Longing to call them sisters.

Edited by Fran Love & Jeleta Eckheart.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c2000. 268 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses. Muslim women -- Religious life -- Congresses. Women Missionaries -- Islamic countries -- Congresses.

BV2625.M48 2000

Miracles among Muslims.

Darg, Christine.
Teatino, Italy: Destiny Image Jerysalem, c2006.
Includes bibliographical references. 204 p.

Jesus Christ -- Apparitions and miracles. Visions.

BT580.A1D37 2006

Miracles of mercy.

French, Margaret & Webb, Sybil.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent: Middle East General Mission, n.d. 88 p.

French, Margaret. Webb, Sybil. Kunama (African People) -- Missions. Missions -- Eritrea.

BV3625.E7.F74

"Miss Terri": the story of Maude Cary, pioneer GMU missionary in Morocco.

Stenbock, Evelyn.
Lincoln, NB: Back to the Bible Broadcast, c1970. 143 p.

Cary, Maude. Gospel Missionary Union. Missions -- Morocco.

BV3592.C37S74

Missing documents from Gospel of Barnabas.

Peerbhai, Adam.
Durban, South Africa: Islamic Institute, n.d. 27 p.
Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42.P44

Missiological models in ministry to Muslims.

Schlorff, Sam.
Upper Darby, PA: Middle East Resources, c2006.
Includes indexes and bibliographical references. 219 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Theory.

BV2625.S35M57 2006

Mission Advance '89, Dec. 27-31, 1989, Hamilton, Ontario: Passion and compassion.

Hamilton, ON: Student Mission Advance, c1989. "A nation-wide conference organized by Student Mission Advance". Binder with lecture and programme notes. unpagd

Short-term Missions -- Canada -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. . College students in missionary work -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. .

BV2082.S56.M57 1989

Mission fields today: a brief world survey.

Edited by A.J. Dain.
London: InterVarsity Fellowship, c1956. 126 p.
Missions.

BV2064.D3 1956

Mission handbook. A guide to USA/Canada Christian ministries overseas.

Edited by John A. Siewert and John A. Kenyon.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1993. Includes bibliography. 515 p.

Missions -- Statistics.

BV2050.D55 1993

Mission handbook. Directory edition.

Edited by John A. Siewert.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1995. 136 p.
Missions -- Societies, etc.

BV2050.D56 1996

Mission handbook. USA/Canada Protestant ministries overseas.

Edited by W. Dayton Roberts and John A. Siewert.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1989. Includes bibliography. 481 p.

Missions -- Statistics.

BV2050.D55 1989

Mission to America: five Islamic sectarian communities in North America.

Edited by Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad & Wadi Z. Haddad.

Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, c1995.
Includes bibliographical references. 508 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C434 1995

Mission to America: five Islamic sectarian communities in North America.

Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck & Smith, Jane Idleman.
Gainesville, FL: University Press of Florida, c1993.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 249 p.

Islamic sects -- North America.

BP67.A1H33 1993

Missionaries, monks and martyrs: making disciples of all nations.

Veronis, Luke Alexander.
Minneapolis.: Light and Life Publishing Co., c1994.
Published electronically by St. Francis Magazine.
Printed research copy. 110 p.

Missions -- Theory. Orthodox Eastern Church -- Missions -- History.

BV2123.V47 1994

Missionary Christianity.

Miller, G.R.
Jeddah, Saudi Arabia: Abul Qasim Bookstore, n.d.
38 p.

Christianity -- Controversial Literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- Controversial Literature. Christianity and other religions -- Islam -- Controversial Literature.

BP172.M55M57

Missionary conspiracy: letters to a postmodern Hindu.

Mangalwadi, Vishal.
Carlisle, Cumbria, U.K.: OM Publishing, 1998, c1996.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 320 p.

Missions -- India. Hinduism. India -- Religion.

BV3265.M283 1998

Missionary methods: St. Paul's or ours?

Allen, Roland.
Chicago: Moody, c1956. 230 p.

Paul, the Apostle, Saint. Missions.

BV2110.A5 1956

Missionary methods: St. Paul's or ours?

Allen, Roland.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1962. Includes bibliographical references and index. 179 p.

Paul, the Apostle, Saint. Missions.

BV2110.A5 1962

Missions in crisis: rethinking missionary strategy.

Fife, Eric S. & Glasser, Arthur F.
Chicago: InterVarsity Press, c1961. Includes bibliography. 269 p.

IVP series in creative Christian living

Missions -- Theory.

BV2063.F48

Missions in the third millenium: 21 key trends for the 21st century.

Guthrie, Stan.
Carlisle, U.K.: Paternoster, c2000. Includes bibliographical references. 225 p.

Missions -- Theory. Missions -- Forecasting.

BV2063 .G88 2000

Mixed-faith marriage: a case for care.

Lamb, Christopher.
London: British Council of Churches, c1982.
Includes bibliographical references. 12 p.

Intermarriage.

HQ1031.L36 1982

Modern Egypt.

Cromer, Evelyn Baring, Earl of.
New York: Macmillan, c1908. Includes indexes, tables, maps. 594 p. & 600 p.

Egypt -- History -- Isma'il, 1863-1879. Egypt -- History -- British occupation, 1882-1936.

Egypt -- Politics and government -- 1882-1952.

Great Britain -- Colonies -- Administration.

DT107.C8

Modern Islam: the search for cultural identity.

von Grunebaum, G.E.
New York: Vintage Books, c1964. Articles by the author which have appeared previously in various collections. Bibliographical footnotes. 407 p.

Civilization, Islamic. Nationalism -- Arabic countries.

DS57.V6

Modern Islamic literature: from 1800 to the present.

Compiled by James Kritzeck.
New York: New American Library, c1970.
Bibliography: p. 329-334. 334 p.

Oriental literature -- Translations into English.

PJ409.K7

Modesty and chastity in Islam.

Miftahi, Mufti Zafeeruddin.
New Delhi, India: Qazi Publishers and Distributors, c1993. Includes bibliographical references and index. 271 p.

Sex -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

BP190.5.S4M54 1993

Mohammed and Charlemagne.

Pirenne, Henri.
New York: Meridian, c1957. 293 p.
Europe -- History -- 476-1492. Gaul -- History. Islamic countries -- History.

D121.P57 1957

Mohammed or Christ; an account of the rapid spread of Islam .

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Seeley, Service & Co., c1916. 292 p.

Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.Z9

Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ: four lectures on natural and revealed religion.

Dods, Marcus.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1905. Includes bibliographical references. 240 p.

Islam. Buddhism. Christianity.

BL80.D67 1915

Mohammed: founder of the religion of Islam.

Pike, E. Royston.
London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, c1962. 127 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.P5 1962

Mohammed: the man and his faith.

Andrae, Tor.
Translated by Theophil Menzel.
New York: Harper, c1960. 194 p.
Harper torchbooks

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- Biography.

Islam.

BP75.A57 1960

Mohammed.

Rodinson, Maxime.
Trans. from the French, Mahomet, by Anne Carter.
Middlesex, England: Penguin, c1971. Bibliography: p. 315-324. 360 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Muslims -- Saudi Arabia.

BP75.R5713 1971

Mohammedanism: an historical survey.

Gibb, H.A.R.
London: Oxford University Press, 1969, c1953.
Bibliography: p. 193-201. 208 p.
A Galaxy book

Islam -- History.

BP50.G5 1969

Mohammedanism: an historical survey.

Gibb, H.A.R.
London: Oxford University Press, 1949.
Bibliography: p. 192-200. 206 p.
Home university library of modern knowledge, 197
Islam -- History.

BP50.G5

Mohammedanism: an historical survey.

Gibb, H.A.R.
London: Oxford University Press, 1970.
Bibliography: p. 129-137. 144 p.
Islam -- History.

BP50.G5 1970

Mohammedanism: an historical survey.

Gibb, H.A.R.
London: Oxford University Press, 1953.
Bibliography: p. 193-201. 208 p.
Home university library of modern knowledge, 197
Islam -- History.

BP50.G5 1953

Mohammedanism: lectures on its origin, its religious and political growth, and its present state.

Hurgronje, C. Snouck.
Westport, CN: Hyperion Press, c1916. 154 p.
American lectures on the history of religions
Islam -- Addresses, essays, lectures.

BP161.H83

Mohammedanism: what is it?

Poole-Connor, E.J.
Birmingham: FFM (U.K.), n.d. 23 p.
Focus on Islam, no. 2
Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP161.P66

Mohammedanism.

Gardet, Louis.
Translated from the French by William Burridge.
New York: Hawthorn Books, c1961. Bibliography: p. 175-176. 176 p.
Twentieth century encyclopedia of Catholicism
Islam.

BX841.T8 v. 143

Mohammedanism.

Margoliouth, D.S.
London: Thornton Butterworth, c1912. Bibliography: p. 253-255. 255 p.
Home university library of modern knowledge
Islam.

BP161.M35

Momentous decisions in missions today.

McGavran, Donald Anderson.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, c1984. 231 p.
Missions -- Theory.

BV2063.M23

Mona Joyce's oral memoirs of her life as a missionary to Muslims. (Title supplied.)

Joyce, Mona.
Interviewed by Paul Ericksen.
n.p., c1996. This is the transcript of an oral history review for the Archives of the Billy Graham Center at Wheaton College. Recording began at 2:30 p.m., Aug. 15, 1996. Transcribed by her son, Frank Joyce. unpagged
Christian missions to Muslims. Joyce, Mona.

BV2626.J69 1969

Money rush.

Duncan, Andrew.
London: Corgi, c1980. Includes bibliography (p. 373-375) and index. 413 p.
Persian Gulf Region -- Description and travel. Persian Gulf Region -- Commerce.

DS208.D86 1980

Moon-o-theism: religion of a war and moon God prophet.

Natan, Yoel.
n.p.: Yoel Natan, c2006. Includes bibliographical footnotes, bibliography (p. 1142 - 1162) and index. 2 volume set. 1185 p.
Islam -- Origin. God (Islam)

BP55.N38 2006

Moorish cities in Spain.

Hartley, C. Gasquoine.
London: Seigle, Hill & Co., c1906. Architecture of Cordoba, Toledo, Seville, Granada. 99 p.
The Langham series
Architecture -- Spain.

N7101.H35

More in common than you think: the bridge between Islam and Christianity.

Baker, Bill.
Defenders Publications, c1998. Through CAMP, Baker pursues a coalition of Christians and Muslims. Recipient of the Faisal Gold Medal Peace Award. Book reviewed and recommended by the president of ISNA (Islamic Society of North America). 125 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. CAMP (Christians and Muslims for peace)

BP172.B35 1998

More than a carpenter. (English/Arabic bi-lingual edition)

McDowell, Josh.
Wheaton, IL: Living Books, c1977. A flip book containing both complete English and Arabic texts. various
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Apologetics.

BT202.M272b 1977

More than a prophet: and insider's response to Muslim beliefs about Jesus & Christianity.

Caner, Emir Fethi & Caner, Ergun Mehmet.
Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 269 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP169.C34 2003

More than conquerors: the overcoming faith of Pakistani Christians. (Videorecording)

Voice of the Martyrs, n.d. Demonstrates the sufferings of Pakistani Christians through stories of contemporary martyrs and interviews with those who have been tortured for their faithful witness.
Persecution -- Pakistan. Islam -- Pakistan. Christianity -- Pakistan.

BP63.P2.M67

More than conquerors.

Masood, Steven.

Carlisle: OM Publishing, c2000. Describes several years following author's experiences described in "Into the Light". 119 p.

Masood, Steven. Christian converts from islam.

BV2626.4.M37.M67 2000

More than conquerors.

Compiled by William McElwee Miller.

unpublished, 1969. Photocopies of original research and correspondence from workers in Iran contributing material for the book "Ten Muslims meet Christ". Includes interesting material which did not make it into the book. various

Christian converts from Islam -- Iran. Iran -- Church history.

BV2626.3.M54 1969

More to be desired than gold: a collection of true stories.

Wilson, J. Christy Jr.

Compiled by Ivan S. Chow, edited by Helen S. Mooradkanian.

South Hamilton, MA: Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, c1998. 179 p.

Missions -- Anecdotes. Missionary stories.

BV2064.W55 1998

Morocco then and now.

Tryon, Elizabeth V.

Altoona, PA: Calvary Independent Baptist Church, c1941. 110 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Morocco.

BV3590.T79 1941

Moslem lands.

London: Church Missionary Society, c1927. 75 p.

Africa and the East

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M67 1927

Moslem mentality: a discussion of the presentation of Christianity to Muslims.

Levonian, Lutfi.

London: G. Allen & Unwin, c1928. 245 p.

Islam. Missions -- Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.L4

Moslem women.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus & Mrs. Zwemer.

West Medford, MA: Central Committee on the United Study of Foreign Missions, c1926. Bibliography: p. 264. 272 p.

Women in Islam.

HQ1170.Z9 1926

Moslems and Christians: from conflict to conversation, "Witnessing without compromise".

A workbook.

Zaka, Anees.

Philadelphia, PA: Church Without Walls / Biblical Institute for Islamic Studies, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 97 p.

Church Without Walls. Christian missions to Muslims -- United States.

BP172.C48M67 2001

Moslems on the march.

Fernau, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Translated from the German by E.W. Dickes.

New York: Knopf, c1954. Includes bibliography. 312 p.

Muslims. Middle East -- Politics and government.

DS38.F413

Mosque and Moro: a study of Muslims in the Philippines.

Gowing, Peter G.

Manila: Philippine Federation of Christian Churches, c1964. Bibliography: p. 111 - 120. 120 p.

Islam -- Philippines. Muslims -- Philippines.

DS666.M8G6

Mots turks et persans conserves dans le parler algerien.

Ben Cheneb, Mohammed.

Alger: J. Carbonel, c1922. 87 p.

Arabic language -- Dialects -- Algeria.

Arabic language -- Etymology. Turkish

language -- Words -- History. Persian

language -- Words -- History.

PJ6769.B45 FRENCH

Muhammad (P.U.B.H.) in the Old and New Testaments.

Deedat, A. H.

Athlone, RSA: Islamic Publications Bureau, n.d. Includes some Arabic. Includes bibliographic references. 20 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.D44M84

Muhammad & the Christian: a question of response.

Cragg, Kenneth.

London: Darton, Longman & Todd, c1984. Includes bibliography (p. 160-162) and index. 180 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C656 1984

Muhammad and the believers: at the origins of Islam.

Donner, Fred McGraw.

Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, c2010.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 280 p.

Islam -- Origin. Islam -- History. Islamic Empire -- History -- 622-661. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP55.D66 2010

Muhammad and the Bible: being an enquiry into the allegation that certain passages in the Bible foretell Muhammad.

Goldsack, William.

Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1915. Fragile original. 47 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible -- Prophecies.

BP166.5.G65M84 1915

Muhammad and the Bible: being an enquiry into the allegation that certain passages in the Bible foretell Muhammad.

Goldsack, William.

Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1915. Photocopy of fragile original. 47 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible -- Prophecies.

BP166.5.G65M84 1915

Muhammad and the conquests of Islam.

Gabrieli, Francesco.
Translated from the Italian by Virginia Luling and
Rosamond Linell.
New York: McGraw-Hill, c1968. Includes
bibliographical references. 256 p.
World University Library
Arabs -- History.

DS236.G33 1968

Muhammad and the Islamic tradition.

Dermenghem, Emile.
Translated from the French, Mohamet.
Woodstock Press: Overlook Press, c1981. 189 p.
Overlook spiritual masters series
Islam.

BP161.2.D4713 1981

Muhammad and the Islamic tradition.

Dermenghem, Emile.
Translated from the French, Mohamet by Jean M.
Watt.
Woodstock Press: Overlook Press, c1981. 191 p.
Men of wisdom
Islam.

BP161.2.D4713

Muhammad and the Jews of Medina, with an excusus Muhammad's constitution of Medina by Julius Wellhausen.

Wensinck, A.J.
Translated from the German, "Mohammed en de
Joden te Medina", and edited by Wolfgang Behn.
Freiburg im Breisgau: K. Schwarz, c1975. Includes
bibliography (p. 139-145) and index. 154 p.
Islamkundliche Materialien, Bd. 3.
*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- Relations with
Jews. Jews -- Saudi Arabia -- Medina.*

DS35.4.A2182 v. 3

Muhammad at Mecca.

Watt, W. Montgomery.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1953. Sequel:
Muhammad at Medina. Bibliography: p. viii-ix. 192
p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.W3 1953

Muhammad at Medina.

Watt, W. Montgomery.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1956. Sequel to:
Muhammad at Mecca. Includes bibliographical
footnotes and index. 418p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.W32 1956

Muhammad in Islam: sketches of Muhammad from Islamic sources.

Goldsack, William.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1916. 116 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Islam -- Origin.

BP75.G65M84 1916

Muhammad in the Bible.

Badawi, Jamal.
Halifax, NS: Islamic Information Foundation, n.d.
Reprint of article in Jan. - March 1982, al-Ittihad.
{23} p.

*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.*

BP172.B33

Muhammad in the Bible.

Badawi, Jamal.
n.p., n.d. Reprint of article in Jan. - March 1982, al-
Ittihad. Includes bibliographical references. 23 p.
*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.*

BP172.B33a

Muhammad in the Bible.

Dawud, Abd al-Ahad.
Sarawak: Angkatan Nahdhatul-Islam Bersatu, n.d.
Includes bibliographical references. Photocopied
research copy. Last 2 pages missing. 263 p.
*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- In prophecy.
Christianity -- Controversial Literature. Islam
-- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.D384

Muhammad the prophet of Islam: notes and footnotes.

Hahn, Ernest.
Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic
Studies, n.d. Includes bibliographical references.
25 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.H34 1990

Muhammad: a biography of the Prophet.

Armstrong, Karen.
San Francisco: Harper, c1992. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 290 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632,

BP75.A76 1992

Muhammad: his life based on the earliest sources.

Lings, Martin.
Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions Int'l., c1983.
Includes index. 359 p.

*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- Biography.
Muslims -- Saudi Arabia -- Biography.*

BP75.L56 1983

Muhammad: prophet and statesman.

Watt, W. Montgomery.
London: Oxford University Press, c1961. Essentially
an abridgement of the author's Muhammad at Mecca
and Muhammad at Medina. Includes bibliographical
references. 250 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.W33

Muhammad: prophet and statesman.

Watt, W. Montgomery.
London: Oxford University Press, c1961. Essentially
an abridgement of the author's Muhammad at Mecca
and Muhammad at Medina. Includes bibliographical
references. 250 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.W33

Muhammad: the prophet of Islam.

Gilchrist, John.
Mondeor, Rep. of South Africa: MERCSA, c1994.
Bibliography: p. 139-142. 142 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.G55 1994

Muhammadan festivals.

Von Grunebaum, Gustave E.
London: Abelard-Schuman, c1958. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 107 p.
Fasts and feasts -- Islam.

BP186.V6 1958

Multitudes in the valley: church and crisis in the Middle East.

Baly, Denis.
Greenwich, CT: Seabury Press, c1957. 307 p.
Nationalism -- Religious aspects -- Middle East.

DS63.B28

Musings: preserved for a purpose.

Steele, Laura.
Belleville, ON: Essence Publishing, c2006. 232 p.
Steele, Laura G.M. Women missionaries -- Africa.

BV3705.S76A3 2006

Muslim - Christian relations: past, present, future.

Mohammed, Ovey.
Maryknoll, NJ: Orbis Books, c1999. Includes index.
144 p.
Faith meets faith.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.M59 1999

Muslim and Christian beliefs: a comparison.

McDowell, Bruce A. & Zaka, Anees.
Fort Washington, PA: CLC Publications, c2000.
Includes bibliographical references. Based on
authors' book, *Muslims and Christians at the table.*
64 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.M38 2000

Muslim and Christian reflections on peace: divine and human dimensions.

Edited by J. Dudley Woodberry, Osman Zumrut,
Mustafa Koylu.
Lanham, MD: University Press of America, c2005.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 157
p.

*Peace -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Peace
-- Religious aspects -- Christianity. War --
Religious aspects -- Islam. War -- Religious
aspects -- Christianity. Christianity and other
religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity.*

BP190.5.P34M87 2005

Muslim Canadians: immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census.

Kelly, Patricia.
Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, c1998. Islam
and Christian-Muslim Relations, Vol. 9, No. 1, 1998,
p. 83 -102. Includes bibliographical references.
Research photocopy only. 20 p.

*Muslims -- Canada -- Social life and customs.
Muslims -- Ethnic identity. Immigrants --
Religious Life -- Canada.*

E29.M87.K45 1998

Muslim Chinese: ethnic nationalism in the People's Republic.

Gladney, Dru.
Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, c1996.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 481
p.
Harvard East Asian Monographs: 149
Muslims -- China. China -- Ethnic relations.

DS731.M87G53 1991

Muslim Christian dialogue: University Christian Center, Beirut, Lebanon, February-March 1967.

unpublished, 1967. Five lectures presented on
consecutive Sundays. various
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.M87 1967

Muslim communities in North America.

Edited by Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad & Jane Idleman
Smith.
Albany, NY: SUNY, c1994. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 545 p.
SUNY series in Middle Eastern Studies.
Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6M86 1994

Muslim conquests in North Africa.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1914. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition.
82 p.
The Islam series
*Africa, North -- History, 647-1517. Islamic
Empire -- 622-1517.*

DS38.2.S45 1914

Muslim conversions to Christ: an investigation of Palestinian converts living in the Holy Land.

Greenham, Anthony Bryan.
N.p.: unpublished doctoral thesis, c2004. Includes
bibliography (p. 285 - 304). Unpublished doctoral
thesis for Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
in North Carolina. 304 p.
*Christian converts from Islam. Palestine --
Religious life.*

BV2626.3.G74 2004

Muslim devotions: a study of prayer-manuals in common use.

Padwick, Constance Evelyn.
Oxford: Oneworld, c1996. 313 p.
*Islam -- Prayer-books and devotions -- History
and criticism.*

BP188.5.P3 1996

Muslim evangelism: contemporary approaches to contextualization.

Parshall, Phil.
Waynesboro, GA: Gabriel Publishing, c2002.
Originally published as "New paths in Muslim
evangelism". Includes bibliographical references (p.
285-302) and indexes. 307 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and culture.*

BV2625.P376 2003

Muslim families in North America.

Edited by Earle H. Waugh, Sharon McIrvine, Abu-Laban, Regula B. Qureshi.
Edmonton: University of Alberta, c1983. Includes bibliographical references and index. 369 p.

Muslims -- Canada. Muslims -- United States. Family -- Canada -- Religious life.

E29.M87M88 1991

Muslim festivals and ceremonies in Pakistan.

Geijbels, M.
Rawalpindi: Christian Study Centre, c1982. Includes bibliographical references and index. 62 p.
CSC series no 15.

Islam -- Pakistan. Fasts and feasts -- Pakistan. Fasts and feasts -- Islam. Islam -- Rituals. Pakistan -- Religious life and customs.

BP63.P2 G44 1982

Muslim friends, Their faith and feeling: an introduction to Islam.

Miller, Roland E.
St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, c1995. Includes glossary, bibliographical references, bibliography and index. 429 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.M29 1996

Muslim guide to Canada: Ramadan 1419 / January 1999.

Etobicoke: Muslim World League, c1999. Includes photos of mosques. 121 p.

Islam -- Canada -- Directories. Muslims -- Commerce -- Canada -- Directories. Muslims -- Services for -- Canada -- Directories. Mosques -- Canada -- Directories.

BP67.A1M87 1999

Muslim immigration and settlement in Britain.

Nielsen, Jorgen S.
Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, c1984. March 1984 (no. 21) issue of *Research papers: Muslims in Europe*. 20 p.

Muslims -- Great Britain. Immigrants -- Great Britain.

DA125.M87.N54 1984

Muslim institutions.

Gaudefroy-Demombynes, Maurice.
Translated from the French by John P. MacGregor.
London: George Allen & Unwin, c1950. 216 p.
Islam.

DS38.G3

Muslim peoples.

Edited by Richard V. Weekes.
Westport, CN: Greenwood Press, c1984. 2 volumes.
Bibliographical references and index.

Muslims. Ethnology -- Islamic countries. Islamic countries -- Social life and customs.

DS35.625.A1M87 1984

Muslim politics in secular India.

Dalwai, Hamid Umar.
Delhi: Hind Pocket Books, c1972. 161 p.
Muslims -- India. India -- Politics and government -- 1947

DS480.84.D283 1972

Muslim rulers and rebels: everyday politics and armed separatism in the Southern Philippines.

McKenna, Thomas M.
Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, c1998. Includes extensive bibliographical references, bibliography and index, p. 291-364. 364 p.
Comparative studies on Muslim societies, 26
Cotabato City Region -- Philippines -- Politics and government. Muslims -- Philippines -- Cotabato City Region. Mindanao Island (Philippines) -- History -- Autonomy and independence movements. Muslims -- Philippines -- Mindanao Island -- Politics and government. Moro National Liberation Front.

DS689.C67M35 1998

Muslim society.

Gellner, Ernest.
London: Cambridge University Press, c1983. Includes bibliographical references and footnotes. 267 p.
Cambridge studies in social anthropology, 32
Sociology, Islamic. Islam -- Africa, North. Africa, North -- Social conditions.

BP173.25.G44 1983

Muslim studies, vol. 1.

Goldziher, Ignaz.
Translated from the German by C. R. Barber & S.M. Stern, & edited by S.M. Stern.
London: George Allen & Unwin, c1967. Includes bibliographical references. 254 p.
Islam.

BP25.G615 1967

Muslim study book.

Belgium: OM, n.d. Guidebook for OM Muslim teams witnessing among Muslims in Europe, esp. Belgium as part of the "Love Europe" campaign. 82 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Europe. Operation Mobilization -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV2625.M8755

Muslim survey.

n.p., n.d. Lists each of the States alphabetically with information about the locations of Muslim centres, populations, origins, etc. Unfortunately undated. 26 p.

Muslims -- United States -- Statistics.

E184.M88M87

Muslim theology: a study of origins with reference to the church fathers.

Seale, Morris S.
London: Luzac, c1964. Bibliography: p. 131-134. 137 p.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.S4

Muslim women and the politics of participation: implementing the Beijing Platform.

Edited by Mahnaz Afkhami and Erika Friedl.
Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, c1997. Includes bibliographical notes and bibliography (p. 165-186) and index. 198 p.

Muslim women. Women's rights -- Islamic countries. Women's rights -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

HQ1170.M8473 1997

Muslim women in the midst of change.

Bashier, Zakaria.
Leicester, U.K.: Islamic Foundation, c1987. 32 p.
Koran -- Commentaries. Sunna -- Commentaries. Muslim women.

HQ1170.B33 1987

Muslim-Christian integration at the Mindanao State University.

Isidro y Santos, Antonio.
Marawi City: Mindanao State University, c1968.
Includes bibliographical references. 455 p.
Muslims -- Philippines, Education.
Mindanao State University -- History.

LG221.M36I8

Muslim/Christian cross-cultural dating & marriage: interviews with 5 American women.

Rose, Cheryl.
Altadena, CA: Samuela Zwemer Institute, c1981.
48 p.

Interfaith marriage -- United States.
Marriage -- Religious aspects -- United States.
Dating -- Religious aspects -- United States.

HQ1031.R67 1981

Muslims in the West: from sojourners to citizens.

Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck, ed.
New York: Oxford University Press, c2002. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 318 p.

*Muslims -- Non-Muslim countries -- Social
conditions -- 20th century.*

BP52.5.M885 2002

Muslims and Christians at the table: promoting Biblical understanding among North American Muslims.

McDowell, Bruce A. & Zaka, Anees.
Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed
Publishing, c1999. Includes bibliographical
references. 326 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- United States.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BV2625.M38 1999

Muslims and Christians face to face.

Zebiri, Kate.
Oxford, England: OneWorld, c1997. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 258 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.Z4 1997

Muslims and Christians on the Emmaus Road.

Edited by J. Dudley Woodberry.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1989. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 361-385) and index.
392 p.

Crucial issues in witnessing among Muslims
*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.M874 1989

Muslims and the Gospel: a reflection on Christian sharing.

Miller, Roland E.
Minneapolis, MN: Lutheran University Press, c2005.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 452
p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.M475 2004

Muslims in Canada: celebration of Eid-ul-Fitr thanksgiving. {Videorecording}

Ministry of Citizenship and Culture Canada, n.d.
Shows Muslims practising their faith in a Canadian
context, esp. in a worship service in London mosque
and during an Eid-ul-Fitr celebration.

Muslims -- Canada -- Social life and customs.

F5033.M9.M85

Muslims in China.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1913. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition.
31 p.

The Islam series
Muslims -- China.

BP65.C6.S45 1913

Muslims in Europe.

New York: Aramco World Magazine, c1979. Special
issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 30, No. 1, Jan.
- Feb. 1979). 36 p.

*Muslims -- Europe. Islam -- Europe -- 20th
century.*

D1056.2.M87M87 1979

Muslims in North America, problems and prospects.

Ba-Yunus, Ilyas.
N.p.: The Muslim Students' Association of the United
States and Canada, c1974. Author appeals for the
creation of a continent-wide ummat to support all
Muslims -- converts, immigrants, etc., -- and calls on
the The Muslim Students' Association of the United
States and Canada to help. 18 p.

*Islam -- North America. Muslims -- North
America.*

BP67.A1.M88 1974

Muslims meeting Christ.

Madany, Shirley W.
N.p.: Middle East Resources, c2005. Includes
bibliographical references. Selections drawn from
correspondence received throughout the ministry of
Bassam and Shirley Madany. 144 p.
*Saatu'l Islah (Arabic Broadcast of the Back to
God Hour). Radio in missionary work.*
*Christian missions to Muslims. Converts from
Islam.*

BV2625.M333 2005

Muslims of Central Asia and Russia: a brief introduction.

Khan, Muhammad Iqbal.
Markfield, U.K.: The Islamic Foundation, c1993.
Includes bibliographical references 28 p.
*Muslims -- Asia, Central. Muslims -- Russia
(Federation) Asia, Central. Russia
(Federation)*

DK855.5.M8.K43 1993

Muslims on the Americanization path?

Edited by Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad & John L.
Esposito.
New York: Oxford University Press, c2000. Includes
bibliographical references. 361 p.
SUNY series in Middle Eastern Studies.
*Islam -- United States. Muslims -- United
States.*

BP67.U6M88 2000

Muslims tell... "Why I chose Jesus".

Woodberry, Dudley & Shubin, Russell G.
Mission Frontiers, c2001. Article from Mission
Frontiers Bulletin, March 2001. Printed from internet.
7 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.W66 2001

Muslims, magic and the Kingdom of God: church planting among folk Muslims.

Love, Rick.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c2000.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 252 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.L68 2000

Muslims: are you concerned enough?

Hamilton, ON: Student Mission Journal, c1988.
Spring 1988 issue of *Student Missionary Journal*
focusing on Muslims. 41 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Periodicals.

BV2625.M578 1988

Muslims: their religious beliefs and practices.

Vol. 1: The formative period.

Rippin, Andrew.
London: Routledge, c1990. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 155 p.

Library of religious beliefs and practices.

Islam. Muslims.

BP161.2.R53 1990

Muslim refugees in the United States: a guide for service providers.

Maloof, Patricia S. & Ross-Sheriff, Fariyal.
Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Linguistics,
c2003. 46 p.

*Refugees -- United States -- Handbooks,
manuals, etc.*

HV640.4.U54.M35 2003

Mussa of North Africa. {Videorecording}

Smith, David.
Fort Washington, PA: WEC, n.d. Slide show in video
format, using illustrations from the children's book of
the same title. Tells the story of a young boy in North
Africa who comes to Christ and the impact of his
conversion on his Muslim family.

Christian converts from Islam -- Juvenile fiction.

FICTION

Mustapha's secret: a Muslim boy's search to know God.

Klaus, Sandra.
Kansas City, MO: GMU, c1988. Large format for
public readings, full page illustrations. 42 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Juvenile fiction.

FICTION

My Arabian days and nights: a medical missionary in Old Kuwait.

Calverley, Eleanor T.
New York: Crowell, c1958. 182 p.
*Calverley, Eleanor Jane Taylor. Kuwait --
Social life and customs.*

R154.C23A3

My big Father.

Farnham, Bruce.
Waynesboro, GA: OM Lit, c1985. Includes
bibliography. 206 p.
*Araz, Kenan. Christian biography -- Turkey.
Turks -- Biography.*

BR1080.F37 1985

My grace is sufficient for you.

Naaman, Ghulam Masih.
Colorado Springs, CO: Al-Nour, c2002. 72 p.
*Naaman, Ghulam Masih. Christian converts
from Islam. Christianity and other religions --
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2626.4.N33M97 2002

My grace is sufficient for you.

Naaman, Ghulam Masih.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 127 p.
*Naaman, Ghulam Masih. Christian converts
from Islam. Christianity and other religions --
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2626.4.N33M97

My journey from the Ka'ba to Calvary: reflections on the Gospel of John.

Deshmukh, I. O.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, c2000.
Bibliography: p. 148. 148 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Bible. N.T. John
-- Commentaries. Deshmukh, I.O.
Christian converts from Islam.*

BP172.D47M95 1995

My life as a hostage: the nightmare in Beirut.

Jacobsen, David.
New York: SPI Books, c1993. 321 p.
*Jacosen, David -- Captivity, 1985-1986.
Hostages, Beirut -- Biography.*

DS87.2.J33A3 1991

My love must wait: the story of Henry Martyn.

Bentley-Taylor, David.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1975.
Bibliography: p. 158-160. 160 p.
Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812.

BV3705.M3B46 1975

My Persian pilgrimage.

Miller, William McElwee.
Pasadena, CA: Wm. Carey Library, 1995, c1989.
376 p.

*Miller, William McElwee. Missionaries --
Iran. Christian missions to Muslims -- Iran.
Iran -- Church history -- 20th century.*

BV3217.M55A3 1995

My Persian pilgrimage.

Miller, William McElwee.
Pasadena, CA: Wm. Carey Library, c1989. 333 p.
*Miller, William McElwee. Missionaries --
Iran. Christian missions to Muslims -- Iran.
Iran -- Church history -- 20th century.*

BV3217.M55A3 1989

My year inside radical Islam: a memoir.

Gartenstein-Ross, Daveed.
New York: Jeremy P. Tarcher, c2007. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 293 p.
*Gartenstein-Ross, Daveed, 1976- Muslim
converts -- United States -- Biography.
Muslim converts from Judaism -- United States
-- Biography. Muslims -- United States.
Islamic fundamentalism. Wahhybah.*

BP170.5.G37 2007

Mystical dimensions of Islam.

Schimmel, Annemarie.
Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press,
c1975. Includes bibliographical references. 512 p.
Sufism.

BP189.S34 1975

Mystique musulmane: aspects et tendances, expériences et techniques..

Anawati, George C. and Gardet, Louis.
Paris: J. Vrin, c1968. Includes bibliographical references. 310 p.
Etudes Musulmanes, 8.
Mysticism -- Islam.

BP189.A63 1968 FRENCH

Nation of Islam: understanding the 'Black Muslims'.

Tsoukalas, Steven.
Phillippsburg, NJ: P & R, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. 211 p.
Black Muslims -- Controversial literature.
Black Muslims -- Relations. Christianity and other Religions -- Black Muslims.

BP222.T77 2001

Near East panorama.

Wysner, Glora M.
New York: Friendship Press, c1950. Bibliography: p. 167-169. 181 p.
Middle East -- Civilization. Middle East -- Social conditions.

DS57.W99

Needed:...men of God.

Poonen, Zac.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1971. Talks delivered at the Evangelical Fellowship of India's 20th Anniversary Conference at Vellore, January 1971. 48 p.
Christian life -- Sermons.

BV4510.2.P66 1971

Neighbors: Muslims in North America.

Mallon, Elias D.
New York: Friendship Press, c1989. Interviews by Elias Mallon. 104 p.
Islam -- Canada. Islam -- United States. Muslims -- Canada. Muslims -- United States.

BP67.A1M35N45 1989

Neither East nor West: one woman's journey through the Islamic Republic of Iran.

Bird, Christiane.
New York: Pocket Books, c2001. Includes bibliography (p. 391-396) 396 p.
Bird, Christiane -- Journeys -- Iran. Iran -- Description and travel. Iran -- Social life and customs -- 20th century.

DS259.2.B57 2001

Nejla: a true to life story of love and tragedy in the Middle East.

Hitching, Bob and Barbara.
Bromley, Eng.: STL, c1984. 125 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Juvenile literature.

PZ7.H57 Nej 1984

Nestorian missionary enterprise: the story of a church on fire.

Stewart, John.
Edinburgh: T & T Clark, c1928. Photocopied research copy only. Includes bibliographical references and index. 352 p.
Nestorians -- History. Church history.

BX153.S7

New creation book for Muslims.

Goble, Phillip E. & Munayer, Salim.
Pasadena, CA: Mandate Press, c1989. 175 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.

BV2625.G63 1989

New Jerusalems: reflections on Islam, fundamentalism and the Rushdie affair.

Easterman, David.
London: Grafton, c1992. Includes bibliographical references and index. 240 p.
Rushdie, Salman. Islamic fundamentalism. Blasphemy (Islam) Islam -- 20th century.

BP52.E277 1992

New Media in the Muslim world: the emerging public sphere.

Edited by Dale E. Eikelman & Jon W. Anderson.
Bloomington: Indiana University Press, c2003. Includes bibliographic references and index. 213 p. (Indiana series in Middle East studies)

Communication -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Communication -- Social aspects -- Islamic countries. Communication Policy -- Islamic countries. Discourse analysis -- Social aspects -- Islamic countries. Mass Media in Islam.

BP185.7.N48 2003

New paths in Muslim evangelism: evangelical approaches to contextualization.

Parshall, Phil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1980. Includes bibliography (p. 259-271) and indexes. 280 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and culture.

BV2625.P37

New Testament New International Version.

East Brunswick, NJ: NY International Bible Society, c1978. 309 p.
Bible. N.T. English. New International Version, c1978.

BS2095 1978

New voices, old worlds.

Geren, Paul.
New York: Friendship Press, c1958. 166 p.
Christians -- Middle East.

BR1070.G4

Newsletter published by the Canadian Society of Muslims. Vol. 2, #1, September 1991.

n.p.: Canadian Society of Muslims, c1991. This issue focuses on Muslim desires to have more input in Canadian family law. Many articles contributed by Syed Mumtaz Ali. Roots of the sharia law for Ontario proposals? 48 p.

Muslims -- Canada -- Social conditions. Canada -- Constitutional law -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

E29.M87.N49 1991

Nigeria and Ghana.

Flint, John E.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1966.
Suggested reading: p. 165-167. 176 p.
A spectrum book, The modern nations in historical perspective.

Nigeria -- History. Ghana -- History.

DT155.5.F5

Nigeria: the political and economic background.

Royal Institute of International Affairs.
London: Oxford University Press, c1960.
Bibliographical footnotes. 141 p.

Nigeria -- Politics and government, to 1960.

Nigeria -- Economic conditions, to 1960.

DT515.7.R65

Night of a million miracles: the inside story of Project Pearl.

Estabrooks, Paul.
Santa Ana, CA: Open Doors, c2008. Includes bibliographical notes. 241 p.

Bible -- Publication and distribution -- China.

BV2369.5.C5 E88 2008

Nile Mission Press News: Blessed be Egypt.

Edited by W.G. Foster.
Tunbridge Wells, England: Nile Mission Press, c1951.
No. 66, March - April 1951. unpagged

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Periodicals. Missions -- Egypt.

BV2000.B54 1951

Nine parts of desire: the hidden world of Islamic women.

Brooks, Geraldine.
New York: Anchor Books, c1995. Includes bibliographical references and index. 255 p.

Muslim women -- Social conditions.

HQ1170.B76 1995

Nineteen missionary stories from the Middle East.

Miller, Basil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1950. 130 p.

Missionary stories. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2087.M46

Ninety-nine names of Allah: the beautiful names.

Friedlander, Shems.
New York: Harper & Row, c1978. 128 p.
Harper Colophon books
God (Islam), Name. God (Islam) -- Attributes.

BP166.2.F7 1978

Ninety-nine names of God.

Translated by Robert Charles Stade.
Ibadan, Nigeria: Daystar Press, c1970. Translation of the major portion of Al-Ghazali's "Al-Maqsad Al-Asna". 138 p.

God (Islam), Name. God (Islam), -- Attributes.

BP166.2.N56 1970

No compulsion in religion.

Ramadan, Ali Zahi.
Cairo: Dar Al-Kitab Al-Masri, n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 17 p.

Religious tolerance -- Islam. Apostasy -- Islam.

BP171.5.R36

No frontiers, the story of the Radio School of the Bible.

Stalley, Jessie C.
London: North Africa Mission, c1969. 87 p.
North Africa Mission -- Radio School of the Bible. Radio in missionary work. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV3510.S72 1969

No God but God: Egypt and the triumph of Islam.

Abdo, Geneive.
New York: OUP, c2000. Includes bibliographical references and index. 223 p.

Islam -- Egypt -- History -- 20th century. Islam and state -- Egypt -- 20th century. Islam and politics -- Egypt -- 20th century. Egypt -- Politics and government -- 1981-

BP64.E3 A25 2000

No place to call home: experiences of apostates from Islam: failures of the international community.

New Malden, Surry: Chritian Solidarity Worldwide, c2008. Includes bibliography (p. 115-116)
Downloaded from the Internet. Printed research copy. 116 p.

Apostasy -- Islam. Liberty of conscience (Islam). Religious tolerance -- Islam. Christian converts from Islam. Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP168.N67 2008

No! The religion of Christ has not been abrogated.

Jadeed, Iskander.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 27 p.
Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.J33N68

Nomads.

Myers, Glenn & Phillips, David J.
Carlisle: Paternopster Lifestyle, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 64 p.
Nomads. Nomads -- Religion. Evangelistic work.

GN387.M94 2001

Non-Muslims under Shari'ah law (Islamic law).

Doi, A. Rahman I.
Lahore, Pakistan: Kazi Publications, c1981. Includes quotations in Arabic, index and bibliography: p. 125-128. 148 p.

Sharia (Islamic religious practice) Dhimmis.

DS36.9.D47.D65 1981

North Africa and the Near East.

Clayton, Robert & Miles, John.
London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, c1968. 48 p.
Finding out about geography
Arab countries -- Juvenile literature.

DS36.57.C53 1968

Northern Africa: Islam and modernization.

Edited by Michael Brett.

London: Frank Cass, c1973. Includes bibliographical footnotes and index. Papers on the theme of Islamization, modernization, nationalism and independence presented and discussed at a symposium arranged by the African Studies Association of the United Kingdom. 177 p.

Islam -- Africa. Africa, North.

BP64.A1N671 1973

Not accepting deliverance: the story of a convert from Islam.

Nott, Brenda E.

Egypt General Mission, n.d. 15 p.

Christian converts from Islam. Boulos, Mariam (Zakeeya)

BV2626.4.B68N68

Not in vain: the story of the North Africa Mission.

Steele, Francis Rue.

Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library & North Africa Mission, c1981. 167 p.

North Africa Mission -- History.

BV3510.S74

Not without my daughter. {Videorecording}

Culver City, CA: MGM/UA Home Video/Pathé Entertainment, c1991. An American tourist and homemaker has come to Iran with her daughter and nativeborn husband. He plans to stay--and keep their daughter. Betty makes a desperate bid to flee the war-torn country with their daughter.

Feature Films. Mahmoody, Betty.

Women -- United States -- Biography.

Women -- Iran -- Biography. Wife abuse -- Iran. Iran -- Social life and customs.

HQ1413.M33A3 1988

Not without my neighbour: issues in interfaith relations.

Ariarajah, S. Wesley.

Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1999.

Includes bibliographical references. 130 p.

The Risk book series; no. 85.

Christianity and other religions.

BR127.A753 1999

Notes on Islam.

Van Gerpen, Emory.

Jos, Nigeria: Challenge Publications, 1975, c1974. 57 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.V3

Notes on Islam.

Van Gerpen, Emory.

Singapore, Oasis Books, 1983, c1975. 57 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.V3 1983

Now they call me infidel: why I renounced jihad for America, Israel, and the War on Terror.

Darwish, Nonie.

New York: Sentinel, c2006. Author is a Muslim shahid's daughter. 258 p.

Darwish, Nonie. Egyptian American women -- Biography. Jihad. Islamic fundamentalism. War on Terrorism, 2001-United States -- Politics and government, 2001-

E184.E38D37 2006

Now you can know what Muslims believe: a Muslim world overview.

McCurry, Don.

Colorado Springs, CO: Ministries to Muslims, c1998.

Includes statistics on Muslim populations. 20 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M33N69 1998

Now you can learn what Muslims believe: a Muslim world overview.

McCurry, Don.

Colorado Springs, CO: Ministries to Muslims, c1997

Includes statistics on Muslim populations. 27 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M33N69

Now you can learn what Muslims believe: a Muslim world overview.

McCurry, Don.

Colorado Springs, CO: Ministries to Muslims, n.d.

Includes statistics on Muslim populations. 20 p.

Missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M33N699

Nuzul-i-Isa: the second coming of Jesus Christ.

Gilchrist, John.

Sheffield: FFM, c1986. Christian response to Muslim teaching about the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. 31 p.

Christianity and Islam series B; no. 2.

Second Advent.

BT886.G55 1986

Oman: a new dawn.

Houston, TX: Aramco World Magazine, c1983.

Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 34, No. 3, May-June 1983) focussing on Oman. 40 p.

Oman.

DS247.O6.O6 1983

On duty in Bangladesh: the story the newspapers didn't publish.

Lockerbie, Jeannie.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1973. 191 p.

Bangladesh -- Politics and government, 1971-Missions -- Bangladesh. Lockerbie, Jeannie.

DS485.B492L63

On not understanding the Trinity.

Beck, Callum.

n.p., c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 7 p.

Trinity.

BT111.2.B43 1991

On not understanding the Trinity.

Beck, Callum.

n.p., c1987. Includes bibliographical references. 10 p.

Trinity.

BT111.2.B43 1987

On the existence of God.

Al-Sharawi, Muhammad Mutawally.

Translated by Abdul Aleen El-Sayed Mansy. Revised and edited by M.M. Ghaly, et al.

Sahar Printing Press, n.d. 20 p.

God -- Proof.

BP134.G6.A47

On the judicious use of the Qur'an: Think paper #7.

King, George.
unpublished, c1993. Includes bibliography (p. 16-17). 17 p.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Missions -- Theory -- Biblical Teaching.

BV2625.K56O58 1993

On the mission field: the indigenous church.

Hodges, Melvin L.
Chicago: Moody, c1953. 128 p.
Indigenous church administration.

BV2082.15.H58

One God--One way.

Dyer, Kevin G.
Oak Park, IL: Emmaus Bible School, c1973. Basic study course with tests which can be mailed in. 59 p.
An Emmaus correspondence course.
Salvation.

BT780.D94 1973

One God, one message: discover the mystery, take the journey.

Bramsen, Paul.
Greenville, SC: TWOR, c2007. Includes bibliographical references. 388 p.
Redemption -- Biblical teaching. Bible -- Study and teaching -- Outlines, syllabi, etc. Apologetics.

BT1102.B73 2007

One God, two faiths: when Christians and Muslims meet: study guide to "The world of Islam".

Klos, Sarah.
Cincinnati, OH: Friendship Press, c1989. 45 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.K66 1989

One God.

Yasoob.
Lahore, Pakistan: Masihi Isha'at Khana, c1983. A group of young Christian and Muslim students (in the Middle East?) search through their understandings of the One God. Written as a drama. 64 p.
Trinity. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. God.

BP172.Y37 1983

One hundred Afghan Persian proverbs.

Wilson, J. Christy Jr.
Kabul, Afghanistan: J. Christy Wilson, Jr., c1961. Includes Persian and transliterated text as well as English. unpagged
Proverbs, Afghan.

PN6222.A3.W55 1961

One hundred Afghan Persian proverbs.

Wilson, J. Christy Jr.
Gloucester, MA: J. Christy Wilson, Jr., c1996. Includes Persian and transliterated text as well as English. unpagged
Proverbs, Afghan.

PN6222.A3.W55 1996

One race, one Gospel, one task; official reference volumes: papers and reports.

World Congress on Evangelism (1966: Berlin)
Edited by Carl H. Henry & W. Stanley Mooneyham.
Minneapolis, MN: Worldwide Publications, 1967. 2 volumes.
Evangelistic work -- Congresses

BV3755.W6 1966C

One small flame.

Sevenoaks, Kent: OMF, c1978. 96 p.
Missions -- East Asia -- History. Missions -- Asia, Southeastern -- History. Overseas Missionary Fellowship -- History. China Inland Mission.

BV3151.O63 1978

Only Allah can give real peace.

Romain, Sylvain.
U.K.: Suleyman Publishing, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 68 p.
Happiness -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.R66 2005

Only love can defeat terrorism.

Yahya, Harun.
Translated by Carl Albert Rossini. Edited by Tam Mossman.
Istanbul, Turkey: Global Publishing, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. Printed from the internet: research copy only. unpagged
Islam and terrorism. Terrorism -- Prevention. Islam and secularism. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BP182.Y28 2002

Onward Muslim soldiers: how jihad still threatens America and the West.

Spencer, Robert.
Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 352 p.
Jihad. War -- Religious aspects. Terrorism -- Religious aspects. Religious tolerance -- Islam. Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP182.S64 2003

Open gates: a handbook on foreign missions.

New York: Reformed Church in America, c1952. Supplement of the 120th annual report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church in America. 100 p.
Reformed Church in America -- Missions.

BV2580.O64 1952

Operation Crescent Moon: underground Christians reaching Muslims in the land of Mohammed.

John, George.
Caney, KS: Pioneer Book Co., c1994. Translated from Malayalam. 100 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Arabian Peninsula. Persecution, Arabian Peninsula -- History -- 20th century. Missionaries -- Arabian Peninsula -- Biography. John, George M.

BV2625.J59 1994

Operation World: a day-to-day guide to praying for the world.

Johnstone, P.J.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1986. 501 p.

Devotional calendars. Religions -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Christian sects -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV4811.J596 1986

Operation World: a day-to-day guide to praying for the world.

Johnstone, P.J.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1993. 662 p.
Devotional calendars. Religions -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Christian sects -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV4811.J596 1993

Operation World: the definitive prayer guide to every nation.

Mandryk, Jason.
Colorado Springs: Biblica, c2010. 978 p.
Devotional calendars. Religions -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Christian sects -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Missions -- Prayers and devotions -- English. Geography -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV2105.M36 2010

Operation World: when we pray God works.

Johnstone, P.J.
Carlisle, Cumbria: Paternoster Press, c2001. 798 p.

Devotional calendars. Religions -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Christian sects -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV4811.J596 2001

Orientalism.

Said, Edward W.
New York: Vantage Books, c1978. Includes bibliographical references and index. 368 p.
Asia -- Foreign opinion -- Occidental. Near East -- Foreign opinion -- Occidental. Asia -- Study and teaching. Near East -- Study and teaching. Imperialism. East and West.

DS12.S24 1979

Orientations.

Storrs, Ronald.
London: I Nicholson & Watson, c1937.
Bibliographical footnotes. 624 p.
Great Britain -- Colonies -- Administration. Egypt -- Politics and government -- 1882-1952. Palestine -- Politics and government.

D469.G7S75

Origins and sources of the Gospel of Barnabas.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1980. 32 p.
Christianity and Islam series A; no. 2.
Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42.G55O75 1980

Origins and sources of the Gospel of Barnabas.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1979. 32 p.
Qur'an and Bible series no. 6.
Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42.G55O75 1979

Ottoman Empire and Islamic tradition.

Itzkowitz, Norman.
New York: Knopf, c1972. Includes bibliography (p. 111 - 114) and index. 117 p.
Studies in world civilization.
Turkey -- History. Islam -- Turkey.

DR445.I8

Ottoman-Turkish conversation-grammar, a practical method of learning the Ottoman-Turkish language.

Hagopian, V.H.
Heidelberg: J. Groos, c1907. 492, 34 p.
Turkish language -- Grammar. Turkish language -- Conversation and phrase books.

PL123.H3

Our approach to Islam: charity or militancy?

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1990. 40 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.G55O97 1990

Our beloved Jesus, son of Mary.

Khan, Isa Jan.
Maple, ON: Ahmadiyya Movement in Islam, n.d. 28 p.
Ahmadiyya -- Doctrines. Jesus Christ -- Controversial literature.

BP195.A6.K43

Our feet shall stand within Thy gates.

Bishop, Eric F.F.
High Wycombe, Bucks: Bible Lands Society, c1966. 31 p.
Jerusalem -- Antiquities.

DS109.28.B57 1966

Our Moslem sisters: a cry of need from lands of darkness interpreted by those who heard it.

Van Sommer, Annie, ed.
Samuel M. Swemer, co-editor.
New York: F.H. Revell, c1907. 299 p.
Women in Islam.

HQ1170.V3 1907

Our principal adversaries: "On their feet and marching"

Middlebrook, J.B.
London: The Baptist Missionary Society, n.d.
Includes bibliographical references. 16 p.
Christianity and other religions. Christian missions.

BR127.M53

Our Triune God: a Biblical portrayal of the Trinity.

Toon, Peter.
Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, c1996. Includes
bibliographical references. 271 p.
Trinity.

BT111.2.T66 1996

Out of Islam: "free at last".

Ali, Daniel.
N.p.: Tate Publishing, c2007. Includes
bibliographical references. 162 p.
*Christian converts from Islam -- Iraq. Ali,
Daniel.*

BV2626.4.A45 2007

Out of Islam.

Cassim, N.A.
London: IVF, n.d. 6 p.
Christian converts from Islam. Cassim, N.A.
BV2626.4.C37

Out of the cobra's clutches.

Thangam.
As told to Allen Buckwalter.
Nappanee, IN: Evangel Press, c1987. 83 p.
Christian converts from Hinduism -- Biography.
BV4935.T46 1987

Out of the comfort zone.

Verwer, George.
Mosbach Germany: OM, c2000. Includes
bibliographical references. 152 p.
*Missions. Missions -- Interdenominational
cooperation. Evangelistic work.*
BV2061.V47 2000

Out of the crescent shadows: leading Muslim women into the light of Christ.

Caner, Ergun Mehmet & Caner, Emir Fethi.
Birmingham, AL: New Hope Publishers, c2003.
Includes bibliographical references. 160 p.
*Christian converts from Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam. Muslim women.*
BV2626.4.C36 2003

Out of the shadows: getting ahead of prisoner radicalization.

Washington DC: George Washington University,
c2006. A special report by The George Washington
University Homeland Security Policy Institute and The
University of Virginia Critical Incident Analysis Group.
Printed from the Internet. various

*Prisoners -- Religious Life -- United States.
National security -- United States.*

HV8865.O98 2006

Out-of-doors in the Holy Land; impressions of travel in body and spirit.

Van Dyke, Henry.
New York: Scribner's, c1908. 325 p.
Palestine -- Description and travel.

DS107.3.V3

Outlines of Islam.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1912. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition.
86 p.
The Islam series

*Islam. Christianity and other Religions --
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BP161.S45 1912

Painting in Islam: a study of the place of pictorial art in Muslim culture.

Arnold, Thomas Walker.
New York: Dover, c1965. Includes bibliographical
references. 159 p.
*Painting, Islamic. Illumination of books and
manuscripts. Civilization, Islamic.*

ND198.A7 1965

Pakistan, a country study.

Edited by Richard F. Nyrop.
U.S. Gov't, Secretary of the Army, c1984. Includes
index. 372 p.
(Area handbook series)
Pakistan.

DS376.9.P376 1984

Pakistan, the struggle of a nation.

Director of Foreign Publicity, Government of Pakistan,
c1949. 38 p.
Muslims -- India. Pakistan.

DS427.P3 1949

Pakistan: land of challenge.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: BMMF, 1957. *Zenana Bible and Medical
Mission became BMMF and later InterServe.* 48 p.
Challenge series, no. 2.
*Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Pakistan.
Pakistan.*

BV3256.S73 1957

Palace of desire.

Mahfouz, Naguib.
Translated from the Arabic, Qasr al-shawq, by
William Maynard Hutchins, Lorne M. Kenny & Olive
New York: Doubleday, c1990. Arabic original c1957.
422 p.
The Cairo trilogy, 2.
Fiction.

PJ7846.A46Q313 1992

Palace walk.

Mahfouz, Naguib.
Translated from the Arabic, Bayn al-Qasrayn, by
William Maynard Hutchins & Olive E. Kenny.
New York: Doubleday, c1990. Arabic original c1956.
498 p.
The Cairo trilogy, 1.
Fiction.

PJ7846.A46B313 1990

Palestine and the Bible; illustrating the manners and customs of people in Bible lands.

Schor, Samuel.
London: Church Missions to Jews, c1920. 123 P.
*Palestine -- Social life and customs. Bible --
Antiquities. Jews -- Social life and customs.*

DS112.S4 1920

Palestine today.

Tulloch, George.
Perth, Australia: R.S. Sampson, c1935. 46 p.
Palestine -- Description and travel.

DS107.3.T85 1935

Palestine, the land of my adoption.

Clapham, J.W.

London: Pickering & Inglis, c1946. 196 p.

Palestine -- Description and travel.

DS107.3.C52

Palestine: a stolen heritage.

Zayid, Ismail.

Muslim Students Association of the United States and Canada, c1974. 34 p.

Arab-Israeli conflict.

DS119.7.Z39 1974

Pandita Rambai, a builder of modern India.

Introduction, What liberates a woman? by Vishal Mangalwadi.

MacNicol, Nicol.

New Delhi, Good Books; Minneapolis: distributed in North America by MacLaurin Institute, c1996. Cover title: What liberates a woman? 205 p.

Builders of modern India

Ramabai Sarasvati, Pandita, 1858-1922.

Women -- Social reformers -- India --

Maharashtra. Christian converts from

Hinduism -- India -- Maharashtra.

BV3269.R33M34 1996

Panorama of Islam.

Sheffield: FFM Publications, c1990. Information derived from "Operation World" unpagged

Christian missions to Muslims. Prayer --

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV2625.P36 1990

Panorama of Islam.

Sheffield: FFM Publications, c1994. Information derived from "Operation World". unpagged

Christian missions to Muslims. Prayer --

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV2625.P36 1994

Panorama of salvation: a crash course on the fundamentals. "How God got His family".

McNeilly, John D.

Pickering, ON: Theolographics, c1994. Salvation explained through sketches. 47 p.

Salvation -- Pictorial works.

BT751.2.M36

Parables of the cross and the Christ-life.

Trotter, I. Liliias.

London: Marshall Brothers, c1890? 37 leaves of plates 36 p.; 49 p.

Salvation. Holy Cross. Christian life.

BT453.T768P37

Parables of the cross.

Trotter, I. Liliias.

London: Marshall Brothers, c1890? 16 leaves of plates 36 p.

Salvation. Holy Cross.

BT453.T768

Paradigm shifts in world evangelization.

Camp, Bruce K.

Wheaton, IL: ACOM, c1994. Taken from *Mobilizer*, Vol. 5, #1, Winter 1994. 16 p.

Missions -- Theory. Missions -- Theory --

History of doctrines. Christianity and other

religions.

BV2063.C36 1994

Partners or prisoners? Christians thinking about women and Islam.

Glaser, Ida & John, Napoleon.

Carlisle: Solway, c1998. Bibliography: p. 326-331. 331 p.

Women in Islam. Muslim women.

Women's rights -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Women's rights -- Religious aspects --

Christianity.

HQ1170.G38 1998

Partnerships for evangelism: the strategic role of the church. {Videorecording}

Interdev/ACMC, c1992. Outlines needs for world evangelism, focusing on the unreached of the 10/40 Window and calling for partnerships of churches and agencies in the Great Commission..

Evangelistic work. Missions.

BV2100.P37 1992

Passionate believing: the 'fundamentalist' face of Islam.

Musk, Bill.

Tunbridge Wells: Monarch, c1992. Includes bibliographic references (p. 227-232) and index. 256 p.

Islam. Islamic fundamentalism.

BP50.M8 1992

Patriarch, shah, and caliph: a study of the relationships of the church of the East with the Sassanid Empire and the early caliphates up to 820 A.D....

Young, William G.

Rawalpindi, Christian Study Centre, c1974. Includes bibliography. 222 p.

Church and state, Middle East -- History.

BR1070.Y68

Patricia St. John tells her own story.

St. John, Patricia.

Bromley, Kent: OM Publishing, c1993. 248 p.

St. John, Patricia Mary. Christian missions to Muslims

BV2626.S75 1993

Patti and the Weegors: a girl in China discovers the love of God.

Xiao, Ch'iao.

Ross-shire, Scotland: Christian Focus, c2001.

Picture book for children. 32 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Juvenile

literature. Uighur (Turkic people) -- Juvenile literature.

BV2626.4.P38X85 2001

Paul meets Muhammed: a Christian - Muslim debate on the Resurrection.

Licon, Michael R.

Grand Rapids, MI: Maker Book House, c2006.

Includes bibliographical references. 175 p.

Jesus Christ -- Resurrection. Paul, the

Apostle, Saint. Muhammad, Prophet, d.

632. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BT482.L53 2006

Peace for Pashtuns: 30 day prayer guide.

Altoona. IA: PAN, n.d. unpagéd
Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Pushtuns -- Missions.

BV3225.P43

Peaceable witness among Muslims.

Nickel, Gordon D.
Scottdale, PA; Waterloo, ON: Herald Press, c1999.
Notes : Drawing on the Anabaptist peacemaking heritage to develop a peaceable method of communicating the gospel of peace among Muslims. Includes bibliographical references. 151 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Mennonites -- Missions. Anabaptists -- Doctrines. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625 .N53 1999

Peasants and politics in the modern Middle East.

Edited by arhad Kazemi and John Waterbury.
Miami: Florida International University Press, c1991.
Includes index. 340 p.

Peasantry -- Middle East -- Political activity. Middle East -- Politics and government. Middle East -- Rural conditions.

DS62.4.P4 1991

Penetrating the last frontiers.

Winter, Ralph D.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1978.
Bibliography: p. 53-54. 54 p.
Missions.

BV2067.W5

People movements in the Punjab, with special reference to the United Presbyterian Church.

Stock, Frederick & Margaret.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1975.
Bibliography: p. 341-357. 364 p.

Presbyterian Church -- Pakistan -- Punjab (Province) Missions -- Pakistan -- Punjab (Province) Christian sects -- Pakistan -- Punjab (Province)

BX9151.P18S76

People who need people.

Hilgendorf, Dennis A. & Stelling, John.
Beirut: Middle East Lutheran Ministry, c197? 32 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Middle East. Middle East -- Religion.

BV3160.H55

Perfect revelation.

Finlay, M.H.
Printed by Stamford College Press, Singapore, n.d. 70 p.

Revelation. God.

BT127.2.F56

Peril of Islam: telling the truth!

Gurganus, Gene.
Taylors, SC: Truth Publishers, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and bibliography (p. 153 -156). 168 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islamic fundamentalism.

BT1170.G87 2004

Persecute mais vainqueur: la vie du Docteur Said d'Iran.

Rasooli, Jay M. & Allen, Cady H.
Translated from the English by Janine Granger.
Paris: Les carnets de Croire et Servir, c1967. 117 p.

Sa'eed, Dr., 1863-1942. Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.S3R32 1967 FRENCH

Persian grammar.

Lambton, Ann K. S.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1963. 275 p.

Persian language -- Grammar.

PK6235.L35 1963

Persian springs: Four Iranians see Jesus.

Selby, Pauline.
Godalming, Surrey, U.K.: Highland Books, c2000.
Further reading: p. 158-159. 159 p.
Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.S45 2000

Persians in the Bible.

Huntzinger, Allyn.
University of Detroit / FarsiNet, c2003. 83 p.
Bible -- History of Biblical events. Iran -- History to 640.

DS273.H85.P47 2003

Persians in the Bible.

Huntzinger, Allyn.
Woodstock, GA: Global Commission, c2001. 74 p.
Bible -- History of Biblical events. Iran -- History to 640.

DS273.H85.P47 2001

Personal hygiene in Islam.

Khan, Ghulam Mustafa.
London: Ta Ha Publishers, c1982. 14 p.
Hygiene, Islamic. Medicine in the Koran.
RA776.5.K43 1982

Personal soul-winning experiences among the Islamic people.

Modricker, H. Warren.
n.p., n.d. 34 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Anecdotes.

BV2064.M63

Perspectives on the world Christian movement: a reader.

Edited by Ralph D. Winter & Steven C. Hawthorne.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1981.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 846 p.

Missions. Evangelistic work.

BV2070.P46 1981

Pharaoh to Farouk.

Jarvis, H. Wood.
With assistance from Walter W. Skeat.
London: J. Murray, c1955. 298 p.
Egypt -- History.

DT77.J3

Pilgrims of Christ on the Muslim road: exploring a new path between two faiths.

Chandler, Paul-Gordon.
Lanham, MD: Cowley Publications, c2007. Includes bibliographical references. 215 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Malluhi, Mazhar.

BP172.C416 2007

Pioneer in Sumatra.

DeWaard, Nellie.
London: China Inland Mission, n.d. 53 p.
*Nommensen, Ludwig. Missionaries --
Sumatra -- Biography.*

BV3365.D49

Pioneers in the Arab world.

Van Ess, Dorothy F.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1974. Biography: p.
187-188. 188 p.
The historical series of the Reformed Church in
America, no. 3)

*Van Ess, Dorothy. Van Ess, John.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Basrah.*

BV2626.V36A36

Pirs, shrines and Pakistani Islam.

Lewis, P.
Rawalpindi, Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1985.
Includes bibliographical references. 108 p.
CSC series no. 20.

*Shrines -- Pakistan. Saints -- Pakistan --
Cult. Sufism -- Pakistan.*

BP188.8.P3 L49 1985

Planting churches in Muslim cities.

Livingstone, Greg.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1993.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 271
p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam -- Religious life.*

BV2625.L585 1993

Plight of the Kurds.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1993. Special
double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol.
6, No. 1 & 2, 1993. Includes bibliographical
references. 31 p.

*Kurds. Christian missions to Muslims --
Kurdistan.*

DS3173.P55 1993

Poet and peasant; and, Through peasant eyes.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1976, 1980.
Bibliography: p. 217-229. Includes indexes. 238 p.;
187 p.

*Jesus Christ -- Parables. Bible. N.T. Luke
-- Criticism, interpretation, etc.*

BT375.2.B23 1983

Political and social thought in the contemporary Middle East.

Edited by Kemal H. Karpat.
New York: Praeger, c1968. Includes bibliographical
footnotes. 397 p.
Praeger paperbound texts
*Nationalism -- Middle East. Socialism --
Middle East. Turkey -- Politics and
government, 1909- Arab countries -- Politics
and government, 1945-*

DS63.K29

Political theory of Islam.

Maududi, S. Abul a'la.
Translated and edited by Khurshid Ahmad.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1974. 44 p.
*Islam. Islam and state. Islam and
politics.*

BP173.6.M442 1960

Polygamy in Islamic law.

Badawi, Gamal A.
Muslim Students' Association of the U.S. and
Canada, c1972. 13 p.
MSA Publication
Polygamy (Islamic law)

HQ525.I8.B33 1972

Postmodernism and Islam: predicament and promise.

Ahmed, Akbar S.
London: Routledge, c1992. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 294 p.
Islam -- 20th century.

BP163 .A354 1992

Power, faith, and fantasy: America in the Middle East, 1776 to the present.

Oren, Michael B.
New York: W.W. Norton, c2007. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 778 p.
*Middle East -- Foreign relations -- United
States. United States -- Foreign relations --
Middle East.*

DS63.2.U5054 2007

Practical lessons for evangelism among Muslims.

Stacey, Vivienne.
Weisbaden: Orientdienst eV, c1980. 27 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.S74

Practical lessons for evangelism among Muslims.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: InterServe, c1988. 33 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.S74 1988

Praise be to God (A garland of prayers)

Lucknow, India: Henry Martyn Institute, c1969. 48
p.
Prayers.

BV245.P73 1969

Pray day by day.

Compiled by Vivienne Stacey.
Lahore, Pakistan: V. Stacey through Masihi Isha'at
Khana, c1978. Information to help one pray for
Pakistan and Pakistanis. 40 p.
*Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Pakistan -- Missions. Pakistan -- Emigration
and immigration.*

BV3256.P73 1978

Prayer cycle for North Africa, 1913.

n.p., c1913. Fragile condition 18 p.
*Missions -- Prayerbooks and devotions.
Christian missions to Muslims -- North Africa.*
BV3510.P73 1913

Prayer warfare, or The exercise of authority.

Duncan, Homer.
Lubbock, TX: Missionary Crusader, n.d.. Draft manuscript. Includes bibliographical references. 27 p.

Prayer.

BV210.D86

Praying for Muslims: a guide to effective intercession 2010.

Abdullah, Sheikh.
KHI, c2010. 58 p.

Prayer -- Handbooks, Manuals, etc.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.A238 2010

Praying through the 100 gateway cities of the 10/40 window.

Edited by C. Peter Wagner, Stephen Peters & Mark Wilson.

Seattle, WA: YWAM, c1995. 148 p.

Evangelistic work. Missions. Prayer.

BV2105.P72 1995

Praying through the Arabian Peninsula II: a journey through Arabian cities.

Grand Haven, MI: PTAP, n.d. 31-day prayer guide. 29 p.

Missions -- Arabian Peninsula. Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV3180.P739

Praying through the Arabian Peninsula: a year of prayer. {Videorecording}

Newport Beach, CA: PTAP, c2002. Three versions on one video: long version: 12:03 min.; short version: 4:48 min.; promotional video: 1:30 min.

Accompanied by guide of same title.

Missions -- Arabian Peninsula. Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV3180.P73 2002

Pre-Ottoman Turkey: a general survey of the material and spiritual culture and history, c1071 -1330.

Cahen, Claude.

Translated from the French by J. Jones-Williams.

New York: Taplinger Pub. Co., c1968. Translation of "La Turquie pre-Ottomane". Includes bibliography: p. 427 -450. 458 p.

Turkey -- History -- To 1453.

DR481.C3313 1968

Premises and principles of Muslim evangelism.

Nehls, Gerhard.

Life Challenge, c1991. Includes bibliographical references (p. 297-299) and index. 285 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.N44 1991

Preparation of the deceased and Janazah prayers.

The Muslim Students' Association of the United States and Canada, c1977. Includes bibliographical references. Includes some Arabic. 5 p.

Funeral rites and ceremonies, Islamic.

BP184.9.F8P74

Present-day miracles in Israel and West Bank Territories.

Derstine, Gerald.

Bradenton, FL: Gospel Crusade, Inc., c1990. 42 p.
Arab-Israeli Conflict -- 1973-1993.

DS119.7.D47 1990

Presenting Jesus Christ the Son of God to Moslems.

Hosmon, Sarah L.

Kanpur, India: India Bible Christian Council, c1956. 24 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.H67 1956

Presidential address. The Jamaat-e-Islami Hind: its message and programme.

Lais, Maulana Abul.

Delhi: Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami Hind, c1970. Presidential address delivered at the All-India Conference, held on 11th to 14th November, 1960. 31 p.

Communist Party of India.

JQ298.C6 1970

Price of honor: Muslim women lift the veil of silence on the Islamic world.

Goodwin, Jan.

New York: Plume Books, c1995. Includes index. 363 p.

Muslim women. Middle East -- Social conditions.

HQ1170.G66 1995

Princess Sultana's daughters.

Sasson, Jean P.

New York: Dell, c1994. 366 p.

Women -- Saudi Arabia -- Social conditions.
Princesses -- Saudi Arabia -- Biography.

HQ1730.S274 1994

Princess: a true story of life behind the veil in Saudi Arabia.

Sasson, Jean P.

New York: Avon Books, c1992. 283 p.

Women -- Saudi Arabia -- Social conditions.
Saudi Arabia -- Princes and princesses -- Biography.

HQ1729.5.S27 1992

Proceedings of the Seminar on the Strategies for the Islamic Movement in North America.

Chicago: unpublished report, n.d. unpagged

Islam -- Missions -- North America. Da'wah (Islam)

BP67.A1.P76

Proclaiming the Gospel to the Muslims of today.

Madany, Bassam M.

n.p.. n.d. Received in 1972. 13 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.M322P76

Project Sunrise publication report.

Owen, David.

Larnaca, Cyprus: n.p., c1987. Restricted circulation. Inquiries only. Discusses issues surrounding Arabic New Testament translation. 24 p.

Bible. N.T. Arabic. Project Sunrise.

BS315.O94 1987

Promise and fulfillment: Palestine, 1917-1949.

Koestler, Arthur.

New York: Macmillan, c1949. 335 p.
Palestine -- History, 1917-1948.

DS126.K6

Prophecies of the Prophets.

North Kansas City, MO: Kalaam Al Haqq, n.d. 20 p.

Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Prophets.

BT235.P76

Prophet of Islam.

Maududi, S. Abul a'la.

Translated and edited by Khurshid Ahmad.

Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1967. 30 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.M38 1967

Protestant missionaries to the Middle East: ambassadors of Christ or culture?

Pikkert, Peter.

Hamilton, ON: WEC Canada, c2008. Includes bibliography (p. 209 - 225). 226 p.

Missions -- Middle East.

BV3160.P55 2008

Pseudo-Barnabas in the context of Muslim-Christian apologetics.

Slopp, Jan.

Rawalpindi, Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1974. Includes bibliographical references. Reprint of article appearing in Al Mushir, XVI, pp 106-130. pp. 106-130

C.S.C. Series No. 9.

Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42 S56P64 1974

Punishment of apostasy in Islam.

Rahman, S.A.

Lahore: Institute of Islamic Culture, c1972.

Bibliography: p. 139-144. Photocopied research copy. 144 p.

Apostasy -- Islam.

BP168.R34 1972

Questions and answers.

Finlay, M.H.

Singapore: Creative Service, n.d. Another edition, under title "Face the facts" published by GLS, Bombay, c1968. 68 p.

Christianity -- History of doctrines -- 19th century.

BV2625.F55

Questions Muslims ask that need to be answered.

Kingsriter, Del.

Minneapolis, MN: Center for Ministry to Muslims, c1991. 36 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.K56Q84 1991

Quotes to live by: learning to listen to those who suffer for Christ.

Buchan, Alex.

Open Doors, c2001. 48 p.

Christian martyrs. Persecution -- 20th century.

BR1608.5.B83 2001

Qur'an - Bible comparison: a topical study of the two most influential and respected books in Western and Middle Eastern civilizations.

Ben-Chanan, Ami.

Toronto: self-published, c2007. 556 p.

Koran -- Relation to Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.B46 2007

Qur'an, liberation & pluralism: an Islamic perspective of interreligious solidarity against oppression.

Esack, Farid.

Oxford, England ; Rockport, MA : Oneworld, c1997. Includes bibliographical references (p. 273-282) and index. 288 p.

Islam -- South Africa -- History -- 20th century. Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Apartheid -- South Africa -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Islam -- Relations.

BP64.S63 E83 1997

Race and color in Islam.

Lewis, Bernard.

New York: Harper & Row, c1971. Includes bibliographical references. 103 p. Harper torchbooks

Islam and social problems.

BP190.5.R3L48

Race and slavery in the Middle East: an historical inquiry.

Lewis, Bernard.

New York: Oxford University Press, c1990. Includes bibliographical references and index. 184 p.

Slavery -- Middle East -- History. Slavery and Islam -- Middle East -- History. Race relations -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Middle East -- Race relations.

HT1316.L48 1990

Racial problems in Soviet Muslim Asia.

Wheeler, Geoffrey.

London: Oxford University Press, c1960. 66 p.

Minorities -- Asia, Central.

DK855.4.W56R

Rage against the veil: the courageous life and death of an Islamic dissident.

Darabi, Parvin & Romin P. Thomson.

Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c1999. Includes index. 274 p.

Darabi, Homa. Darabi, Parvin. Women's rights -- Iran. Women's rights -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. -- Iran.

HQ1735.2.Z75D37 1999

Raymond Lull, first missionary to the Moslems.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

New York: Funk & Wagnalls, c1902. Bibliography: p. 157-172 172 p.

Lull, Ramon, 1232?-1316.

BV3705.L829

Re-thinking missions today: Neo-Evangelical missiology and the Christian mission to Islam.

Madany, Bassam.
unpublished, c1995. Printed from website: <http://www.prca.org> 9 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Theory.

BV2625.M322R48 1995

Reach out in friendship.

Minneapolis, MN: CMM, n.d. 24 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.R433

Reach out.

Nehls, Gerhard, Walter Eric and the Life Challenge Team.
Nairobi: Life Challenge, n.d.. Includes bibliographical references. A print-out copy. Includes cd of booklet. 115 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.N44R74

Reaching Arabs for Christ.

Freed, Ralph.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1946. 125 p.
Missions -- Palestine.

BV3200.F7

Reaching Arabs for Christ.

Freed, Ralph.
Chatham, NJ: Trans World Radio, c1972. 144 p.
Missions -- Palestine.

BV3200.F73 1972

Reaching for the crescent moon: adventuring with God in Pakistan, the story of Mike & Mary Cawthorne.

Rogers, Helena.
Feam, Scotland: Christian Focus Publications, c1995. 272 p.

Missionaries -- Pakistan. Cawthorne, Michael. Cawthorne, Mary.

BV3258.C39S73 1995

Reaching Muslims for Christ: People of the Book training manual.

Edited by David E. Mowen.
n.p.: People of the Book, c1982. Includes 12 p. annotated list of books compiled in 1981 by Operation Mobilization, "Summary of books suitable for Muslims". unpagged

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.R43 1982

Reaching Muslims for Christ.

Saal, William J.
Chicago: Moody Press, 1993, c1991. Includes bibliographical references (p. 205-214) and index. 223 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.S3 1993

Reaching Muslims today.

North Africa Mission.
Upper Darby, PA: North Africa Mission, c1976.
Bibliography: p. 61-63. 63 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.R41b

Reaching Muslims today.

North Africa Mission.
Upper Darby, PA: North Africa Mission, c1976.
Bibliography: p. 61-63. 63 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.R41a

Reaching Muslims today.

North Africa Mission.
Upper Darby, PA: North Africa Mission, c1976.
Bibliography: p. 57-59. 59 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.R41

Reaching out.

Beirut: Lebanon Evangelical Mission, n.d. 64 p.
Focus on LEM, no. 3

Missions -- Lebanon. Lebanon Evangelical Mission.

BV3210.L4.R43

Reaching the Arabs.

Matheny, Tim.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1981.
Bibliography: p. 217-240. 244 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M37

Reaching the world next door: how to spread the Gospel in the midst of many cultures.

Hopler, Thom & Marcia.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1993.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 237-245). 245 p.

Christianity and culture. Ethnicity -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.
Reconciliation -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Evangelistic work.

BR115.C8H66

Readings in Indian history, politics and philosophy.

Murty, K. Satchidananda, ed.
London: Allen & Unwin, c1967. Bibliography: p. 385-388. 392 p.

Political Science -- India -- History.
Philosophy, Indic. India -- Historiography.

DS435.M83

Ready...steady...Go! Running to win in the Christian life.

Marsh, Charles.
Bromley, Kent: STL, c1985. 107 p.
Christian life.

BV4501.2.M37 1985

Reasoning from the Scriptures with Muslims.

Rhodes, Ron.
Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, c2002.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 342 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.R46 2002

Rebuilding Palestine according to prophecy.

Davis, George T.B.

Philadelphia: The Million Testaments Campaign, c1935. 126 p.

Palestine. Bible -- Prophecies. Jews, Palestine. Jews -- Restoration.

DS126.D3 1935

Reclaiming a nation: the challenge of re-evangelizing Canada by the year 2000.

Edited by Arnell Motz.

Richmond, B.C.: Church Leadership Library, c1990.

Includes bibliographical references. 280 p.

Christianity -- Canada. Religious awakening -- Canada. Canada -- Religion.

BR1642.C3R42 1990

Reconnecting God's story to ministry : cross-cultural storytelling at home and abroad.

Steffen, Tom A.

Waynesboro, GA : Authentic Media, c2005. Includes bibliographical references (p. 225-234). 234 p.

Storytelling -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Intercultural communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Story sermons. Bible -- Homiletical use.

BT83.78.S74 2005

Red skies @ dawn: the coming storms.

Estabrooks, Paul & Cunningham, Jim.

Santa Ana, CA: Open Doors, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 62 p.

Christian life.

BV4501.E88 2005

Redemption, or The Noble Victim.

Cairo: Nile Mission Press, n.d.. Translated from the Arabic. One of a series based on a quotation from the Qur'an, using biblical material. 8 p.

Khutbas for Moslems: no. 10

Redemption. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

BT260.R43

Rediscovering Christianity where it began: a survey of contemporary churches in the Middle East and Ethiopia.

Horner, Norman A.

Beirut: Heidelberg Press, c1974. 110 p.

Middle East -- Church history.

BX103.2.H6

Reflections on Islam: ideas, opinions, arguments.

Jonas, George.

Toronto: Key Porter Books, c2007. 251 p.

Islam -- 21st century. Islam and world politics. Civilization, Islamic -- 21st century. Civilization, Western -- 21st century.

BP161.3.J65 2007

Reflections on the revolution in Europe: immigration, Islam, and the West.

Caldwell, Christopher.

New York: Doubleday, c2009. Includes bibliographical references and index. 422 p.

Muslims -- Europe. Islam -- Europe. Culture conflict -- Europe Multiculturalism -- Europe. Europe -- Emigration and immigration. Islamic countries -- Emigration and immigration. Europe -- Race relations -- Religious aspects. Europe -- Civilization -- 21st century. Europe -- Civilization -- Islamic influences.

D1056.2.M87C35 2009

Refugee ministry in the local congregation.

Mummert, John Ronald.

Co-written by Jeff Bach.

Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, c1992. Includes bibliographical references. 128 p.

Church work with refugees.

BV4466.M86 1992

Released from bondage.

Jabbar, Augustine Abdul.

Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, c1999. 69 p.

Christian converts from Islam. Jabbar, Augustine Abdul.

BV2626.4.J33 1999

Religion across cultures: a study in the communication of Christian faith.

Nida, Eugene.

New York: Harper & Row, c1968. Bibliography: p. 93-95. 111 p.

Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BV4319.N53

Religion across cultures: a study in the communication of Christian faith.

Nida, Eugene.

Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1968.

Bibliography: p. 93-95. 111 p.

The William Carey Library series on applied cultural anthropology

Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BV4319.N53

Religion of peace? : why Christianity is and Islam isn't.

Spencer, Robert.

Washington, DC : Regnery Pub., c2007. Includes bibliographical references (p. [213]-246) and index. 264 p.

Peace -- Religious aspects. Christianity and other religions. Apologetics. Jihad. Islam -- Relations.

BL65.P4S645 2007

Religion: origin and ideas.

Brow, Robert.

London: Tyndale Press, c1966. Bibliographical footnotes 128 p.

A Tyndale paperback

Religion -- History.

BL48.B73

Religions in a changing world.

Vos, Howard Frederic.

Chicago: Moody Press, c1959. Includes bibliographies and index. 441 p.

Religions.

BL80.2.V6

Religious education in Islam with special reference to Pakistan: an introduction and bibliography.

Kraan, J. D.
Rawalpindi, Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1984.
Includes bibliographical references. 76 p.
Islam -- Religious education -- Pakistan.
BP44.K73 1984

Religious freedom in the world: a global report on freedom and persecution.

Edited by Paul Marshall.
Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, c2000. 335 p.
Freedom of religion. Persecution. Human rights.

BL640.R44 2000

Religious traditions of the world: historical and evangelical perspectives.

Lewis, James F. & Travis, William G.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1991. Includes bibliographical references and footnotes. 422 p.
Religions. Christianity and other religions.
BL80.2.L40 1991

Religious way of life.

Brohi, Allah Baksh K.
Hyderabad: Tarjuman-e-Hayath Publications, c1970. 23 p.
Islam and politics.
BP163.B74 1970

Renewed Muslim-Christian debate.

Sayre, Marcia E.
Unpublished research paper, c1992. Includes bibliography (p. 20-21). Written for Wheaton College Graduate School. 21p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Forums (Discussion and debate)
BP172.S29 1992

Report of 1966 conference: Committee of Evangelical Missionaries to Islam.

Hackensack, NJ: The Committee, c1966.
Bibliography: p. 59-76. Proceedings of Conference April 5-7, 1966. 120 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.C655 1966

Report of conference of missionaries to Islam, Trinity Seminary, Chicago, Illinois. February 1-3, 1960.

Ridgefield Park, NJ: The Committee, c1960.
Proceedings of Conference February 1-3, 1960. 89 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.C655 1960

Report of 1964 conference: Committee of Evangelical Missionaries to Islam.

Hackensack, NJ: The Committee, c1964.
Proceedings of Conference January 14-16, 1964. 71 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.C655 1964

Report of 1968 conference: Committee of Evangelical Missionaries to Islam.

Hackensack, NJ: The Committee, c1968.
Proceedings of Conference January 15-18, 1968. 119 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.
BV2625.C655 1968

Report of the study conference on the Christian faith and the contemporary Middle Eastern World held at Asmara, Eritrea, Ethiopia, April 1-9, 1959.

New York: Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S.A., c1959. 93 p.
Christianity -- Middle East -- 20th century -- Congresses. Christian missions to Muslims -- Middle East -- Congresses.
BV3160.R47 1959

Report on a tour in U.S.S.R. and East Europe, October - November 1967.

Clark, Dennis E.
n.p., c1967 Author given originally as "A.N. Observer". Limited circulation. Inquiries only. 23 p.
Europe, Eastern -- Religion. Christians -- Europe, Eastern.
BR738.6.C53 1967

Report on Islamic Summit, 1974 Lahore, February 22-24, 1974.

Islamabad: Dept. of Films and Publications, Gov't of Pakistan, c1974. 332 p.
Arab-Israeli conflict -- 1973-1993 -- Congresses. Arab-Israeli conflict -- 1967 -1973 -- Congresses. Islamic countries -- Politics and government -- Congresses.
DS119.7.I75 1974

Research for Mission strategy in Iran.

Sayre, Marcia E.
BMMF, c1976. 58 p.
Missions -- Iran. Iran -- Church history.
BV3215.S29 1976

Resources for workers among Muslims.

Welch, Ed.
Charlotte, NC: SIM USA, c1992. Bibliography: p. 171-182. 182 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
BV2625.W44 1992

Responding to Muslims.

Morin, Henry.
Springfield, MO: CMM, c1994. Includes bibliographical references. 80p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.
BP172.M67 1994

Response to Al-Warraq's 'Attack against the Trinity'.

Internet article, c2003. Printed from the internet, http://www.muhammadanism.com/Trinity/al-warraq_trinity.pdf 42 p.
Trinity. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. God.
BP172.R47 2003

Resurgent religions.

Kulandran, S.
Edited by D.T. Niles.
London: World Council of Churches, c1957. 32 p.
World evangelism today Religions -- Relation.
BL410.K85 1957

Resurrection or resuscitation?

Deedat, Ahmed.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: International Islamic Publishing House, n.d. 16 p.
Jesus Christ -- Resurrection -- Controversial literature.

BT481.D43R47

Rethinking tradition in modern Islamic thought.

Brown, Daniel.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1996.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 169 - 178) and index. 185 p.
Cambridge Middle East Studies 5
Hadith -- Evidences, authority, etc. -- History of doctrines. Hadith -- Study and teaching -- History.

BP136.4.B76 1996

Revelation: Do we worship the same God? Jesus, Holy Spirit, God in Christianity and Islam.

Durie, Mark.
Upper Mt. Gravatt, Australia: CityHarvest Publications, c2006. Includes bibliography and index. 158 p.
God. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.D87 2006

Revolt in the desert.

Lawrence, T.E.
New York: George H. Doran Co., c1927. Includes maps and index. 335 p.
Arabs. World War, 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Middle East. Arabian Peninsula -- Social life and customs.

D568.4.L27

Revolution in world missions.

Yohannan, K.P.
Altamonte Springs, FL: Creation House, c1992.
Previously published as: The coming revolution in world missions. Bibliography: p. 213-215. 287 p.
Missions.

BV2061.Y64 1992

Revolution in world missions.

Yohannan, K.P.
Carrollton, TX: GFA Books, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 312 p.
Missions.

BV2061.Y64 2001

Riding to danger: The story of Mary Bird of Persia (Iran)

Powell, Jessie.
London: The Highway Press, c1949. 98 p.
A Highway biography
Bird, Mary Rebecca Stewart -- Juvenile literature. Missionaries -- Iran -- Juvenile literature.

BV3217.B57P39 1949

Rights of Muslims: a scale for Christian understanding of religious tolerance in 33 Muslim majority nations in 1991.

Bentley, David.
Pasadena, CA: Zwemer Institute of Muslim Studies, c1992. 68, 53 p.
Religious tolerance -- Islam -- Islamic countries. Human rights -- Islamic countries. Islamic countries -- Social conditions.

BP52.R53 1992

Ripening harvest, gathering storm.

Sinclair, Maurice.
Bromley, Kent: STL and the author, c1988. Includes bibliographical references. 252 p.
Christian missions.

BV2061.S56 1988

Roadblocks and bridges.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International c1996. Special double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World Magazine*, Vol. 8, No. 2 & 3, 1996. Includes bibliographical references. 25 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.R63 1996

Rulers of Mecca.

De Gaury, Gerald.
London: Harrap, c1951. Bibliography: p. 297-301. 317 p.
Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- History. Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- Biography.

DS248.M4D4

Run while the sun is hot.

Fuller, W. Harold.
New York: SIM, c1967? 256 p.
Missions -- Africa.

BV3500.F85 1967

Running to help: Mission Sudan. {Videorecording}

Mississauga, ON: Voice of the Martyrs, c1999.
Persecution -- Sudan -- History -- 20th century. Christianity -- Sudan. Sudan -- Politics and government -- 1985-

BR1385.R86 1999

Sadhu Sundar Singh.

Thompson, Phyllis.
Bromley, Kent: OM Publishing, c1992. 183 p.
Singh, Sundar. Evangelists -- India. Mystics -- India.

BV5095.5.S23T46 1992

Saints of the Atlas.

Gellner, Ernest.
London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, c1969.
Bibliography: p. 307-309. 317 p.
The nature of human society series
Berbers. Ahansala. Ethnology -- Atlas Mountains.

DT313.G4

Saladin and the fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Lane-Poole, Stanley.
Beirut: Khayats, c1964. First published 1898.
Bibliography. 416 p.
Kyayats original reprints; no. 8
Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193. Jerusalem -- History -- Latin Kingdom, 1099 -1244.

D198.4.S2L3 1964

Salam alekum! Understanding Muslim culture.

Iliff, Frances.

London: InterServe, c1995. Title on cover page:

Salam alekum: understanding Muslim culture to make friends. 56 p.

Muslims -- Great Britain -- Social life and customs. Christian missions to Muslims.

DA125.M87.I45 1995

Salvation in the Honored Qur'ân: the meaning of Al-Fidâ' in "As-Saffât" (37) : 107.

Romain, Sylvain.

U.K.: Suleyman Publishing, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 110 p.

Salvation (Islam)

BP166.77.R66 2005

Samuel P. Huntingdon's The clash of civilizations?: the debate.

Huntingdon, Samuel P.

New York: Foreign Affairs, c1996. A compilation of Huntingdon's original essay (of which the later book is an expansion) and seven responses to his theses by various experts. 67 p.

World politics, 1989- . Post-communism. Civilization -- Modern, 1950- .

D860.C53 1996

Sandals at the mosque: Christian presence amid Islam.

Cragg, Kenneth.

London: SCM Press, c1959. Bibliography: p. 155-160. 160 p.

Christian presence series

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C67

Sanusiyah: a study of a revivalist movement in Islam.

Ziadeh, Nicola A.

Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1968, c1958. Bibliography: p. 136. 148 p.

Senussites.

BP195.S4Z5

Saudi Arabia, yesterday and today.

Houston, TX: Aramco World Magazine, c1991.

Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 42, No. 7, 1991) focussing on Saudi Arabia. 40 p.

Saudi Arabia - Description and Travel.

DS204.S28 1991

Saudi Arabia's centennial.

Houston, TX: Aramco World Magazine, c1999.

Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 50, No. 1, 1999). 112 p.

Saudi Arabia - Description and Travel.

Saudi Arabia - Pictorial works.

DS204.S283 1999

Saudi publications on hate ideology fill American mosques.

Washington, D.C.: Center for Religious Freedom, Freedom House, c2005. Downloaded from internet. Research copy. 90 p.

Hate crimes -- United States. Subversive activities -- United States. Muslims -- United States -- Political activity. Islamic fundamentalism - United States.

BP67.U628 2005

Saudis: inside the desert kingdom.

Mackey, Sandra.

New York: Penguin, c1990. Includes bibliography (p. 438-444) and index. 468 p.

Saudi Arabia.

DS204.M23 1990

Sayings of the Ayatollah Khomeini: political, philosophical, social and religious.

Khomeini, Ayatollah.

Introduced by Clive Irving.

New York: Bantam, c1980. Subtitled: The little green book. 125 p.

Islamic fundamentalism. Shiah -- Customs and practices.

BP194.2 .K481 1980

Scattered like seeds: a novel.

Dallal, Shaw J.

Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, c1998. 335 p.

Palestine -- Exiles -- Fiction. Palestinian Arabs -- Fiction.

PS3554.A433S23 1998

Science in the Qur'an.

Ally, Shabir.

Islamic Daw'ah and Guidance Center, c1996.

Quotes extensively from Bucaille's works and attacks Christian positions. 48 p.

Koran and science.

BP134.S3.A45 1996

Science: the Islamic legacy.

Aramco World Magazine, c1982. *Aramco World Magazine*, May-June 1982. 48 p.

Islam and science -- History. Technological innovations -- History. Philosophy, Islamic.

Q128.S251996

Scripture twisting: 20 ways the cults misread the Bible.

Sire, James W.

Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1980.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 177 p.

Bible -- Hermeneutics. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Cults.

BS476.S58 1980

Secret believers: what happens when Muslims believe in Christ.

Andrew, Brother and Al Janssen.

Grand Rapids, MI: Revell / Open Doors, c2007.

Includes bibliographical references. 265 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims. Christianity -- Islamic countries.

BV2625.A67 2007

Secrets behind the burqa: Islam, women and the West.

Sookhdeo, Rosemary.

Pewsey, U.K. Isaac Publishing, c2004. Includes bibliographical references. 118 p.

Women in Islam. Muslim women. Women's rights -- Religious aspects --Islam.

HQ1170.S63 2004

Secrets of the Koran: revealing insights into Islam's Holy Book.

Richardson, Don.
Ventura, CA: Regal Books, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 260 p.

Islam -- Controversial Literature. Koran -- Controversial Literature. Koran -- Criticism, interpretations, etc. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BT1170.R53 2003

Selected letters of Gertrude Bell: correspondence of the famous woman traveller and diplomat who played so large a part in the foundation of the Arab Kingdom of Iraq after World War I.

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian.
Selected by Lady Richmond from Lady Bell's standard edition.

Melbourne: Penguin, c1953. 377 p.
Bell, Gertrude Lowthian, 1868-1926. Voyages and travels. Middle East -- Description and travel. Iraq -- Description and travel. Iraq -- Politics and government. Baghdad (Iraq) -- Description.

G463.B42 1953

Selection and/or election.

Shariati, Ali.
Translated from the Persian by Ali Asghar Ghassemy.
Houston, TX: Free Islamic Literatures, c1980. 12 p.

Shiites.

BP195.S6 S4 1980

Selections from the Qur'an.

Sell, Edward.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1910. Includes bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. 312 p.

Koran -- Criticism, interpretations, etc. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP130.S45 1910

Selections from the Qur'an. (Rodwell's translation)

Stanton, H.U. Weitbrecht.
London: SPCK, c1922. 76 p.
Texts for students; no. 28
Koran. English. Selections.

D5.T4 v.28

Sense and incense.

Eby, Omar.
Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, c1965. 160 p.
Missions -- Somalia.

BV3625.S62E2

Servant leadership for slow learners.

Lundy, David.
Carlisle, Cumbria, U.K.; Waynesboro, GA: Authentic Lifestyle, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 233-242). 242 p.

Christian leadership.

BV652.1.L86 2002

Serving as a board member: protecting yourself from legal liability while serving charities.

Kranendonk, Dick L.
Belleville, ON: Essence Pub., c1998. 195 p.
Charities -- Canada -- Management. Nonprofit organizations -- Canada -- Management. Directors of Corporations -- Canada. Boards of Directors -- Canada.

HD62.6.K73 1998

Serving as senders: how to care for your missionaries.

Pirolo, Neal.
San Diego, CA: Emmaus Road International, c1996. Includes bibliographical references. 211 p.
Missionaries. Missions. Lay ministry.

BV2063.P57 1996

Serving Christ.

Schoerner, Otto F.
Plainfield, IL: Focalpoint Images, c1997. Research copy printed from the internet. 30 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missionaries -- China -- Biography. Missions to the Uighur (Turkic people)

BV2626.S36 1997

Seven million await deliverance: the challenge of the Muslim provinces of northern Nigeria.

Toronto: Sudan Interior Mission, n.d. 27 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Nigeria. Sudan Interior Mission.

BV3625.N5.S48

Seven pillars of wisdom: a triumph.

Lawrence, T.E.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1962. Includes indexes. Originally published in 1926 by the George Doran Publishing Co. 700 p.
Penguin modern classics

Lawrence, T.E. World War -- 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Arabian Peninsula. Arabs -- History -- 20th century. Arabian Peninsula -- Social life and customs.

D568.4.L42 1962

Seven sevens of years and a jubilee: the story of the Sudan Interior Mission.

Bingham, Rowland Victor.
Toronto: Evangelical Publishers, c1943. 132 p.
Sudan Interior Mission. Missions -- Sudan.

BV3625.S8B5 1943

Seychelles calling.

Winter, David.
Woking, Surrey: Far East Broadcasting Association, c1971. 35 p.
Far East Broadcasting Association. Radio in missionary work.

BV2082.R3.W56 1971

Shadows in the dark.

Rooney, John.
Rawalpindi, Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1984. Includes index and bibliography. 120 p.
Pakistan Christian history monograph, no. 1.
Islam -- Pakistan -- History. Pakistan -- Church history.

BR1145.R68 1984

Shaping a Christian vision for Canada: discussion papers on Canada's future.

Markham, ON: Faith Today Publications, c1992. Includes bibliographical references. The Evangelical Fellowship of Canada. 100 p.
Canada -- Constitutional law -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Canada -- Politics and government.

JL65.S53 1992

Share your faith with a Muslim.

Marsh, Charles R.
Chicago: Moody, c1975. 95 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M34 1975

Shariah: the Islamic law.

Doi, Abdur Rahman I.
London: TaHa Publishers, c1984. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 484 p.
*Islamic law. Sharia (Islamic religious
practice)*

BP174.D65 1984

Sharifa.

Dalenberg, Cornelia.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1983. 233 p.
The historical series of the Reformed Church in
America

*Dalenberg, Cornelia. Missionaries, Medical
-- Iraq -- Biography. Missionaries, Medical --
Bahrain -- Biography. Missionaries, Medical
-- Oman -- Biography.*

BV3210.I7D34 1983

Sharing the Good News with Muslims: simple guidelines for Christians.

Dennett, Bill.
Homebush West, Australia: Anzea Publishers, c1992.
131 p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Muslims.
Islam -- Relations to Christianity.*

BV2625.D46 1992

Sharing the gospel with Iranians: a handbook.

Edited by Don McCurry.
Altadena, CA: Samuel Zwemer Institute, c1982.
Bibliography: p. 105-116. 132 p.

*Iranians -- Missions -- United States. Iranian
Americans -- Missions. Iran -- Social life and
customs.*

BV2788.I73S5 1982

Sharing the Gospel with Muslims: a handbook for Bible-based Muslim evangelism.

Gilchrist, John.
Claremont, RSA: Life Challenge Africa, c2003.
Includes bibliographical references and bibliography
(p. 157 - 160). Uses chronological approach to Bible.
160 p.

*Bible -- Study and teaching -- Outlines, syllabi,
etc. Theology -- Doctrinal -- Popular works.
Christian missions to Muslims*

BV2625.G55S43 2003

Sharing the Gospel with Muslims.

Meyer, Kraig.
Grand Junction, CO: TWO, c2001. Includes list of
pertinent organizations. 53 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.M49 2001

Sharing the Gospel with Turks.

Grand Junction, CO: Friends of Turkey, n.d.
"Sources of Christian literature in Turkish and other
languages": p. 18. Same booklet as "A witness
handbook for persons living or working among Turks",
with later revisions and addenda. 24 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Turkey.

BV3170.S53

Sharing the salt: making friends with Sikhs, Muslims and Hindus.

Glaser, Ida & Raja, Shaylesh.
Bletchley, Eng: Scripture Union, c1999. Includes
bibliographical references. 79 p.

*Evangelistic work -- Great Britain. Witness
bearing (Christianity) Missions to Hindus.
Missions to Sikhs. Christian missions to
Muslims.*

BV3795.G53 1999

Sharing your faith with a Muslim.

Abdul-Haqq, Abdiyah Akbar.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany Fellowship, c1980. 189
p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.A23

Sharing your faith with Muslims.

Kingsriter, Del.
Minneapolis, MN: Center for Ministry to Muslims,
c1990. 24 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.K56 1990

Sharing your faith with Muslims.

Kingsriter, Del.
Springfield, MO: Center for Ministry to Muslims, n.d.
31 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*

BV2625.K56

She went alone: Mary Bird of Persia.

Savery, C.
London: Edinburgh House Press, c1942. 32 p.
Eagle Books, no. 42.

*Bird, Mary Rebecca Stewart -- Juvenile
literature. Missionaries -- Iran -- Juvenile
literature.*

BV3217.B57S28 1942

Shi'a Islam: from religion to revolution.

Halm, Heinz.
Translated from the German by Allison Brown.
Princeton, NJ: Markus Weiner, c1996. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 176 p.
Princeton series on the Middle East.

Shi'a -- History.

BP192.H3513 1996

Short history of Christian missions.

Smith, George.
Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1900? 252 p.
Missions -- History.

BV2100.S64 1900

Short-term missions handbook.

Compiled and edited by Nancy Bridgeman, Robin
Ellis, Brett Johnson.
Hamilton, ON: Student Misisonary Advance, c1986.
85 p.

*Short-term Missions -- Canada -- Handbooks,
manuals, etc. . College students in
missionary work -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.*

BV2082.S56.S56 1986

Shorter encyclopedia of Islam.

Edited by H.A.R. Gibb & J.H. Kramers.
Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, c1953.
Includes bibliographies. 671 p.

Islam -- Dictionaries.

DS37.E52

Shout for joy, Syria!

N.p.: Shout for joy, c2004. 30 p.
Missions -- Syria. Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV3202.S56 2004

Sign of the hour.

Bhai, Abdullah.
Minneapolis, MN: CMM, n.d. End time prophecies explained using terminology familiar to readers of the Qur'an. 57 p.
Bible -- Prophecies. Eschatology -- Biblical teaching.

BT821.2.B43S54

Signpost on the Frontier: jotting's from a doctor's notebook.

Cox, R.J.H.
London: Church Missionary Society, c1941. 69 p.
Missions -- Medical, Pakistan -- North-west Frontier Province. Pushtuns -- Missions.

BV3258.C69 1941

Sikhism.

Dhanjal, Beryl.
London: Batsford, c1987. Bibliography: p. 70. 72 p.
Dictionaries of world religions
Sikhism -- Dictionaries.

BL2017.3.D48 1987

Sin and atonement in Islam and Christianity.

Jadeed, Iskander.
Basel, Switzerland: Centre for Young Adults, n.d. 55 p.
Questions answered
Sin. Atonement. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.J33S56

Sin and salvation.

Allen, C.H.
n.p.: n.d. Unpublished manuscript. 44 p.
Salvation.

BT780.A45

Sin: man's problem.

Minneapolis, MN: Fellowship of Isa, c1982. Includes Arabic writing. 10 p.
Sin. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.S56 1982

Siratu-'l-Mustaqim (The straight path).

Takle, John.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1914. Fragile condition. 87 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.T35S57 1914

Sitting with Sufis: a Christian experience of learning Sufism.

Howe, Mary Blye.
Bewster, MA: Paraclete Press, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 124 p.
Howe, Mary Blye. Spiritual biography -- Sufism. Christianity and other religions -- Sufism.

BL73.H69.A3 2005

Slave soldiers and Islam: the genesis of a military system.

Pipes, Daniel.
New Haven: Yale University Press, c1981. Includes bibliography (p. 219 - 231) and index. Based on a doctoral dissertation for Harvard University. 246 p.
Islamic Empire -- Armed forces -- Recruiting, enlistment, etc. Armies -- Islamic Empire. Soldiers -- Islamic Empire. Slavery and Islam. Slavery in the Islamic Empire.

UA853.E16P56 1981

Slavery, terrorism & Islam: the historical roots and contemporary threat.

Hammond, Peter.
Cape Town, RSA: Christian Liberty Books, c2005. Includes bibliographical references and maps. 118 p.
Jihad. Terrorism -- Religious aspects. Islam -- Controversial literature. Slavery and Islam -- Africa.

BP182.H36 2005

Slavery: a world history.

Meltzer, Milton.
New York: DaCapo, c1993. Includes bibliographical references (p. 307-316) and indexes. 344 p.
Slavery -- History.

HT861.M44 1993

Slim fingers.

Booth, Philip A.
Fort Washington, PA: Christian Literature Crusade, c1976. 120 p.
Radio Worldwide. Radio in missionary work.

BV2082.R3B66 1976

So great salvation.

Singh, Bakht.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, n.d. 31 p.
Salvation.

BT780.S56

Soccer, kebabs, and the Injil.

Jordan, Stephen.
Lexington, SC: RSTI, c2007. Includes bibliographical references. 58 p.
Short term missions -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV2082.J67 2007

Soldier of the Cross: the amazing story of a Muslim man who met Christ.

Lee, Samuel.
Lake Mary, FL: Creation House Press, c2001. 114 p.
Christian converts from Islam. Lee, Samuel.

BV2626.4.L44 2001

Solving the mystery of death.

Foster, David.
N.p., n.d. 12 p.
Death -- Religious Aspects -- Islam. Death -- Religious Aspects -- Christianity.

BV2130.S65

Some aspects of popular Islam.

Geijbels, M.
Varanasi: n.p., c1983. Lecture notes for course given Nov. 26-Dec. 4, 1983 in Varanasi, India. 43 p.
Christian presence in Muslim countries.
Religious life - Islam.

BP189.2.G44 1983

Some comments on education in the Arab world.

Jennings, George J.
Beaver Falls, PA: Geneva College, c1980. Includes bibliographical references. 12 p.
Education -- Middle East.

LA1045.J46 1980

Some economic resources of the Muslim countries.

Islamic Congress. al-Sikritariyah al-'Ammah.
Karachi: Umma Publishing House, c1964. 88 p.
Natural resources -- Islamic countries.

HC499.I85 1964

Something happened.

Cable, Mildred & French, Evangeline.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1934. 320 p.
Missions -- China.

BV3415.C15

Sons of Adam: studies of Old Testament characters in New Testament light.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1951. 164 p.
Bible. O.T. -- Biography.

BS571.Z83 1951

Sound the alarm from Saudi Arabia.

Griffith, Tom.
Seattle, Washington, Tom Griffiths, c1981. 300 p.
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship -- Controversial literature. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BT230.G75 1981

South Asia.

Norton, James.
Editorial director, Donald K. Swearer.
West Haven, CT: Pendulum Press, c1973.
Bibliography: p. 88-94. 96 p.
The third world
India.

DS407.N63

Southeast Asia: a brief history.

Meyer, Milton Walter.
Totowa, NJ: Littlefield, Adams, c1971. 270 p.
Asia, Southeastern -- History.

DS511.M45 1971

Southeast asia.

Swearer, Donald K.
West Haven, CT: Pendulum Press, c1975. 125 p.
The third world
Asia, Southeastern.

DS504.5.S87

Soviet power and Islam.

Burkhanov, Shaukat & Vladilen Gusarov.
Translated from the Russian by Gulhamid Sobratee.
Moscow: Novosti Press Agency Publishing House, c1984. Includes bibliographical references. 46 p.
Ulama -- Asia, Central. Islam and state -- Soviet Union.

BP63.S652 S657313 1984

Speaking about what we have seen and heard: evangelism in global perspective.

New Haven, CT: OMSC Publications, c2007.
Selections from the *International Bulletin of Missionary Research*. Includes bibliographical references. 167 p.
Missions -- Theory

BV2063.S63 2007

Speaking plainly to the West.

Nadwi, Abul Hasan Ali.
Lucknow: Academy of Islamic Research and Publications, c1973. 91 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Da'wah (Islam) East and West. Civilization, Islamic -- Western influences.

BP172.N33 1973

Spirit of Allah.

Bhai, Abdullah.
Minneapolis, MN: CMM, c1995. Includes bibliographical references. Christian doctrine on the Holy Spirit, in "Muslim-friendly" language. 72 p.
Holy Spirit. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BT121.B43 1995

Splinters from an African log.

Wall, Martha.
Chicago: Moody, c1960. 319 p.
Wall, Martha. Sudan Interior Mission. Missions -- Africa -- West.

BV3542.W3A3

Stalker's Life of Christ.

Stalker, James.
Uhrichsville, OH: Barbour, c1994. 223 p.
Bible reference library
Jesus Christ.

BT301.S73 1994

Stalker's Life of Paul.

Stalker, James.
Uhrichsville, OH: Barbour, c1994. 208 p.
Bible reference library
Paul, the Apostle, Saint. Christian saints -- Turkey, Tarsus -- Biography. Bible. N. T.-- Biography.

BS2505.S73 1994

Star of light.

St. John, Patricia Mary.
London: CSSM, c1953. 189 p.
Missionary stories.

PZ7.S143St

Star of light.

St. John, Patricia Mary.
Bletchley, England: Scripture Union, 1980. 160 p.
Missionary stories.

PZ7.S143St 1980

Star of light.

St. John, Patricia Mary.
Chicago: Moody, c1953. 256 p.
Missionary stories -- Juvenile literature.

PZ7.S143St

State of religion atlas.

O'Brien, Joanne & Palmer, Martin.
Translated from the German.
New York: Touchstone Books, c1993. Includes bibliographical references. 126 p.
Religions -- Maps. Religions -- History, Maps.

G1046.E4O215 1993

Strategies for sharing the gospel with Muslim university students in the U.S.

Ghaffari, Ebrahim & Ghaffari, Rose Marie.
Colorado Springs, CO: Iranian Christians International, 1984, c1983. Includes bibliographical references. 40 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- United States. Church work with students. Evangelistic work.

BV2625.G42 1984

Stepping out: a guide to short-term missions.

Monrovia, CA: Short-term Missions Advocates, c1987. 144 p.

Missions. Part-time Missionaries.

BV2091.S73 1987

Steps toward understanding Islam.

Bethmann, Erich W.
Washington: American Friends of the Middle East, c1966. 70 p.
Kohinur series; no. 4
Islam.

BP165.B45

Steve Johnson Seminar, Nov. 13/99.

{Videorecording}

Toronto: Tyndale College, c1999. Seminar, discussion and question period in 3 parts: 55 min., 45 min., 20 min. Johnson was heavily involved in da'wah in North America while a Muslim. Now a Christian, he shares his experiences and insights.

Islam -- Missions -- United States. Muslim converts -- United States. Christian converts from Islam.

BP170.3.S74 1999

Stirrett of the Sudan.

Percy, Douglas C.
Chicago: Good News Press for S.I.M., c1948. 82 p.

Stirrett, Andrew Park. Sudan -- Missionaries.

BV3625.N6S7 1948b

Stories told in Kurdistan with Biblical applications, English version.

Translated by Cherie Rempel.
n.p.: c1997 Translation/paraphrase of "Stories told in Kurdistan" (Behdini Kurmanji), c. 1996 by Sirin.
Biblical verses provide the moral at the conclusion of each story. 25 p.

Folk literature -- Kurdistan.

PK6908.8.S76 1997

Stream in the desert: a study in Islamic theology.

Haq, Mahfuz-ul.
Faridpur, Bangladesh: Rashidul Hassan, c1979.
Includes bibliographical references, glossary and index. 211 p.

Islam -- Doctrines. Koran -- Theology.

BP130.H37 1979

Streams in the Sahara.

Marsh, C.R.
Bath, England: Echoes of Service, c1972. 197 p.
Marsh, Charles R. Missions -- Chad. Chad -- Church history.

BV3625.C42 M37

Stretching your reach: cross-cultural evangelism.

Evans, Anthony T.
Grand Rapids, MI: Radio Bible Class, c1983. 79 p.
Evangelistic work. Church work with minorities. Witness bearing (Christianity)

BV3795.E95 1983

Struggle between deen and religion.

Parwez, Ghulam Ahmed.
N.p, n.d. Excerpts from "Islam: a challenge to religion". 59 p.
Islam.

BP88.P37S77

Struggling to surrender: some impressions of an American convert to Islam.

Lang, Jeffrey.
Beltsville, MD: Amana Publications, c1995. Includes bibliographical references. 232 p.
Muslims converts -- United States

BP170.5.L36 1995

Student power in world evangelism.

Howard, David M.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1979, c1970.
Includes bibliographical references. Earlier edition published in 1970 under title Student power in world missions. 128 p.

Missions -- Biblical teaching. College students in missionary work.

BV2073.H69 1979

Studies in Arabic literary papyri. v. 2

Abbott, Nabia.
Chicago: Chicago University Press, c1967. Includes index and plates. 277 p.
Manuscripts -- Arabic (Papyri) Civilization, Islamic.

PJ7593.A2 v. 2

Studies in iman (faith): a series of lessons on the basics of faith for Muslims using the Qur'an and the Bible.

Tingle, Don.
N.p., c1995. various pagings
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Faith.

BP172.T56.S78 1985

Studies in Islam.

Sell, Edward.
London: Church Missionary Society, c1928. Includes bibliographical references and index. 266 p.
Islamic sects. Koran -- Sources. Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP191.S45 1928

Studies in Islamic culture in the Indian environment.

Ahmad, Aziz.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1964. Includes bibliography (p. 277-300) and index. 311 p.
Muslims -- India -- History. Islam -- India.

DS427.A99s

Studies in Islamic mysticism.

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.
Cambridge: The University Press, c1967. Reprint of 1921 edition. 282 p.

Abu sa'id bn Ali' I-Khair (Faizl Ullah), 968-1049.
'Abu al-Karim ibn Ibrahim, al-Jili, b. 1365 or 66.
'Umar ibn Ali, called Ibn al-Farid, 1181-1235.
Sufism.

BP175.M9N53 1921a

Studies in North Africa.

Grant, Cyril Fletcher.
London: Simpkin, Marshall Hamilton, Kent & Co.,
c1921. Rev. edition of *'Twixt sea and sand.* 256 p.
Africa, North -- Description and travel.
Africa, North - History.

DT162.G7 1921

Studies in popular Islam: a collection of papers dealing with the superstitions and beliefs of the common people.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Sheldon Press, c1939. Bibliography: p. 16.
148 p.

Islam. Muslims -- Religious life.

DS38.Z83

Studies in two transmissions of the Qur'an.

Brockett, Adrian Alan.
N.p.: unpublished doctoral thesis, c1984. Includes bibliographical references, bibliography (p. 261 - 276) and index of Quarnic references. Doctoral thesis submitted to the University of St. Andrews. 288 p.

Koran -- Criticism, Textual. Koran -- Readings.

BP131.5.B76 1984

Studies on Islam: a simple outline of the Islamic faith.

Budd, Jack.
Red Sea Mission Team, c1973. 54 p.
Islam -- Study and teaching. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP161.2.B82 1973

Studies on Islam: a simple outline of the Islamic faith.

Budd, Jack.
Red Sea Mission Team, c1978. 61 p.
Islam -- Study and teaching. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP161.2.B82 1978

Studies on Islam: a simple outline of the Islamic faith.

Budd, Jack.
Red Sea Mission Team, n.d. looseleaf manuscript form 54 p.
Islam -- Study and teaching. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP161.2.B82

Studies on the civilization of Islam.

Gibb, Hamilton A.R.
Boston: Beacon Press, c1962. 369 p.
Civilization, Islamic.

D199.3.G5

Study topic 1: the Biblical basis for Muslim evangelism.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1990. 19 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Christian missions to Muslims. Evangelistic work.

BV2061.C37 1990

Study topic 10: Jesus the Messiah in the Bible and the Qur'an.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1992. Includes bibliography (p. 42-43). 43 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP172.C37.J47 1992

Study topic 11: Allah in Islam.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1992. 33 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
God (Islam)

BP166.2 .C37 1992

Study topic 12: the doctrine of God.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1992. 20 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
God. Trinity.

BT101.C37 1992

Study topic 13: man, sin and atonement in the Bible and the Qur'an.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1992. 53 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Sin. Atonement. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C37.M36 1992

Study topic 14: Christian replies to Muslim objections.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 49 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.

BP172.C37.C47 1991

Study topic 15: the Islamic conquest.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1993. 67 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islamic Empire -- History.

DS38.C37 1993

Study topic 16: Muslim sects.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 31 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islamic sects.

BP191.C37 1991

Study topic 17: Islamic law.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 67 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islamic law.

K400.C37 1991

Study topic 18: women in Islam.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 40 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Women in Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP173.4.C37 1991

Study topic 19: folk Islam.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 28 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Religious Life -- Islam.

BP189.2.C37 1991

Study topic 2: Muhammad.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 35 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.C37 1991

Study topic 20: Islam today.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 36 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islamic countries -- History. Islam -- History.

DS35.63.C37 1991

Study topic 21: pastoral care.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1993.
Includes bibliographic references. 42 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Christian missions to Muslims. Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.

BV2625.C37 1993

Study topic 3: the Qur'an.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 35 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP130.1.C37 1991

Study topic 4: Sunnah and Hadith (Example and traditions)

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 20 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Hadith.

BP135.A1.C37 1991

Study topic 5: the beliefs of Islam.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 20 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.C37 1991

Study topic 6: the Pillars of Islam.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 31 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islam -- Doctrines. Pillars of Islam.

BP176.C37 1991

Study topic 7: Islamic calendar, Muslim festivals and ceremonies.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 20 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Fasts and feasts -- Islam. Islam -- Customs and practices. Festivals -- Islamic countries.

BP186.C37 1991

Study topic 8: the Gospel and culture.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 27 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C37.G67 1991

Study topic 9: Cross-cultural communication.

Carey College.
Carey College / London Bible College, c1991. 30 p.
Carey Course in Christian-Muslim Relations
Missions -- Anthropological aspects. Intercultural communication.

BV2063.C37 1991

Stumbling blocks: the incarnation, redemption and the Trinity.

Christensen, Jens.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1938.
64 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C47 1938

Submitting to God: introducing Islam.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1997. 117 p.
Communities of faith
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP161.2.S72 1997

Sufi Muslim saints of India & South Africa.

Gilchrist, John.

Mondeor, Rep. of South Africa: MERCSA, c1997.

Bibliography: p. 143-144. 144 p.

Sufism -- Biography. Muslim saints.

BP189.4.G55 1997

Sufiism.

Sell, Edward.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1910. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition.

79 p.

The Islam series

Sufism.

BP189.S45 1910

Sufism, its saints and shrines: an introduction to the study of Sufism with special reference to India and Pakistan.

Subhan, John A.

Lucknow, India: Lucknow Pub. House, c1960. 423 p.

Sufism.

BP189.S78 1960

Sufism: a beginner's guide.

Chittick, William.

Oxford: One World, c2000. Includes bibliographical references and index. 231 p.

Beginners guides.

Sufism.

BP189.C557 2000

Sufism: an account of the mystics of Islam.

Arberry, A.J.

London: Allen & Unwin, c1950. 141 p.

Sufism.

BP189.M9A693

Sufism: the mystical doctrines and methods of Islam.

Stoddart, William.

Delhi: Taj Comany, c1993. Includes bibliography (p. 85-86) and index. 91 p.

Sufism.

BP189.S74 1993

Sugar Street.

Mahfouz, Naguib.

Translated from the Arabic, al-Sukkariyah, by William Maynard Hutchins & Angele Botros Samaan.

New York: Doubleday, c1990. Arabic original c1957. 308 p.

The Cairo trilogy, 3.

Fiction.

PJ7846.A46S913 1993

Sunrise in Baalbec.

Maitland-Kirwan, J.D.

London: British Syrian Mission, c1953. Includes a number of photographs. 16 p.

British Syrian Mission.

Missions -- Syria.

Missions -- Lebanon.

BV3210.L4.M35 1953

Super-wealth: the secret lives of the oil sheikhs.

Blandford, Linda.

New York: William Morrow & Co., c1977. 319 p.

Wealth -- Arab countries.

Capitalists and

financiers -- Arab countries.

Millionaires.

HC498.9 .W4B58

Surrender: appeasing Islam, sacrificing freedom.

Bawer, Bruce.

New York: Doubleday, c2009. Includes

bibliographical notes and index. 321 p.

Islam -- Relations.

Islam -- Public relations.

Muslims -- Public opinion.

Public opinion --

Europe.

BP171.B35 2009

Survey of the training of the ministry in the Middle East.

Webster, Douglas & Nasir, K.L.

Geneva: Commission on World Mission and

Evangelism, c1962. 63 p.

Theology -- Study and teaching -- Middle East.

BV4140.N4 W37

Sweet firstfruits: an account of Christian converts in Syria.

Muir, William.

Translated from the Arabic.

Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, c1993.

Originally published in London by The Religious Tract Society, 1913. 140 p.

Evangelistic work -- Fiction. Christianity and other religions -- Islam -- Fiction. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- Fiction. Witness bearing (Christianity) -- Fiction.

FICTION

Sweetman's Islam and Christian theology, abridged.

Sweetman, James.

Abridged by James S. Moon.

Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christianity, c1984. 94 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.S94 1984

Sweetman's Islam and Christian theology: a study of the interpretation of theological ideas in the two religions.

Sweetman, James.

London: Lutterworth, c1945-67. Includes

bibliographical references. Contents: pt. 1 v. 1. Preparatory historical survey of the early period. Pt.

1, v. 2. The theological position at the close of the period of Christian ascendancy in the Near East. Pt.

2, v. 1. The Medieval developments significant for comparative study, Historical survey of the second period. Pt. 2, v. 2. Medieval scholastic developments. various

Missionary reasearch series,

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.S94

Sword of Allah: Islamic fundamentalism from an evangelical perspective.

Zeidan, David.

Waynesboro, GA: Gabriel Publishing, c2003.

Includes bibliographical references (p. 143 - 151). 166 p.

Islamic fundamentalism. Islam -- 20th century. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP60.Z45 2003

Swords for God: the story of the Crusades.

New York: Aramco World Magazine, c1970. Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 21, No. 3, May-June 1970) focussing on the Crusades. 40 p. *Crusades*.

D157.S96 1970

Swords in the desert.

Davis, Raymond J.
New York: Sudan Interior Mission, c1966. 109 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Nigeria.

BV2625.D39 1966

Symbols of Islam.

New York: Assouline Publishing, c2000. 127 p.
Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Rituals.

BP161.2.C5213 2000

Syria: a short history.

Hitti, Philip K.
New York: Collier Books, c1961. A condensation of the author's History of Syria including Lebanon and Palestine. 252 p.

Syria -- History.

DS95.H5 1961

Syria: society, culture, and polity.

Edited by Richard T. Antoun and Donald Quataert.
Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, c1991. The product of a conference held in Apr. 1987 at the State University of New York--Binghamton, sponsored by the Southwest Asian and North African Studies Program. Includes bibliographical references (p. 131-159) and index. 165 p.

SUNY series in Middle Eastern studies.

Syria -- Congresses.

DS92.3 .S97 1991

Take my hands: the remarkable story of Dr. Mary Verghese of Vellore.

Wilson, Mary Verghese.
Madras: Evangelical Literature Service, c1963. 257 p.

Verghese, Mary. Physicians -- India -- Biography.

R608.V4W5

Taking hold of God: studies on the nature, need and power of prayer.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, c1936?
"Selected list of books on prayer": p. 185-188. 192 p.

Prayer.

BV210.Z9

Tales from 1001 Arabian nights.

Translated by Richard Burton
Bombay: Jaico Publishing House, c1989. 871 p.
Fiction.

PJ7716 .A1.B8 1989

Tales of martyr times.

Alcock, Deborah.
Chicago: Moody, c19? 158 p.
Martyrs -- Legends.

BR1602.A4

Tales of Persia: a book for children.

Miller, William McElwee.
Philadelphia: Dorrance, c1979. Stories told by a Presbyterian missionary to Iran. 145 p.
Missionary stories. Christian converts from Islam. Missions -- Iran -- Juvenile literature.

BV2087.M474

Tales of Persia: missionary stories from Islamic Iran.

Miller, William McElwee.
Phillipsburg, NJ: P & R Publishing, c2005. Stories told by a Presbyterian missionary to Iran. Illustrated by Bruce Van Patter. 163 p.
Missionary stories. Christian converts from Islam. Missions -- Iran -- Juvenile literature.

BV2087.M474 2005

Talim-ul-Islam: lessons in Islam. Books I - IV, 684 questions and answers.

Muhammad Kifyatullah, 1875?-1952.
Translated by Kurshid Ahmad & Aftab Ahmad.
Quebec?: c1991. "A fundamental book explaining the essentials of Islamic beliefs and practices (Fiqh). " Intended as a guide for newcomers to the Islamic faith. 176 p.
Questions and answers -- Islam. Islam -- Miscellanea.

BP88.M783 A36 1991.

Target earth: the necessity of diversity in a holistic perspective on world mission.

Edited by Franck Kaleb.
Kailua-Kona, HI: University of the Nations, c1989. 175 p.

Missions -- Atlases. Statistics. Social indicators. Economic indicators.

BV2045.T373 1989

Tariqu'l-hyat. The path of life.

Pfander, C.G.
Translated and revised by W. St. Clair Tisdall.
London: Christian Literature Society for India, c1912. Translated from the Arabic "Tariqu'l-hyat". Very fragile condition. 335 p.
Apologetics -- History, 19th century. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christianity and other Religions -- Hinduism. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity.

BT1230.P43 1912

Tea with Hezbollah: sitting at the enemies' table : our journey through the Middle East.

Dekker, Ted and Carl Medearis.
New York: Doubleday Religion, c2010. Includes glossary (p. 235 - 241) 245 p.
Arab -- Israeli conflict. Middle East -- Description and travel.

DS49.D375 2010

Teach me your way O Lord!

Jadeed, Iskander.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 38 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP134.B4.J33

Teachings of Islam.

Ahmad, Hazrat Mirza Ghulam.
Hyderabad: Anjuman-e-tarraqqi Islam, c1929? Battered condition. 191 p.
Ahmadiyya.

BP195.A6A37 1929

Teachings of Islam.

Ahmad, Hazrat Mirza Ghulam.
Rabwah, Pakistan, c1966. Battered condition. 171 p.

Ahmadiyya.

BP195.A6A37 1966

Teachings of Islam.

Ahmad, Hazrat Mirza Ghulam.
Lahore: Ahmadiya Anjuman Ishaat-I-Islam, c1921.
195 p.

Ahmadiyya.

BP195.A6A35 1921

Tell the world: apostolic patterns for evangelism and missions.

Wright, Eric.
Welwyn, Hertfordshire: Evangelical Press, c1981.
144 p.

Evangelistic work -- Biblical teaching.

Evangelistic work -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600.

BV2074.W75 1981

Telling the Good News: studies in the work of evangelism.

Miller, William McElwee.
Tehran, Iran: William Miller, c1960. Earlier work (1955) published in Persian. Hand-written revisions in one copy, with presentation note from author, 1975. 113 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Evangelistic work.

BV2625.M55T45 1960

Temperament and character of the Arabs.

Hamady, Sania.
New York: Twayne Publishers, c1960. Includes index and bibliographical references. 285 p.

Arabs.

DS218.H18 1960

Temperature 126! Henry Martyn of India.

Frame, Hugh Fulton.
London: Edinburgh House, c1937. 32 p.
Eagle Books, no. 8

Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812 -- Juvenile literature.

Missionaries -- India -- Juvenile literature.

Missionaries -- Iran -- Juvenile literature.

BV3705.M37F73 1937

Temple Gairdner of Cairo.

Padwick, Constance.
London: SPCK, c1929. List of publications by W.H. T. Gairdner: p. 327-330. 330 p.

Gairdner, W.H.T., 1873-1928.

BX5199.G3P3

Temple Gairdner of Cairo.

Padwick, Constance.
London: SPCK, 1930, c1929. List of publications by W.H.T. Gairdner: p. 327-330. 330 p.

Gairdner, W.H.T., 1873-1928.

BX5199.G3P3 1930

Ten Muslims meet Christ.

Miller, William McElwee.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1969. 147 p.
Christian converts from Islam. Iran -- Church history.

BV2626.3 M54

Ten thousand Muslims meet Christ.

Edited by Abe Ghaffari.
Colorado Springs, CO: ICI, c2006. Twelve brief contemporary testimonies of Iranians who have come to Christ. 79 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Iran.

BV2626.3.T46 2006

Tensions in the Middle East.

Edited by William Sands.
Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, c1956.
Transcripts of a series of addresses presented at the Tenth Annual Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, March 9-10, 1956. 67 p.

Middle East -- Politics and government -- 1945-

DS63.1.T46 1956

Tentmakers speak: practical advice from 400 missionary tentmakers.

Hamilton, Don.
Ventura, CA: Regal Books, 1989, c1987. 99 p.
Part-time missionaries.

BV2063.H26 1989

Terror and liberalism.

Berman, Paul.
New York: W.W. Norton & Co., c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 214 p.

Terrorism. Liberalism.

HV6431.B4794 2003

Terrorism, jihad, and the Bible.

MacArthur, John.
N.p.: W. Publishing Group, c2001.

Jihad. September 11 Terrorist attacks, 2001

-- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BT736.15.M333 2001

Terrorists among us: jihad in America. {Videorecording}

Produced by Steven Emerson.
SAE Productions, c2001. First released by PBS, this video shows how Islamic extremists in the U.S. have been promoting jihad against Christians, moderate Muslims and Jews, while using charities as fronts.

Islam and politics -- United States Muslims

-- United States -- Political activity. United

States -- Politics and Government. Islamic

fundamentalism -- United States.

BP67.U6T47 2001

Test everything, hold on to the good.

Jadeed, Iskander.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, c1996. 107 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.J33 1996

Testimonies of ex-Muslims.

Compiled by Commander Michael H. Imhof.
Nappanee, IN: Evangel Press, c2006. Includes bibliographical references. 69 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.T37 2006

That everyone may hear: reaching the unreached.

Dayton, Edward R.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1979. 92 p.
Evangelistic work

BV3790.D43 1979

That we may know each other : United Church-Muslim relations today.

United Church of Canada. Committee on Inter-Church and Inter-Faith Relations.

Toronto: United Church of Canada. Committee on Inter-Church and Inter-Faith Relations, c2004. Includes bibliographical references. Printed from Internet. 117 p.

United Church of Canada -- Relations -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BX9881.T45 2004

The "ABC" of Muslim outreach: 10 weeks introductory course.

Republic of South Africa: SIM, c1997. Syllabus of course, intended to encourage and guide lay Christian outreach to Muslims. various

Christian missions to Muslims. Witness bearing (Christianity)

BV2625.A

The (Sufi) mystical orders in popular Islam.

Shenk, David W.

n.p., c1981. Includes bibliographical references. 16 p.

Sufism. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP189.S54 1981

The 1991 directory of cult research organizations: a worldwide listing of 652 agencies and individuals.

Pement, Eric & Tolbert, Keith Edward.

Trenton, MI: American Religions Center, c1991. 114 p.

Cults -- Directories.

BL550.P46 1991

The 35/45 Turkic Window: a gateway to the Muslim world.

Colorado Springs, CO: AD2000 & Beyond Movement, n.d. Includes history of the area and prayer suggestions. 11 p.

Turkic peoples -- Asia, Central -- Religion. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV3220.T45

The 99 beautiful names of God for all the People of the Book.

Bentley, David.

Pasadena, CA: William Carey, c1999. Includes bibliographical references (p. 101) and indexes. 112 p.

God -- Name. God (Islam) -- Name.

BP166.2.B46

The acquitted criminal.

Miller, William McElwee.

Lahore, Pakistan, Masihi Isha'at Khana, c1973. 16 p.

Christianity. Evangelistic sermons.

BT77.M55A27 1973

The Afghan tragedy.

London: British Refugee Council, 198? Report by British voluntary agencies. 38 p.

Afghanistan -- History -- Soviet occupation -- 1979-1989.

DS371.2.A34

The Age of faith a history of medieval civilization--Christian, Islamic, and Judaic--from Constantine to Dante A.D. 325-1300

Durant, Will.

New York: Simon and Schuster, c1950. Includes bibliography (p. 1087-1100) and index. Almost 200 pages on Islamic civilization. 1196 p.

The story of civilization, Part IV.

Civilization -- History. Middle Ages -- History. Civilization -- Medieval. Church history -- Middle Ages -- 600-1500.

Religious thought -- To 600. Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600.

Islam -- History. Civilization, Islamic.

Judaism -- History. Jews -- Civilization.

Civilization, Christian.

CB53.D852 pt.4 1950

The Ahmadiyya doctrine of God.

Otten, Henry J.

Hyderabad: Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies, c1983. Bibliography: p. 114-126. 126 p.

God (Islam) Ahmadiyya. Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP166.2.O87

The Ahmadiyya Movement.

Jones, L. Bevan.

Birmingham, U.K.: Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims, n.d. Formerly, "A false Messiah. 16 p. Focus on Islam, 4.

Ahmadiyya. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP195.A6.J66A36

The Ahmadiyya Muslim missionaries.

Abbott, Diane E.

Unpublished Master's Thesis, c1967. Bibliography: p. 85-87. 87 p.

Columbia Bible College -- Dissertations. Ahmadiyya -- Missions. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV4070.C68 A2 1967

The Algerians.

Bourdieu, Pierre.

Tranlated from the French, "Sociologie de l'Algerie", by Alan C.M. Ross.

Boston: Beacon Press, c1962. Bibliography: p. 202-203. 208 p.

Ethnology -- Algeria. Algeria -- Social life and customs.

DT283.B643

The Almohad movement in North Africa in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.

Le Tourneau, Roger.

Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c1969.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 127 p.

Princeton studies on the Near East

Almohades. Africa, North -- History.

DT199.L4

The amplified Bible.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1965. 1076 & 409 p.

Bible. English. 1965. Siewert.

BS198.S5Z6 1965

The Anointed One: Al-Masih.

Minneapolis, MN: CMM, c1993. Uses terminology familiar to Muslims and is addressed to them. 135 p.

Jesus Christ -- Messiahship.

BT230.A45 1993

The approach to Muslim women: a supplement to Woman in Islam.

Jones, V.R.
Lucknow: Lucknow Publishing House, c1941.
Includes bibliographical references. 78 p.
Women in Islam. Women -- East Asia.
Women -- India.

HQ1170.J6 1941a

The Arab American people. {Videorecording}

Co-operative Baptist Fellowship, c1997. Looks at Arab integration into U.S. culture and how churches can reach out in Christ through friendship evangelism, ESL classes, etc.

Church work with Arab Americans.

BV4468.2.A7.A84 1997

The Arab awakening: the story of the Arab national movement.

Antonius, George.
New York: Capricorn Books, 1965, c1946. 471 p.
Arabs. Arabian Peninsula -- History -- 20th century.

DS63.A587 1965

The Arab center : the promise of moderation.

Muasher, Marwen.
New Haven: Yale University Press, c2008 Includes bibliographical references and index. 312 p.
Arab-Israeli conflict-1993 -- Peace. Jordan -- Politics and government. Arab countries -- Politics and government.

DS119.76.M825 2008

The Arab Christian: history in the Middle East.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Louisville, KY: Westminster/John Knox Press, c1991.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 336 p.

Christians -- Arab countries -- History. Arabs -- Religion. Arab countries -- Church history.

BR1067.A7C74 1991

The Arab ethos: a key for international understanding and rapport?

Jennings, George J.
unpublished manuscript, 1977. 47 p.
East and West. Arabs. National characteristics -- Arab. Arabs -- Psychology.

DS36.77.J46 1977

The Arab lands of Western Asia.

Malone, Joseph J.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1973. 269 p.
Arab countries -- Politics.

DS62.8.M344

The Arab Middle East and Muslim Africa.

Edited by Tibor Kerekes.
New York: Praeger, c1961. Seven studies originally presented at a conference held on April 20th and 30th, 1960. Institute of Ethnic Studies, Georgetown University. 126 p.
Books that matter

Islamic countries -- Politics and government.

DS38.G4

The Arab mind.

Patai, Raphael.
New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, c1983. Includes bibliographical references (p. 379-418) and index. 435 p.

Arabs.

DS36.77.P37 1983

The Arab of the desert: a glimpse into Badawin life in Kuwait and Sau'di Arabia.

Dickson, H.R.P.
Edited by E.O. Lorimer.
London: Allen & Unwin, c1951. Includes maps, illustrations, glossary. 664 p.
Bedouins.

DS219.B4D5 1951

The Arab revival.

Gabrieli, Francesco.
Translation from the Italian, Risorgimento arabo.
London: Thames & Hudson, c1961. Includes bibliographical footnotes and index. 178 p.
Islamic countries -- History.

DS38.G243

The Arab role in Africa.

Baulin, Jacques.
Baltimore: Penguin Books, c1962. 143 p.
Penguin African library
Muslims -- Africa -- History. Egypt -- Politics and government. Africa, North -- Politics and government.

DT176.B3

The Arab woman, an untypical view.

New York: Aramco World Magazine, c1971. March-April 1971 issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 22, No. 2) 40 p.

Women -- Arab countries. Women in Islam. Muslim women.

HQ1170.A73 1971

The Arab world.

Myers, Glenn.
Carlisle, U.K: OM Publishing, c1998. Includes bibliographical references. 64 p.
Middle East -- Church history -- 20th century. Missions -- Arab countries.

BR1070.M94 1998

The Arab world.

Stewart, Desmond.
New York: Time Inc., c1962. 160 p.
Life world library
Arab countries.

DS44.S94a

The Arabian Peninsula: an opening at the heart of the 10/40 Window.

Colorado Springs, CO: AD2000 & Beyond Movement, n.d. Includes survey of the area and prayer and action suggestions. unpagged
Arabian Peninsula. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV3180.A73

The Arabian prophet: a life of Mohammad from Chinese and Arabic sources, a Chinese-Moslem work.

Liu, Chieh-lien.
Translated by Isaac Mason.
Shanghai: Printed by the Commercial, c1921.
Contains appendices on Islam in China. 313 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Muslims -- China.

BP75.L4

The Arabs and mediaeval Europe.

Daniel, Norman.

London: Longman, c1975. Includes bibliographical references and index. 378 p.

Arab background series.

Europe -- Relations -- Islamic Empire.

Islamic Empire -- Relations -- Europe.

CB353.D26 1975

The Arabs in history.

Lewis, Bernard.

New York: Harper & Row, c1958. Bibliography: p. 184-190. Includes index. 198 p.

Harper torchbooks

Arabian Peninsula -- History. Arabs.

DS223.L4

The Arabs in history.

Lewis, Bernard.

London: Hutchison University Library, c1964.

Bibliography: p. 184-191. Includes index. 200p.

Arabian Peninsula -- History. Arabs.

DS223.L4 1964

The Arabs, a short history.

Hitti, Philip Khuri, et al.

Edited by Nabih Amin Faris.

Princeton: Princeton University Press, c1944.

Includes bibliographies. Adaptation of several lectures. 279 p.

Civilization, Arab.

DS215.F3 1944

The Arabs, a short history.

Hitti, Philip Khuri.

Chicago: Gateway, c1949. A condensation of the author's "History of the Arabs". 274 p.

Arabs. Islamic Empire -- History.

Civilization, Arab.

DS223.H48 1949

The Arabs, a short history.

Hitti, Philip Khuri.

Princeton, Princeton University Press, c1943. A condensation of the author's "History of the Arabs". 254 p.

Arabs. Islamic Empire -- History.

Civilization, Arab. Arabia -- History.

DS223.H48 1943

The Arabs, a short history.

Hitti, Philip Khuri.

Washington, D.C.: Regnery Pub., 1949, c1996. A condensation of the author's "History of the Arabs". 274 p.

Arabs. Islamic Empire -- History.

Civilization, Arab.

DS223.H48 1996

The Arabs: a narrative history from Mohammed to the present.

Nutting, Anthony.

New York: New American Library, c1964. Includes index. 416 p.

Arabs. Arabian Peninsula -- History.

DS223.N8 1965

The Arabs: Journeys beyond the mirage.

Lamb, David.

New York: Random House, c1987. 333 p.

Arab countries.

DS36.7.L35 1987

The Arabs: the origins, present conditions, and prospects of the Arab world.

Atiyah, Edward Selim.

Harmondsworth, Middlesex; Baltimore: Penguin Books, c1958. 249 p.

Pelican books; A350

Arabs.

DS218.A75

The Arabs: their history and future.

Berque, Jacques.

Translated from the French by Jean Stewart.

New York: Praeger, c1964. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 310 p.

Arabs.

DS218.B413 1964

The Arabs.

Mansfield, Peter.

Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1985.

Originally published in the U.S. as The Arab world. Includes bibliographical references and index. 527

p.

A Pelican book

Arab countries -- History -- 1798-

DS38.9.M36 1985

The Arabs.

Mansfield, Peter.

Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1980.

Originally published in the U.S. as The Arab world.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 576 p.

A Pelican book

Arab countries -- History -- 1798-

DS38.9.M36 1980

The art of Afghanistan.

Auboyer, Jeannine.

Translated from the French by Peter Kneebone.

Photographs by Dominique Darbois.

Feltham: Hamlyn, c1968. Bibliography: p. 63 - 70.

72 p., plus 136 photographic plates

Art -- Afghanistan -- History.

N7292.A894

The art of listening to God!

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1940. 217 p.

Christian life. Christian missions to Muslims.

BR85.Z825

The assassins: a radical sect in Islam.

Lewis, Bernard

New York: Basic Books, c1967. Includes index and

bibliographical references. 166 p.

Assassins (Ismailites)

BP195.A8 L4 1967

The atonement.

Orr, James.

Bangalore, India: n.d. 12 p.

Atonement.

BS2545.A8.O77

The Aures of yesterday and tomorrow.

Algerie: Ministere de l'Information, c1968. 117 p.

Algeria -- Economic conditions. Aurès

Mountains (Algeria) Berbers. Socialism

and Islam.

DT298.A8.A45 1968

The autobiography of Malcolm X.

X, Malcolm.
With the assistance of Alex Haley.
New York: Ballantine Books, 1973, c1965. 460 p.
X, Malcolm. Black Muslims -- Biography.
Afro-Americans -- Biography.

E185.97.L5A3

The Baha'i faith and Christianity.

MacGregor, Lorri.
Balfour, BC: MacGregor Ministries, c1984. 12 p.
Baha'i faith. Christianity and other religions
-- Baha'i faith.

BP365.M34 1984

The Baha'i faith: an introduction.

Faizi, Gloria.
New Delhi: Baha'i Publishing Trust, c1988. Includes
reading list. 129 p.
Bahai faith.

BP365.F33 1988

The Baha'i faith: its history and teachings.

Miller, William McElwee.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1974.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 443
p.
Bahai faith.

BP365.M49

The Baha'i faith: the emerging global religion.

Hatcher, William S. & Martin, J. Douglas.
San Francisco: Harper & Row, c1985. Includes
index. 228 p.
Bahai faith.

BP365.H335 1985

The Baha'i world faith. {Videorecording}

Auston, TX: The Research and Education
Foundation, c1992. Drs. Francis Beckwith and
Robert Morey discuss the beliefs and history of the
Baha'i movement, considering esp. the Baha'i
teachings about Jesus Christ.

Bahai faith.

BP370.B34 1992

The basis of Muslim belief.

Miller, Gary.
Kuala Lumpur: Islamic Affairs Division, c1990. 39
p.
Islam -- Apologetic works. Islam -- Relations
-- Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam.

BP172.M55.B37 1990

The battle for God.

Armstrong, Karen.
New York: Ballantine Books, c2000. Includes
bibliography (p. 409-424), notes and index. 442 p.
Religious fundamentalism. Orthodox
Judaism -- Israel -- History. Islamic
fundamentalism -- History. Fundamentalism
-- History.

BL238.A76 2000

The battle of world evangelisation.

Houghton, A.T.
London: Inter-Varsity Fellowship of Evangelical
Unions, c1943. 32 p.
Inter-Varsity Missionary Papers, no. 3.
Missions -- Biblical teaching. Missions --
Theory.

BV2073.H68B38 1942

The beginning of people.

Nairobi: Evangel Publishing House, c1976. 31 p.
The people of God
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity --
Study and teaching. Christian missions to
Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1976 vol. 1

The beginning of people.

Nairobi: Evangel Publishing House, c1982. 24 p.
The people of God
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity --
Study and teaching. Christian missions to
Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1982 vol. 1

The beloved physician: the true life story of Dr. Sa'eed of Iran: Kordish physician to princes and peasants, nomads and nobles.

Rasooli, Jay M. & Allen, Cady H.
Bromley, Kent: STL, c1964. 64 p.
Sa'eed, Dr., 1863-1942. Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.S3R32 1964

The best of Josh McDowell: a ready defense.

McDowell, Josh.
Compiled by Bill Wilson.
Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, c1993. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 495 p.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.
Apologetics -- 20th century -- Study and
teaching. Theology -- Doctrinal -- Popular
works.

BT1102.M4 1993

The Bhagavad gita.

Translated from the Sanskrit with an introduction by
Juan Mascaro.
Baltimore: Penguin Books, c1962. 121 p.
The Penguin classics; L121
Bhagavad gita. English.

PK3633.B5M35 1962

The Bible and Islam: a basic guide to sharing God's word with a Muslim.

Madany, Bassam M.
n.p., c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 59
p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M322 2003

The Bible and Islam: sharing God's Word with a Muslim.

Madany, Bassam M.
Palos Heights, IL: The Back to God Hour, c1981.
92 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M322

The Bible and Islam: sharing God's Word with a Muslim.

Madany, Bassam M.
Palos Heights, IL: The Back to God Hour, c1987.
115 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M322 1987

The Bible and the faiths of men.

Devadutt, Vinjamuri E.
New York: Friendship Press, c1967. 64 p.
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity and
other religions.

BR127.D4

The Bible and the Land: an encounter: different views: Christian Arab Palestinian, Israeli Messianic Jew, Western Christian.

Edited by Lisa Loden, Peter Walker, Michael Wood.
Jerusalem: Musalaha, c2000. Includes bibliography (p. 197 - 202) and bibliographic references. 202 p.
Bible. O.T. -- Geography. Land use -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Land use -- Biblical teaching. Palestine in the Bible. Palestine -- Historical geography.

DS121.B53 2000

The Bible and the people of other faiths.

Ariarajah, S. Wesley.
Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1985.
Includes bibliographical references. 71 p.
The Risk book series; no. 26.
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Christianity and other religions. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

BS511.2.A62 1985

The Bible and the Qur'an: a question of integrity.

Masood, Steven.
Carlisle, Eng.: OM Publishing, c2001 Includes bibliography (p. 220-228). 228 p.
Koran -- Relation to Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.M37 2001

The Bible basis of missions.

Glover, Robert Hall.
Los Angeles: Bible House of Los Angeles, c1946. 208 p.
Missions -- Biblical teaching.

BV2073.G56

The Bible came from Arabia: radical reinterpretations of Old Testament geography.

Salibi, Kamal S.
London: Pan Books, c1985. Translation of "Die Bibel kam aus dem Lande Asir". Includes bibliography (p. 197-216) and index. 223 p.
Bible -- O.T., Geography. Arabian Peninsula in the Bible. Hebrew language -- Etymology -- Names.

BS630.S2313 1985

The Bible in India, Pakistan and Ceylon.

Sinker, Margaret.
London: British and Foreign Bible Society, c1953. 55 p.
Jubilee books, no. 5
Bible -- Publication and distribution -- South Asia. Bible -- Version, Asian. Missions -- South Asia.

BV2369.5.S6.S56 1953

The Bible in Islam.

Sweetman, J.W.
London: British and Foreign Bible Society, n.d. 44 p.
Third jubilee books, no. 3
Bible -- Islamic interpretations. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.S94B53

The Bible or the Qur'an: the truth revealed.

Aoude, S. A.
n.p., n.d. Research photocopy. 23 p.
Koran -- Relation to Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.A58

The Bible, the Qur'an and science: the Holy Scriptures examined in the light of modern knowledge.

Bucaille, Maurice.
Translated from the French, 'La Bible, Le Coran et la Science', by Alastair D. Pannell and the author.
Indianapolis, IN: American Trust Publications, c1979. 253 p.
Bible and science. Koran and science.

BP134.B4B8313 1979

The Bible, the Qur'an and science: the Holy Scriptures examined in the light of modern knowledge.

Bucaille, Maurice.
Translated from the French, 'La Bible, Le Coran et la Science', by Alastair D. Pannell and the author.
Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc., c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 269 p.
Bible and science. Koran and science. Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Islam -- Sacred books.

BP134.B4B8313 2001

The Bible's preview of Muhammad.

Mufassir, Sulayman Shahid.
n.p., c1974 Includes bibliographical references. Photocopied research copy. From the journal *Islam* 1(1). 13 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- In prophecy. Christianity -- Controversial Literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.M84 1974

The biblical approach to the Muslim: apologetics.

Elder, John.
Fort Washington, PA: WEC, c1978. 135 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.E6

The bitter and the bold: the true life story of Dr. Sa'eed of Iran: Kurdish physician to princes and peasants, nomads and nobles.

Rasooli, Jay M. & Allen, Cady H.
Westchester: IL: Good News Publishers, c1976. 64 p.

Sa'eed, Dr., 1863-1942. Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.S3R32 1976

The Black Muslims in America.

Lincoln, C. Eric.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1994. Includes bibliographical references and index. 288 p.
Black Muslims -- History.

BP221.L56 1993

The Black Muslims in America.

Lincoln, C. Eric.
Boston: Beacon Press, c1973. Includes bibliographical references and index. 302 p.
Black Muslims -- History.

E185.61.L56 1973

The blood of lambs: a former terrorist's memoir of death and redemption.

Saleem, Kamal with Lynn Vincent.
New York, NY: Howard Books, c2009. Includes bibliographical references. 340 p.
Saleem, Kamal. Child terrorists -- Middle East -- Biography. Christian converts from Islam -- United States -- Biography.

HV6433.M5 S25 2009

The Blue Nile.

Moorehead, Alan.
London: New English Library, c1962. "Sources": p.
297 -303. 318 p.
Four Square Book
Blue Nile River -- History. Africa -- History.
DT117.M58

The boundaries of God: Muslims in contact with non-Muslims.

Edited by David Bentley.
Pasadena, CA: Zwemer Institute of Muslim Studies,
c1993. Bibliography: p. 42. 42 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islamic
countries.
BP172.B78 1993

The caged virgin : an emancipation proclamation for women and Islam.

Hirsi Ali, Ayaan.
Translated from the Dutch, Maagdenkooi.
New York : Free Press, 2006. Includes
bibliographical references (p. [177]-182) and index.
187 p.
Women in Islam. Women's rights --
Religious aspects -- Islam. Women's rights
-- Islamic countries. Women -- Islamic
countries -- Social conditions.
Women (Islamic law) Muslim women --
Netherlands.
BP173.4 .H5813 2006

The Cairo connection: Egypt in prophecy.

Levitt, Zola.
Irvine, CA: Harvest House, c1978. 127 p.
Bible -- Prophecies, Egypt. Bible --
Prophecies, Jews. Arab-Israeli conflict,
1973-1993.
BS649.E5L48

The caliphate: its rise, decline and fall.

Muir, William.
Beirut: Khayats, c1963. Reprinted from 1898 edition.
Bibliographical footnotes. 628 p.
Khayats oriental reprints, no. 5
Caliphs. Islamic countries -- History.
DS236.M9 1963

The call from the Moslem world.

Church of England. National Assembly. Missionary
Council.
Westminster: Press and Publications Board of the
Church Assembly, c1926. Includes bibliography (xi-
xii) and index. 81 p.
The world call to the church
Church of England -- Missions. Christian
missions to Muslims.
BV2625.C5 1926

The call of the minaret.

Cragg, Kenneth.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1956.
Bibliography: p. 359-368. 376 p.
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP172.C65

The call of the minaret.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, c1985. Includes
bibliography (p. 341-353) and index. 358 p.
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP172.C65 1985

The call of the minaret.

Cragg, Kenneth.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1964.
Bibliography: p. 359-368. 376 p.
Galaxy Book, 122
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP172.C65 1964

The case for Christ: a journalist's personal investigation of the evidence for Jesus.

Strobel, Lee.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1998. Includes
bibliographical references. 280 p.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.
Apologetics.
BT202.S82 1998

The case for Christianity.

Chapman, Colin.
Ickneild Way, Herts, UK: Lion Publishing, c1981.
Includes indexes and bibliographical references. 313
p.
A Lion handbook.
Theology -- Doctrinal -- Popular works.
BT77.C4544a 1981

The case for Islamo-Christian civilization.

Bulliet, Richard W.
New York: Columbia University Press, c2004.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 187
p.
Civilization, Islamic. Civilization, Christian.
Islam -- 21st century.
DS36.85.B85 2004

The Catholic program for dialogue with Islam: an evangelical evaluation with special reference to contextualization, by Samuel P. Schlorff / A Roman Catholic response to Schlorff, by Michael L. Fitzgerald and Jean-Marie Gaudeuil / "Commercium in Spiritualibus": A response to Samuel Schlorff, by David Kerr.

Schlorff, Samuel P., et al.
Missiology, c1983. Includes bibliographical
references. Three articles from the April 1983 (vol. XI,
no. 2) issue of *Missiology, An International Review*.
p. 131 - 171
Catholic Church -- Relations -- Islam. Islam
-- Relations -- Catholic Church.
BP172.5.C3.S36 1983

The certainty trap: can Christians and Muslims afford the luxury of fundamentalism?

Musk, Bill A.
Pasadena: William Carey Library, c2008. Includes
bibliographical references and indexes. 257 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Christian missions to Muslims. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Religious
fundamentalism.
BV2625.M86 2008

The challenge of Islam in South Africa.

Gilchrist, John.
Transvaal: Jesus to the Muslims, c1977. 123 p.
Islam -- South Africa.
BP64.S6G54 1977

The challenge of Islam in South Asia.

Verwer, George.
Bromley, Kent, STL, c1982. Bibliography: p. 15. 15 p.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Asia.

BV2625.V47C43 1982

The challenge of Islam to Christians.

Pawson, David.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, c2003. 196 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

BT1170.P39 2003

The challenge of Islam.

Marsh, Charles.

London: Scripture Union, c1980. 173 p.

Marsh, C.R. Missionaries -- Africa -- North -- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims -- Africa -- North.

BV2626.M37A33 1980

The challenge of our unfinished task.

{Videorecording}

YWAM, c1995. Looks at the evangelistic challenges of the "10-40 Window" esp., and calls for the mobilization of Christians in worldwide evangelism: in prayer, partnership, as missionaries.

Evangelistic work.

BV3770.43 1995

The challenge of the scriptures.

Translated from the French by Stuart E. Brown.

Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, c1989. Includes bibliographical references and index. 104 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Koran -- Evidences, authority, etc. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BS480.S349513 1989

The changing face of Islam in America: understanding and reaching your Muslim neighbor.

Poston, Larry, with Carl Ellis.

Camp Hill, PA: Horizon Books, c2000. Bibliography: p. 273-287. 287 p.

Islam -- Missions -- United States. Muslim converts, United States. Christian missions to Muslims -- United States. Black Muslims -- History.

BP172.P67C43 2000

The changing face of Toronto / The new face of Metropolitan Toronto. {Videorecording}

Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, n.d.

Slide show converted to video format. Focuses on change from "WASP" to multi-cultural city where over 120 languages are spoken. Calls for ordinary Christians to become involved in outreach to Muslims (120,000?), etc.

Church work with immigrants -- Canada.

Minorities -- Ontario -- Toronto

BV2785.C43

The changing Middle East.

Lengyel, Emil.

New York: J. Day Co., c1960. 376 p.

Middle East -- Politics and government.

DS63.L412

The changing situation in Islam today.

Madany, Bassam M.

n.p., c1975. Includes bibliographical references. 11 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- 20th century.

BV2625.M322.C43 1975

The children's crusade.

Treece, Henry.

Harmondsworth, Eng.: Penguin, c1958. 175 p.

Children's Crusade, 1212 -- Juvenile literature.

PR6039.R38C45 1958

The choice: Islam and Christianity, volume one.

Deedat, Ahmed.

South Africa: A Deedat, c1993. Includes bibliographical references. 228 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.D43 1993

The Christ and the faiths.

Cragg, Kenneth.

Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1987, c1986.

Includes bibliographies and indexes. 360 p.

Christianity and other religions.

BR127.C683 1987

The Christian approach to Muslims: a report of a South Asian seminar and workshop held in Singapore, October / November 1977.

Edited by David T. Lindell.

Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, c1979.

Convened by the Lutheran World Federation and the Henry Martyn Institute for Islamic Studies. 29 p.

Lutheran Church -- Missions. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C4757 1979

The Christian approach to the Muslim: an outline.

Marrison, G.E.

London: Edinburgh House Press, c1959.

Recommended reading: p. 60-62. 64 p.

The Christian approach series, no. 5

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam.

BP167.M3

The Christian church and Islam in West Africa.

Trimingham, J. Spencer.

London: SCM Press, c1955. Includes bibliography. 55 p.

IMC research pamphlets, no. 3.

Muslims -- Africa -- West. Christians -- Africa -- West. Africa -- West -- Church history. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP64.A4W4 T69 1955

The Christian encounter with culture.

Loewen, Jacob A.

Monrovia, CA: World Vision, c1967. 25 p.

Christianity and culture. Missions -- Theory.

BR115.C8L64 1967

The Christian message to Islam.

Wilson, J. Christy Jr.
New York: Revell, c1950. 189 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. *Apologetics.*
BV2625.W5

The Christian ministry to Muslims today.

Fry, C. George.
n.p., c1975. Unpublished paper presented at
Reformed Bible College, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Earlier version of "Islam: an evangelical perspective".
23 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. *Christianity*
and other religions -- Islam. *Christian*
missions to Muslims.

BV2625.F79C47 1975

The Christian mission to Islam. Pt. 1: Islam viewed from a biblical perspective; Pt. 2: Proclaiming the Gospel to the Muslims of today.

Madany, Bassam M.
n.p.. n.d. Includes bibliography. 8 & 12 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. *Islam --*
Relations -- Christianity. *Christianity and*
other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.M322C47

The Christian mission to Muslim peoples.

Lundgren, Manfred.
Edited by David T. Lindell.
Uppsala, Sweden: Lutheran World Federation,
c1964. A report to the Lutheran World Federation
Commission on World Mission, 16th Annual Meeting,
August 16-22, 1964, Uppsala, Sweden. Includes a
brief world review of Muslim populations and
outreaches to them. 16 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C4757 1979

The Christian missionary and the indigenous church.

Munyewe, Matthias.
n.p., c1989. Includes bibliographical references. 11
p.

Indigenous church administration.

BV2082.I5.M86 1990

The Christian response to Islam in America Post 9/11.

Peiffer, Douglas P.
unp., c2002 "A paper presented at the Evangelical
Missiological Society: South-Central Spring Regional,
Dallas Theological Seminary" 27 p.
September 11 Terrorist attacks, 2001 --
Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BT736.15.P44 2002

The Christian scriptures.

Brown, David.
London : Sheldon Press, c1968. 61 p.
Christianity and Islam ; no. 2
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. *Christianity*
and other religions -- Islam. *Bible --*
Inspiration. *Bible -- Evidences, authority,*
etc.

BS480.B873 1968

The Christian view of the Eid sacrifice.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims,
c1979. 32 p.
Christianity and Islam series A; no. 6.
Sacrifice, Islam. *Atonement.* *Abraham*
(Biblical patriarch)

BP186.6.G55C47 1979

The Christian writer's handbook.

Anderson, Margaret J.
New York: Harper & Row, c1974. Bibliography: p.
260 - 262. 270 p.
Religious literature -- Authorship.

BR44.A5 1974

The Christian's attitude toward world religions: responding to the idea that Christianity is just another religion.

Fernando, Ajith.
Wheaton, IL: Tyndale, c1987. Includes
bibliographical notes and index. Subsequently
published in the U.K. under the title, Jesus and the
world religions: is Christianity just another religion?
192 p.
Christianity and other religions. *Evangelistic*
work.

BR127.F47 1987

The church and cultures: an applied anthropology for the religious worker.

Luzbetak, Louis J.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, 1976, c1970.
Includes bibliographies and index. 429 p.
The William Carey series on applied cultural
anthropology
Ethnology. *Social change.* *Missions.*

GN320.L96 1975

The Church and the churches.

Huelin, Gordon.
London : Sheldon Press, c1970. Includes
bibliographical references. 86 p.
Christianity and Islam ; no. 5
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. *Christianity*
and other religions -- Islam. *Jesus Christ --*
Crucifixion.

BR145.2.H8

The Church and the Muslim in Europe = Matters for reflection.

Conference of European Churches and European
Liaison Committee of the Islam in Africa Project.
Geneva: Conference of European Churches, c1978.
Report of a consultation held in Salzburg, Austria, 6th
- 11th February, 1978. Bibliography: p. 27-31. 38 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. *Muslims --*
Europe.

BP172.C66C48 1978

The church between temple and mosque.

Bavinck, J.H.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1966. Footnotes.
Reprinted 1981. 206 p.
Christianity and other religions.

BR127.B35

The church between the temple and mosque.

Bavinck, J.H.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1966. Footnotes.
206 p.
Christianity and other religions.

BR127.B35

The Church in Africa encounters the challenge of Islam: workshop papers for Christian leaders.

Nehls, Gerhard & Eric, Walter.
Nairobi, Kenya: Life Challenge Afrca, n.d. 22 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Da'wah (Islam).
BP172.N44C48

The Church in Africa takes note of the Islamic agenda.

Nairobi: Life Challenge Africa, n.d. unpagcd
Islam -- Africa. Africa -- Religious life and customs. Islamic fundamentalism.
BP64.A1.C48

The Church in Indonesia.

Edited by Yusuf Jalil.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1969. Papers originally published in Al-Mushir, Vol. XI., nos. 9 & 10. 27 p.
Indonesia -- Church history -- 20th century.
BR1220.C48 1969

The church in Southeast Asia.

Manikam, Rajah B. & Thomas, Winburn T.
New York: Friendship Press, c1956. 171 p.
Missions -- Asia, Southeastern. Asia, Southeastern -- Church history.
BR1178.T45

The church in the shadow of the mosque: Christians and Muslims in the world of Islam.

Griffith, Sidney H.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c2008.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 220 p.
Arab countries -- Church history. Christianity and culture -- Arab countries -- History. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
BR1067.A7G75 2008

The civilization of Islam.

Mathe, Jean.
Translated by David McRae.
New York: Crescent Books, c1980. 164 p.
Civilization, Islamic.
DS36.85.M37 1980

The clash of civilizations and the remaking of world order.

Huntington, Samuel P.
New York: Simon & Schuster (Touchstone), c1996.
Includes bibliographical references, p. 323-352. 367 p.
World politics -- 1989- . Post-communism. Civilization, Modern -- 1950- .
D860.H86 1996

The closed circle: an interpretation of the Arabs.

Pryce-Jones, David.
New York: Harper & Row, c1989. 464 p.
An Edward Burlingame book.
National characteristics -- Arab. Civilization, Arab. Arab countries -- Politics and government. Arab countries -- Social life and customs.
DS36.77 .P79 1989

The collection of the Qur'an.

Burton, John.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1977.
Includes index. 273 p.
Koran -- History. Koran -- Readings. Islamic law -- Interpretation and construction.
BP131.B87

The coming Islamic invasion of Israel.

Hitchcock, Mark.
Sisters, OR: Multnomah Press, c2002. Includes bibliographical references. 108 p.
Bible. O.T. Ezekiel XXXVIII-XXXIX -- Prophecies.
BS1545.6.P26H58 2002

The coming revolution in world missions.

Yohannan, K.P.
Altamonte Springs, FL: Creation House, 1989, c1986.
Subsequently revised and published as: Revolution in world missions. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 205 p.
Missions.
BV2061.Y64 1989

The communication of religious innovations among traditional Arabs.

Matheny, Tim.
unpublished paper, c1976. A prospectus presented to the Faculty of Harding Graduate School of Religion, Memphis, Tennessee, July 1971. Includes bibliography (p. 12-16). 16 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Arab countries. Arab countries -- Social life and customs.
BR1070.M38 1976

The compact guide to world religions: understanding and reaching the followers of Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Taoism, Judaism, secularism, the new age and other world faiths.

Edited by Dean C. Halverson.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House, c1996. Includes bibliographical references and index. 272 p.
Religions. Christianity and other religions.
BL87.C66 1996

The comparative status of Christianity and Islam in the Americas.

Khan, Mohammad Mobin.
n.p., c1989. Project First-Born Critical Issues in Muslim Evangelism Conference, Zeist, Holland, June 27-July 4, 1987. The Muslim Track of Lausanne II - 1989. Includes bibliographical references. 19 p.
Islam -- United States. Islam -- Canada. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP67.A1M35.K43 1989

The complete circle: a story of medical work in Egypt.

Whitehouse, A.H.
London: Egypt General Mission, c19? 72 p.
Egypt General Mission. Missions -- Medical -- Egypt.
BV3570.W45

**The concept of God in Islam and Christianity.
{Videorecording}**

Campus Crusade for Christ, c2002. Debate between William Lane Craig and Shabbir Ally on March 6/02 at McMaster University. Third in the series, Islam vs. Christianity.

Islam vs. Christianity, Formal Debate series, Part III

God. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C663 2002

The concise Oxford dictionary of current English.

Edited by H.W. Fowler and F.G. Fowler.

Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1964. 1558 p.

English language -- Dictionaries.

PE1628.F6 1964

The concordance of generic Qur'an: New International Version, Reference and dictionary.

Charles, Daniel.

Hamilton, ON: Daniel Charles, c2005. 345 p.

Koran -- Concordances.

BP133.C43 2005

The confusion called conversion.

Raj, Sunder.

New Delhi: TRACI Publications, c1988. 160 p.

Christianity and other Religions -- Hinduism.

Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity.

BR128.H5S86 1988

The contextualization of the Gospel in the world of Islam.

Rickards, Donald R.

unpublished, 1984. Unpublished spring 1984

theological lectures, Liberty Baptist Seminary.

Bibliography: p. 69. 87 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and culture.

BV2625.R53 1984

The contextualization of the Gospel in the world of Islam.

Rickards, Donald R.

unpublished, n.d.. Includes bibliographical footnotes and bibliographies. Cover title: "Contextualizing the Gospel for Islam". 66 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and culture.

BV2625.R53

The controversial Jesus and the critics.

Lee, Arthur Paterson.

Belleville, ON: Guardian Books, c2000. Includes bibliography (p. 291-301) and index. 320 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

Apologetics.

BT202.L44 2000

The Copts, Christians of Egypt.

Jersey City, NJ: The American, Australian, Canadian and European Coptic Associations. July 1994 (Vol. 21, #3 & 4) issue of "The Copts, Christians of Egypt" magazine, in English and Arabic, bound together. 63 p.

Persecution -- Egypt -- History -- 20th century. Christian martyrs -- Egypt. Islam and politics -- Egypt. Coptic Church -- Egypt -- History -- 20th century.

BR1380.E3C67 1994

The Coran: its composition and teaching; and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures.

Muir, William.

London: SPCK. c1878. Revised and expanded edition of the earlier work, *The testimony borne by the Coran to the Jewish and Christian scriptures*. 1855. Fragile condition. 239 p.

Koran -- Introductions. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP130.M85 1878

The correspondence course on the book, *City of Wrong*.

unpublished, n.d. This is a series of 10 lessons, each followed by a questionnaire, based on the book *City of wrong* authored by Mohammed KamelHussein. 44 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.H813.C67

The costly call, book 2: the untold story.

Caner, Emir Fethi & H. Edward Pruitt.

Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c2006. 173 p.

Christian converts. Persecution.

BV4930.C36 2006

The costly call: modern day stories of Muslims who found Jesus.

Caner, Emir Fethi & H. Edward Pruitt.

Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c2005. 158 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.C36 2005

The crescent in north-west China.

Andrew, G. Findlay.

London: China Inland Mission, c1921. 113 p.

Muslims -- China.

BP65.C6A5

The Crescent through the eyes of the Cross: insights from an Arab Christian.

Jabbour, Nabeel.

Colorado Springs, Co.: NavPress, c2008.

Includes bibliographical references. 261 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.

Christian Missions to Muslims.

BT1170.J33 2008

The crisis of Islam: holy war and unholy terror.

Lewis, Bernard.

New York: Modern Library, c2003. Includes bibliographic references and index. 184 p.

Jihad. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam. War -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Islamic fundamentalism. Islam and politics.

BP182.L48 2003

The cross above the crescent; the validity, necessity and urgency of missions to Moslems.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, c1941. 292 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.Z9

The cross and the crescent: understanding the Muslim heart and mind.

Parshall, Phil.

Waynesboro, GA: Gabriel Publishing, c2002.

Bibliography: p. 313-320. 325 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.P319 2002

The cross and the crescent: understanding the Muslim mind and heart.

Parshall, Phil.
Wheaton, IL: Tyndale, c1989. Bibliography: p. 219-224. 224 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.P319 1989

The cross and the prodigal.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, c1973.
Commentary on the 15th chapter of the Gospel of Luke, a one-act play in four scenes. 133 p.
Bible. N.T. Luke XV. Commentaries. Bible plays.

BS2595.3.B27 1973

The Cross in the Gospel and the Quran.

Jadeed, Iskander.
n.p., n.d. 40 p.
Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.J24

The cross of the Messiah.

Brown, David.
London : Sheldon Press, c1969. 80 p.
Christianity and Islam ; no. 3
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.B873 1969

The Cross or the crescent: understanding Islam. {Videorecording}

Alpharetta, GA: North American Mission Board, SBC, c2001. Provides basic information on Islam from Muslim perspectives and offers guidelines for a Christian response.
Christian missions to Muslims -- United States. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C767 2001

The cross versus the crescent: more missionary stories about work among Muslims.

Fisk, Eric G.
London: Pickering & Inglis, c1971. 143 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Morocco.
BV2625.F57C76 1971

The crown and the turban: Muslims and West African pluralism.

Sanneh, Lamin.
Boulder, CO: Westview Press, c1997. Includes bibliographical references and index. 290 p.
Islam -- Africa, West.
BP64.A4W367 1997

The Crucifixion and the Qur'an: a study in the history of Muslim thought.

Lawson, Todd.
Oxford: One World, c2009 Includes bibliography (p. 154 - 172) and index. 179 p.
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.L39 2009

The crucifixion of Christ: a fact, not fiction: a reply to "Crucifixion or crucifiction" by Ahmed Deedat.

Gilchrist, John.
Toronto: Muslim Friendship Ministries, 1994 c1985.
Permission to reprint granted by author to MFM. 35 p.
Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.
BT450.D43G551985

The crusades, v. 2 : the flame of Islam.

Lamb, Harold.
Garden City, NY: Garden City Publishing Co., c1930.
Selected bibliography: p. 469-473. 473 p.
International collector's library
Crusades.
D157.L3 1930

The Crusades.

Oldenbourg, Zoe.
Translated from the French by Anne Carter.
New York: Pantheon Books, c1966. Includes bibliographical references and index. 650 p.
Crusades.
D158.04 1966

The Crusades.

Oldenbourg, Zoe.
Translated from the French by Anne Carter.
New York: Ballantine Books, c1966. Includes bibliographical references (p. 736-741) and index. 762 p.
Crusades.
D158.04 1966

The cube and the cathedral: Europe, America, and politics without God.

Weigel, George.
New York: Basic Books, c2005. Includes bibliographical references (p. 183-195) and index. 202 p.
Christianity and poitics -- Europe. Christianity and culture -- Europe. Christian sociology -- Catholic Church. Europe -- Relations -- United States. United States -- Relations -- Europe.
BR735.W365 2005

The cult of 'Ali.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1910. Bibliographical footnotes. 71 p.
The Islam series
Ahl-i Hadaith. Islamic sects.
BP195.A41S46

The cultural side of Islam (Islamic culture).

Pickthall, Marmaduke William.
Lahore: Ashraf, c1961. Reprint of a series of lectures delivered by the author at Madras in 1927. Also published under title, Islamic culture. 202 p.
Civilization, Islamic. Islam.
BP161.2.P53

The dagger of Islam.

Laffin, John.
London: Sphere, c1979. Includes bibliography (p. 175-177) and index. 184 p.
Islam -- 20th century. Islamic fundamentalism.

BP163.L28

The dagger of Islam.

Laffin, John.
New York: Bantam, c1981. Includes bibliography (p. 197-199) and index. 213 p.
Islam -- 20th century. Islamic fundamentalism.

BP163.L28 1981

The dark side of Islam.

Sproul, Robert Charles & Abdul Saleeb.
Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 107 p.
Islam -- Controversial Literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity -- Other religions -- Islam.

BT1170.S67 2003

The dates of annual Muslim festivals.

Qshin, Abayomi.
Ibadan: Daystar Press, c1973. 20 p.
Fasts and feasts -- Islam.

BP186.Q8

The dawning of a new dark age: a collection of essays on Islam.

Alexander, Mark.
Bloomington, IN: 1st Books, c2003. Includes bibliography (p. 265-269). 270 p.
Islam and politics -- United States Muslims -- United States -- Political activity. Islamic fundamentalism -- United States. East and West.

BP67.U6A44 2003

The Dead Sea scrolls and primitive Christianity.

Daniélou, Jean.
Translated from the French *Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et les origines du christianisme* by Salvator
New York, New American Library, 1962. Includes bibliographical references. Research photocopy only.
Mentor-Omega book, MP405
Dead Sea scrolls.

BM487 .D253 1962

The death and Resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only-begotten Son of God, and Saviour of the world.

Madras: CLS Press, c1913. 16 p.
Papers for thoughtful Muslims, No. 3.
Jesus Christ -- Resurrection -- Biblical teaching. Jesus Christ -- Historicity.

BT481.D438 1913

The debate strategies of Jesus Christ: the methods and strategies used by Christ for a persuasive presentation and defence of the truth.

Jesse, David P.
N.p.: A & D Enterprises, c2002. Includes bibliographical references. 351 p.
Jesus Christ -- Teaching Methods. Debates and debating.

BT590.T5.J47 2002

The decline of Eastern Christianity under Islam: from jihad to dhimmitude, seventh - twentieth century.

Bat Ye'or.
Translation of "Chretiennes d'Orient entre Jihad et dhimmitude" by Miriam Kochan and David Littman.
Madison: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, c1996. Includes bibliography (p. 475-497) and index. 522 p.
Dhimmis. Islamic Empire -- Ethnic relations. Arab countries -- Ethnic relations.

DS36.9.D47B3813 1996

The desert and the sown: nomads in the wider society.

Edited by Cynthia Nelson.
Berkeley: Institute of International Studies, U. of California, c1973. Papers presented at a conference held in March 1972 at the American University in Cairo. Includes bibliographical references. 173 p.
Institute of International Studies, U. of California, Research series, no. 21.
Nomads -- Middle East.

GN635.N42D471

The destiny of Indian Muslims.

Husain, Sayyid 'Abid.
Bombay: Asia Publishing House, c1965.
Bibliography: p. 265-267. 276 p.
Muslims -- India.

DS427.H84

The destiny of Islam in the Endtimes: understanding God's heart for the Muslim people.

Malick, Faisal.
Shippensburg, PA: Destiny Image, c2007. Includes bibliographical references and glossary. 239 p.
Eschatology, Islamic. Eschatology -- Biblical teaching. Christianity and other religions -- Islam -- Sources. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity -- Sources.

BP172.M35 2007

The development of the meaning of spirit in the Koran.

O'Shaughnessy, Thomas.
Roma: Pont. Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, c1953. Includes bibliographical references (p. [69]-72) and index. Photocopied research copy only. 75 p.
Orientalia Christiana analecta; 139.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Spirit.

BP134.G6O829 1953

The Dhimmi: Jews and Christians under Islam.

Bat Ye'or.
Translation of "Le Dhimmi".
Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, c1985. Includes bibliography (p. 407-418) and index. 444 p.
Dhimmis. Islamic Empire -- Ethnic relations. Arab countries -- Ethnic relations.

DS36.9.D47B3813 1985

The disintegration of Islam.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
New York: Fleming H. Revell, c1916. Bibliography:
p. 229-231. 231 p.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus. Islam.

BP60.Z7

The divine intent: a study book on Christian missions.

Duncan, Homer.
Lubbock, TX: Missionary Crusader, c1977. 153 p.
Missions.

BV2090.D91

The divine Trinity.

Brown, David.
London : Sheldon Press, c1969. 81 p.
Christianity and Islam ; no. 4
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Trinity.*

BT111.2.B873 1969

The doctrine of man.

Gardner, W.R.W.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
London: Christian Literature Society for India, c1913.
fragile condition 48 p.
The Islam series
Man (Islam)

BP166.7.G37 1913

The doctrine of the Sufis = Kitab al-ta'arruf li-madhab ahl al-tasawwuf.

al-Kalabadhi, Muhammed ibn Ibrahim.
Translated by A.J. Arberry.
Cambridge: University of Cambridge, c1977. Reprint
of 1935 edition. 173 p.

Sufism -- Early works to 1800.

BP189.26.K3813 1977

The doomed oasis: a novel of Arabia.

Innes, Hammond.
New York: Alfred A. Knopf, c1960. 248 p.
Fiction.

PZ3.I576 DO

The druses.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1910. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition.
65 p.
The Islam series
Druzes.

BL1695.S45 1910

The early Christian-Muslim dialogue: a collection of documents from the first three Islamic centuries, 632-900 A.D.

Translation with commentary. Edited by N.A.
Newman.
Hatfield, PA: Interdisciplinary Biblical Research
Institute, c1993. Includes bibliographical references
(p. 771-776) and index. 776 p.

*Christianity and other religions -- Islam --
Sources. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity --
Sources.*

BP172.E27 1993

The eastern colour of the Bible.

Scherer, George Henry.
London: National Sunday School Union, 192? 122
p.
Every teacher's library
*Bible -- Antiquities. Middle East -- Social life
and customs.*

BS620.S33

The Eastern Orthodox Church, its thought and life.

Benz, Ernst.
Translated from the German by Richard and Clara
Winston.
Garden City, NY: Anchor Books, c1963. Translation
of Geist und Leben der Ostkirche. Bibliography: p.
218-230. 230 p.
Orthodox Eastern Church.

BX320.2.B413

The economic structure of Islamic society.

Ahmad, Bashiruddin Mahmud, Hazrat Mirza.
Rabwah, West Pakistan: Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign
Missions, c1962. 250 p.
*Islam and social problems. Communism
and Islam. Economics -- Religious aspects
-- Islam.*

HN40.M6A31 1962

The Egyptian Sudan.

Giffen, J. Kelly.
New York: F.H. Revell, c1905. 252 p.
*Missions -- Sudan. Sudan -- Description and
travel.*

DT124.G5

The elephant in the dark, and other writings on the diffusion of Sufi ideas in the West.

Edited by Leonard Lewin.
New York: E.P. Dutton, c1976. Bibliography: p. 153
-154. 154 p.

Sufism -- Addresses, essays, lectures.

BP189.2.L48 1976

The emergence of Islam in the African-American community.

Edgerly, Adam & Ellis, Carl F., Jr.
N.p.: Project Joseph, c1993. Includes bibliographical
references. 20 p.

Black Muslims. Islam -- United States.

BP222.E34 1993

The emergence of Islam: prophecy, imamate, & messianism in perspective.

Vaziri, Mostafa.
New York: Paragon House, c1992. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 212 p.
Shiah -- History.

BP192.4.V38 1991

The emergence of modern Turkey.

Lewis, Bernard.
London: Oxford University Press, c1961. Includes
bibliography (p. 481-485) and index. 511 p.
Turkey -- History -- 20th century.

DR577.L4

The Emmaus Road Connection: a practical and effective approach to evangelism among Muslims. {Videorecording}

Sanford, IL: New Tribes Mission, c1993. A two-part
video presenting the chronological approach to
evangelism of Muslims. Includes lesson outline
leaflet.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims --
Conversion to Christianity.*

BV2625.E43 1993

**The encyclopaedia of Islam, New edition,
Glossary and index of technical terms to volumes
I - VII and to the supplement, Fascicules 1-6.**

Compiled by J. van Lent and H.-U. Qureshi.
Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1995. 308 p.

*Encyclopaedia of Islam -- Indexes. Islam --
Indexes. Islamic countries -- Indexes.*

DS35.53.E533L48 1995

**The end of days: fundamentalism and the
struggle for the Temple Mount.**

Gorenberg, Gershom.
Oxford: OUP, c2002. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 275 p.

*Temple Mount (Jerusalem). Religious
fundamentalism -- Religious aspects
(Jerusalem). Judaism -- Relations.
Christianity and other religions. Islam --
Relations.*

DS109.28.G67 2002

**The essential Koran: the heart of Islam: an
introductory selection of readings from the
Qur'an.**

Cleary, Thomas.
New York: Harper Collins, c1994. Includes
bibliographical references. 203 p.

Koran -- English, Selections.

BP110 1993

The essential Rumi.

Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana, 1207-1273.
Translated by Coleman Barks, with John Moyne, A.A.
Arberry, Reynold Nicholson.

Edison, NJ: Castle Books, c1997. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 297-302). 302 p.

*Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana, 1207-1273. Sufi
poetry -- Persian -- Translations into English.*

PK6480.E5 .B37 1995

**The estimated Muslim population of the world in
mid 1992.**

Mielke, Walter C.
The Muslim Students' Association of the United
States and Canada, c1969. Includes bibliographical
references. A research paper presented to Ontario
Christian Seminary, March 9 - 13, 1992. unpagged
*Muslims -- Statistics. Population -- Islamic
countries.*

HB849.42.M54 1992

The eternal message of Muhammad.

Azzam, Abdel Rahman.
Trans. from the Arabic by Caesar E. Farah.
New York: New American Library, c1965.
Bibliographical footnotes 254 p.
A Mentor book
Islam.

BP161.2.A993

**The exclusion of the Jews and Christians from
the Arabian Peninsula.**

Short, Walter.
unpublished. 72 p.
*Arabia, Southern -- Church history. Jews --
Arabian Peninsula -- History. Islamic Empire
-- History -- 622-661.*

DS38.1.S56

**The expansion of Islam; an Arab religion in the
non-Arab world.**

Cash, W. Wilson.
London: Church Missionary Society, c1928. Includes
bibliography (p. 297-300) and index. 304 p.
Islam.

BP50.C3

**The face behind the veil: the extraordinary lives
of Muslim women in America.**

Gehrke-White, Donna.
New York: Citadel Press, c2006. 304 p.
*Muslim women -- United States. Muslim
women -- United States -- Biography. Muslim
women -- Social conditions.*

HQ1170.G39 2006

**The facts on Islam: answers to the most
frequently asked questions.**

Ankerberg, John & Weldon, John.
Eugene, OR: Harvest House, c1991. Bibliography:
p. 45-48. 48 p.
The Anker series
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Controversial literature.*

BP161.2.A55 1991

The faith and practice of al-Ghazali.

Translated by W. Montgomery Watt.
Lahore: Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, c1953. 155 p.
*Ghazzali, 1058-1111. Sufism.
Theologians, Muslim -- Biography. Islam --
Doctrines.*

BP189.5.G52 1982

The faith and practice of al-Ghazali.

Translated by W. Montgomery Watt.
London: George Allen & Unwin, c1951. 151 p.
*Ghazzali, 1058-1111. Sufism.
Theologians, Muslim -- Biography. Islam --
Doctrines.*

BP189.5.G52 1951

The faith of Islam.

Sell, Edward.
London: Trubner & Co., c1880. 269 p.
Islam.

BP163.S46 1880

The faith of the crescent.

Takle, John.
Calcutta: Association Press, c1913. Bibliography: p.
184-188. Very fragile condition. 188 p.
Islam.

BP161.T35 1913

**The fall and rise of Israel: the story of the Jewish
people during the time of their dispersal and
regathering.**

Hull, William L.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 1954. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 397-403) and index.
424 p.
*Jews -- History. Zionism -- History.
Palestine -- History -- 1917-1948.*

DS123.H84 1954

The fall of Christendom and the rise of the Church: the impact of Western culture on Christendom; the resurrection of Christianity as counterculture.

Pikkert, Peter.

N.p.: self-published, n.d. Includes bibliography (p. 359 - 366) and questions for discussion. 367 p.

An ICCS Institute for Cross-cultural Studies book.

Civilization, Christian. Christianity and culture.

BR115.C5.P55

The fall of the human race.

Edited, introduced and summarized by Ernest Hahn from the writings of Khwaja Kamal ud-Din, Mawlawi unpublished. n.d. 23 p.

Sin, Original. Sin (Islam) Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.F35

The family structure in Islam.

Abd al-Ati, Hammudah.

American Trust Publications, c1977. Includes bibliography (p. 332-348) and index. 360 p.

Domestic relations (Islamic law) Family -- Religious life. Family -- Islamic countries.

HQ525.I8 A16 1977

The fate of Muslims under Soviet rule.

Bethmann, Erich W.

Washington: American Friends of the Middle East, c1958. 32 p.

Minaret series; no. 14

Muslims -- Soviet Union. Persecution -- Soviet Union -- Religion -- 1917-

BP63.R9B46

The fateful triangle: Israel, the United States, and the Palestinans.

Chomsky, Noam.

Montreal: Black Rose Books, c1984. Includes index. 481 p.

United States -- Foreign relations, Israel. Israel -- Foreign relations -- United States. Jewish-Arab relations.

EL83.8.I7C56 1984

The fifth pillar: a spiritual pilgrimage.

Zeidan, David.

Carlisle: Piquant (and) Arab World Ministries, c2000. Previous ed.: Carlisle: Paternoster, c1993. 127 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.Z45 2000

The first (-fifth) book of Islam.

Ashraf, Mohammad.

Lahore: Ashraf, c1961. Book 1. Prophets, angels & moral teachings. Book 2. Faith & deeds, prayer & fasting. Book 3. Charity & hajj. Book 4. Duties of the Muslims. Book 5. Marriage, divorce & sex. 5 v. Lessons in Islam, books 1-5)

Islamic law.

BP161.2.A83

The First Book of the Prophet Moses which is called Genesis.

n.p., c1977. Cover and title page designed for those from Muslim backgrounds. Revised Standard Version. Printed in Nairobi. A BSK Production. p. 1 -47

Bible. O.T. Genesis.

BS1233 1977b

The First Book of the Prophet Moses which is called Genesis.

Nairobi: The Bible Society of Kenya., c1976. Cover and title page designed for those from Muslim backgrounds. Revised Standard Version. "Specially prepared and first published in this format by the People of God study course". p. 1-47

Bible. O.T. Genesis.

BS1233 1976

The five pillars of Islam.

Jones, L. Bevan

Toronto: FFM (N.A.), n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 16 p.

Focus on Islam, 3.

Pillars of Islam. Islam -- Doctrines.

BP176.J66a

The five pillars of Islam.

Jones, L. Bevan

n.p.: FFM, c1981 Includes bibliographical references. 23 p.

Focus on Islam, 3.

Pillars of Islam. Islam -- Doctrines.

BP176.J66a 1981

"The five pillars of Islam".

Jones, L. Bevan

Toronto: FFM (N.A.), n.d. 15 p.

Pillars of Islam. Islam -- Doctrines.

BP176.J66

The followers of Jesus the Messiah according to the Acts of the Apostles.

Hong Kong: United Bible Societies, Asia Pacific

Region, c1991. Includes introduction, study notes, glossary (esp. useful for those from Muslim backgrounds). British usage translation of The Good News Bible. 185 p.

Bible. N.T. Acts, -- Commentaries.

BS2623 1991

The forgotten islands.

Lloyd, Tom E.

London: Africa Inland Mission, c1976. unpagged

Missions -- Comoros. Africa Inland Mission.

BV3625.C58.L56 1976

The fortress and the fire: Jesus Christ and the challenge of Islam.

Parshall, Phil.

Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1975.

Bibliography: p. 123-134. 134 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.P32

The four bondages: magic arts, demons, tradition, society.

Abubotros.

n.p., n.d. Focuses on four areas of great struggle for many new converts from Islam. 27 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.A28

The fulness of time for the Moslem world.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

n.p., n.d. Typed manuscript provided by E. Sinclair, OM. 12 p.

Islamic countries. Christian mission to Muslims.

BV2625.Z94.F85

The fulness of time in the Moslem world.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
n.p., n.d. Ch. 12 extracted from unknown book or magazine. Attributed to Zwemer as material and title are similar to another of his works. Not confirmed.
22 p.

Islamic countries. Christian mission to Muslims.

BV2625.Z94.F85a

The geography of thought: how Asians and Westerners think differently ... and why.

Nisbett, Richard E.
New York: Free Press, c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 263 p.
Cognition and culture. East and West.

BF311.N565 2003

The Ghana Assembly of the International Missionary Council, December 28, 1957 to January 8, 1958.

International Missionary Council (Assembly: 1957-58: Accra, Ghana)
London: Published for the International Missionary Council by Edinburgh House Press, c1958. 240 p.
Missions -- Congresses.

BV2020.I6 1957

The Glen Eyrie report: report of the North American conference on Muslim evangelization, October 15-21, 1978, held at Glen Eyrie, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1978. 14 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 4

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses. Missions -- Asia -- Congresses. Evangelistic work -- Congresses.

BV2625.N678 1978

The glorious Qur'an: a simplified translation for the young people.

Translated by Vickar Ahamed.

Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc., c2003.
Includes index. 572 p.

Koran. English. Koran. Arabic.

BP109 2003

The glorious Qur'an.

Translation and commentary by A. Yusuf Ali.
American Trust Publications, c1977. 1862 p.
Koran. English.

BP109 1977

The glorious Qur'an.

Translated by William Marmaduke Pickthall.
Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc., c1999.
768 p.

Koran. English. Koran. Arabic.

BP100 1999

The glorious Qur'an.

Translated by Mohamed Marmaduke Pickthall.
Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc., c2003.
495 p.

Koran. English.

BP109.P58 2003

The glory of the cross.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Bombay: Christian Literature Service, c1954. 120 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Jesus Christ -- Atonement.

BT265.Z85 1954

The glory of the cross.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 19--. 128 p.
Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Jesus Christ -- Atonement.

BT265.Z85

The glory of the cross.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
London: Oliphants, c1954. 128 p.
Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Jesus Christ -- Atonement.

BT265.Z85 1954

The god that never was.

Deedat, Ahmed.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: International Islamic Publishing House, n.d. A polemic against John Gilchrist's teaching. 15 p.

Jesus Christ -- Divinity -- Controversial literature. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.D43G63

The god that never was.

Deedat, Ahmed.
Dammam, Saudi Arabia: Islamic Daawa and Guidance Center, n.d. A polemic against John Gilchrist's teaching. 2 p.

Jesus Christ -- Divinity -- Controversial literature. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP172.D43G63a

The God who speaks to man.

Finlay, Matthew.
Oak Park, IL: Emmaus Bible School, c1973. Basic study course with tests which can be mailed in. 170 p.

An Emmaus correspondence course

Theology -- Doctrinal -- Popular works.

BT77.F56 1973

The golden age of Persia : the Arabs in the East.

Frye, Richard Nelson, 1920-
New York : London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1975.
Includes index and bibliography: p. 268-271. 289 p.
History of civilisation.

Arabs -- Iran -- History. Iran -- History -- 640 -1500. Iran -- Civilization.

DS288 .F79 1975

The golden milestone: reminiscences of pioneer days fifty years ago in Arabia.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
New York: Fleming H. Revell, c1938. 157 p.
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus. Cantine, James. Missions -- Arabian peninsula. Christian missions to Muslims. Arabian missions.

BV3180.Z9

The golden trade of the Moors.

Bovill, E.W.
Rev. with additional material by Robin Hallett.
London: Oxford University Press, c1968.
Bibliography: p. 269-271. 293 p.
*Sudan (Region) -- History. Africa --
Commerce -- History.*

DT356.B65 1968

The gospel according to Islam.

Shafaat, Ahmad.
New York: Vantage Press, c1979. Includes
bibliographical references. His own fantasy gospel,
re-writing N.T. scriptures as he feels Muslims would
like them to be/think they were. 90 p.
*Jesus Christ in the Koran. Jesus Christ --
Islamic interpretations. Koran -- Relation to
the Bible. Jesus Christ -- Controversial
literature.*

BP172.S53G67 1979

The Gospel and Islam: a compendium.

North American Conference on Muslim
Evangelization.
Edited by Don N. McCurry.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1978. Papers and research
of the North American Conference on Evangelization
held in Colorado Springs, Oct. 15-21, 1978.
Sponsored by Lausanne Committee for World
Evangelization and World Vision. 638 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

BV2625.N67 1979

The Gospel and Islam: a compendium. Abridged version.

North American Conference on Muslim
Evangelization.
Edited by Don N. McCurry.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1978a. Papers and research
of the North American Conference on Evangelization
held in Colorado Springs, Oct. 15-21, 1978.
Sponsored by Lausanne Committee for World
Evangelization and World Vision. 269 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

BV2625.N67 1979

The Gospel and Islam: what sort of dialouge (sic) is possible?

Rudvin, Arne.
Rawalpindi, Pakitan: Christian Study Centre, 1979.
Reprinted from Al-Mushir, Vol. XXI, Autumn 1979,
No. 3&4. Three lectures given at a seminar in the
Egede Institute, Oslo, Autumn, 1969. Revised and
translated 123 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.R83 1979

The Gospel and Islam.

Deshmukh, Ibrahimkhan O.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1982.
Bibliography: p. 327-329. 329 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.D47 1982

The Gospel and Islam.

Deshmukh, Ibrahimkhan O.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1995.
Bibliography: p. 257-258. 258 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.D47 1995

The Gospel for Islam: reaching Muslims in North America.

Edited by Roy Oksnevad and Dotsey Welliver.
Wheaton, IL: EMIS, c2001. Papers from the
COMMA conference. 236 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and
other religions -- Islam.*

BV2625.G67 2001

The Gospel in a pluralistic society.

Newbiggin, Lesslie.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmann, c1989. 244 p.
*Christianity and culture. Christianity -- 20th
century. Apologetics -- 20th century.*

BR115.C8N468 1989

The Gospel in dispute: a critical evaulation of the first French translation with the Italian text and introduction of the so-called Gospel of Barnabas.

Slomp, Jan.
Rome: PISAI, c1978. 46 p.
*Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation,
etc. Apocryphal books (New Testament) --
Criticism, interpretation, etc. Literary
forgeries and mystifications.*

BS2860.B42 S56 1978

The Gospel in many tongues: specimens of 872 languages in which the British and Foreign Bible Society has published or circulated some portion of the Bible.

London: British and Foreign Bible Society, c1965.
"Wherever possible, the passage of Scripture used is
St. John 3:16." 189 p.
*Polyglot texts, selections, quotations, etc.
Printing -- Specimens.*

P352 John 1965

The Gospel of Barnabas, an essay and inquiry.

Abdul-Ahad, Selim & Gairdner, W.H.T.
Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Insitute of Islamic
Studies, c1975. 39 p.
*Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation,
etc.*

BS2860.B42 A2

The Gospel of Barnabas: "A false testimony".

Jadeed, Iskandar.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d.. 24 p.
Questions answered
*Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation,
etc.*

BS2860.B42.J33

The Gospel of Barnabas: edited and translated from the Italian manuscript in the Imperial Library in Vienna.

Edited and translated by Lonsdale & Laura Ragg.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1907. Photocopied
research copy only. 500 p.
Gospel of Barnabas. English and Italian.

BS2860.B4A3 1986

The Gospel of Barnabas: is this the "Amazing Truth" or is it a "Bare-faced Forgery"?

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1976. 12 p.

Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42.G55 1976

The Gospel of Barnabas: its true value.

Campbell, William F.

Rawalpindi: Christian Study Centre, c1989. Includes bibliographical references. 112 p.

CSC monograph, no. 26

Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42C36 1989

The Gospel of Barnabas.

Translated from the Italian by Lonsdale and Laura Ragg.

Cedar Rapids, IA: Unity Publishing Co., 1973.

Reprint. 273 p.

Gospel of Barnabas. English.

BS2860.B4A3

The Gospel of Barnabas.

Translated from the Italian by Lonsdale and Laura Ragg. Introduced by M.A. Rahim.

Karachi: Begum Aisha Bawany Wakf, c1973.

Reproduction of 1907 original. 285 p.

Gospel of Barnabas. English.

BS2860.B2A3 1973

The Gospel of Jesus Christ according to John.

Hong Kong: United Bible Societies, Asia Pacific

Region, c1989. Includes introduction, study notes, glossary (esp. useful for those from Muslim

backgrounds). British usage translation of The Good News Bible. 140 p.

Bible. N.T. John -- Commentaries.

BS2613 1989

The Gospel of Jesus Christ according to Luke.

Hong Kong: United Bible Societies, Asia Pacific

Region, c1987. Includes introduction, study notes, glossary (esp. useful for those from Muslim

backgrounds). British usage translation of The Good News Bible. 202 p.

Bible. N.T. Luke -- Commentaries.

BS2593 1987

The Gospel of Jesus the Messiah according to John.

Toronto: Canadian Bible Society, c1981. Includes study notes, maps (esp. useful for those from Muslim backgrounds). Today's English Version. 88 p.

Bible. N.T. John -- Commentaries.

BS2613 1981

The Gospel of St. Barnabas: notes and commentary.

Yussef, M.A.

n.p.: Muslim Educational Trust, n.d. 229 p.

Gospel of Barnabas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BS2860.B42.Y87

The Gospel questions the Qur'an: Islam and the Gospel.

Al-Masih, Abd.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1998. On cover:

subtitle: Biblical interpretation of the Qur'an. 132 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A46G67 1998

The Gospel Truth exposes Deedat (A Christian response.)

Birmingham, England: TMFMT, Church Magazines (design and printing), n.d. Critique of points raised

by Ahmed Deedat during his debate with Anis Shorresh, at the Albert Hall in London, 1985. 13 p.

Forums (Discussion and debate) Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.G55G67

The great battle between Adam and Iblis.

Qasmi, Matloob Ahmed.

New Delhi, India: Adam Publishers and Distributors, c2002. 94 p.

Good and evil (Islam)

BP134.G65.Q37 2002

The Great Commission for today.

Howard, David M.

Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1976.

Includes bibliographical references. 112 p.

Great Commission (Bible) Missions

BV2074.H68

The Great Commission, You and the Muslims.

Nehls, Gerhard.

Southdale, RSA: Life Challenge Africa, c1998.

Includes bibliographical references. 135 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.N43 1998

The great debate: Is Jesus God? Royal Albert Hall, London, Dec. 15, 1985. (Anis Shorrosh and Ahmed Deedat). {Videorecording}

Spanish Fort, AL: Anis Shorrosh Evangelistic Association, c1985. Presentations of Anis Shorrosh and Ahmed Deedat, followed by half hour of questions.

Jesus Christ -- Divinity. Islam -- Relations -- Other religions -- Christianity. Christianity -- Other religions -- Islam.

BT216.G74 1985

The great deception: how Muhammad tried to win the Christians for Islam: a critical study of Sura al Imran 3:33-64.

Al-Masih, Abd.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1995. 179 p.

Koran. Surat Al'Imran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Persecution -- Arabia, Southern. Arabia, Southern -- Church history.

BP128.2.A46 1995

The great divide: the failure of Islam and the triumph of the West.

Schmidt, Alvin J.

Boston : Regina Orthodox Press, c2004. Includes index. 332 p

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172 .S36 2004

The great Moghuls.

Gascoigne, Bamber.

Photographs by Christina Gascoigne.

London: Cape, c1971. Bibliography: p. 252-257. 264 p.

Moghul Empire. India -- History -- 1526 -1765.

DS461.G3 1971

The great omission: a biblical basis for world evangelism.

McQuilkin, Robertson.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House, c1984. 103 p.
Missions. Evangelistic work.
BV2061.M35 1984

The great religions of India.

Mitchell, J. Murray.
Edited by James Mitchell.
New York: Young People's Missionary Movement, n. d. Duff missionary lectures delivered in Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1904. 287 p.
India -- Religion.
BL2001.M5

The great theft: wresting Islam from the extremists.

Abou El Fadl, Khaled.
New York, NY : HarperSanFrancisco, c2007.
Includes bibliographical references (p. [291]-308) and index. 322 p.
Islam. Muslims. Islamic fundamentalism. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam
BP161.3 .A25 2007

The great volcano.

Bentley-Taylor, David.
London: China Inland Mission, c1965. 158 p.
Missions -- Indonesia.
BV3340.B4

The greatest story ever told: a tale of the greatest life ever lived.

Oursler, Fulton.
Boston: G.K. Hall, c1979. 617 p.
Jesus Christ -- Biography.
BT301.O85 1979

The growth and organization of the Muslim community in Britain.

Ally, Muhammad Mashuq.
Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, c1979. March 1979 (no. 1) issue of *Research papers*. 10 p.
Research papers
Muslims -- Great Britain -- Social life and customs.
DA125.M87 A45 1979

The gulf within: Canadian Arabs, racism and the Gulf War.

Kashmeri, Zuhair.
Toronto: James Lorimer, c1991. 132 p.
Arabs -- Canada -- Social conditions. Racism -- Canada. Muslims -- Canada -- Social conditions.
FC106.A65K3 1991

The Hajj: a special issue.

New York: Aramco World Magazine, c1974. Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 25, No. 6, Nov. - Dec., 1974). 44 p.
Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca -- Pictorial works.
BP187.3.H35 1974

The Hanifs.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1912. Bibliographical footnotes. 19 p.
The Islam series
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Origin. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
BP55.S45 1912

The hard awakening: the bishop in Iran.

Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan B.
New York: Seabury Press, c1981. 116 p.
Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan B. Iran -- Politics and government. Anglican communion -- Bishops -- Biography. Bishops -- Iran -- Biography.
DS318.8.D43 1981a

The hard awakening: the bishop in Iran.

Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan.
Triangle, SPCK, c1981. 116 p.
Dehqani-Tafti, Hassan B. Iran -- Politics and government. Anglican communion -- Bishops -- Biography. Bishops -- Iran -- Biography.
DS318.8.D43 1981

The hardest place: the biography of Warren and Dorothy Modricker.

Miller, Helen.
Belleville, ON: Guardian Books, c2006. Includes biographical references. 270 p.
Modricker, Warren. Modricker, Dorothy. Missionaries -- Somalia -- Biography. Missionaries -- United States -- Biography.
BV3625.S562 M62 2005

The head of the Ahmadiyyah Movement.

Khan, Muhammad Zafarullah.
London: J.D. Shams, The London Mosque. n.d. 36 p.
Ahmadiyya.
BP195.A6.K43H43

The heavenly man: the remarkable true story of Chinese Christian Brother Yun.

Yun, Brother, with Hattaway, Paul.
Carlisle, U.K.: Piquant Press, c2003. Includes index. 351 p.
Christianity -- China. Persecution -- China. Brother Yun. House churches -- China.
BR1297.Y86 2003

The heavenly man.

Hunt, David G.
White Rock, BC: Worldserve Ministries, c1999. 44 p.
Christianity -- China. Persecution -- China. Brother Yun. House churches -- China.
BR1297.H86 1999

The heirs of the Prophet Muhammad: and the roots of the Sunni-Shia schism.

Rogerson, Barnaby.
London: Abacus, c2006. Includes bibliographical references and index. 415 p.
Aishah, ca. 614-67 Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib, Caliph, 600 (ca.)-661. Islam -- History. Shi'ah -- Relations -- Sunnites. Sunnites -- Relations -- Shi'ah.
BP55.R64 2006

The hesitant dawn: Christianity in Pakistan, 1579-1760.

Rooney, John.
Rawalpindi, Pakistan: Christian Study Centre, c1984.
Includes index and bibliography. 120 p.
Pakistan Christian history monograph, no. 2.
Missions -- Pakistan -- History. Pakistan -- Church history.

BV3256.R68 1984

The hidden half: discovering the world of unreached peoples.

Wilson, Sam & Aeschliman, Gordon.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1984. 152 p.
Missions. Evangelistic work.

BV2061.W55

The hidden origins of Islam: new research into its early history.

Edited by Karl-Heinz Ohlig and Gerd-R. Puin.
Amherst, N.Y. : Prometheus Books, c2010. Includes bibliographical references. 405 p.
Islam -- History.

BP55 .H53 2010

The Hindu religious tradition.

Hopkins, Thomas J.
Encino, CA: Dickenson Pub., c1971. Bibliography: p. 143-149. 156 p.
Religious life of man
Hinduism.

BL1202.H66

The historical development of Islamic groups in the United States.

n.p., n.d. 27 p.
Islam -- United States -- History. Muslims -- United States -- Religious life and customs.

E184.M88H57

The historical development of the Qur'an.

Sell, Edward.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent: People International, n.d.
Reprinted version of 1898 version? 206 p.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP130.S38

The history of philosophy in Islam.

Boer, T.J. de.
New York: Dover Publications, c1967. Republication of 1903 work. 216 p.
Philosophy, Islamic -- History.

B741.B7

The history of the Qur'anic text: from revelation to compilation: a comparative study with the Old and New Testaments.

Al-Azami, Muhammad Mustafa.
Leicester: UK Islamic Academy, c2003. Includes bibliographical references and index. 376 p.
Koran -- History. Koran -- Comparative studies.

BP131.A93 2003

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments: the New King James Version.

Nashville, TN: Gideons International, c1985.
Bible. English. New King James. 1985

BS195.N38 1985

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments. Authorized King James Version.

Toronto: Gideons International, c1962?
Bible. English. Authorized. 1962?

BS185 1962

The Holy Bible, New Urdu Bible version. (Kitab-e-Muqaddas).

Colorado Springs, CO: International Bible Society, c2005. 1266 p.
Bible. Urdu. New Urdu Bible Version (NUBV). 2005.

BS315.U73 2005

The Holy Bible. Contemporary English Version. 1995.

New York: American Bible Society, c1995. Includes maps and mini dictionary. 1109 p.
Bible. English. Contemporary English Version. 1995.

BS195.C66a 1995

The Holy Bible. New Testament and Psalms. Contemporary English Version. 1995.

Toronto: Canadian Bible Society, c1995. Includes maps and mini dictionary. 1093 p.
Bible. N.T. English. Contemporary English Version. 1995.

BS2095.C66a 1995

The Holy Book of God: an introduction.

Shenk, David W.
Achimota, Ghana: A.C. Press, c1981. Bibliography: p. 68-69. 69 p.
Bible -- Inspiration. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BS480.S54 1981

The Holy Gospel also called the New Testament, Study edition.

Brisbane, Aust.: United Bible Societies, Asia Pacific Region, c2001 Australian usage edition of the Good News Bible. Includes maps. extensive study notes and glossary. Study notes are esp. geared to the needs of Muslim readers. 928 p.

Bible. N.T. English. Good News Version, c2001. Bible. N.T. Commentaries.

BS2095.H65 2001

The holy gospel, the revelation of Jesus the Messiah to the world as translated into English by As Sayyid Al Imaam Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, Book 4, Edition 62.

New York: Ansaaru Allah Publications, c1984.
Described as a revelation coming to the writer after the opening of the seventh seal of the Book of the Revelation in 1970. 130 p.

Afro-Americans -- Religion. Cults -- U.S. Jesus Christ -- Controversial literature.

BR563.N4.H65 1984

The Holy Injil: First Book: Matthew. English translation.

Colorado Springs, CO: IBS, c2001. Includes extensive expanantory notes for Muslims. 90 p.
Bible. N.T. Matthew.

BS2575.3.H65 2001

The Holy Qur'an: English translation of the meanings, and commentary.

Edited by the Presidency of Islamic Researches, IFTA

Al-Madinah Al-Munawarah: King Fahd Holy Qur'an Printing Complex, c1989? Based on Yusuf Ali's translation. Arabic and English in parallel columns, with commentary in English 2082 p.

Koran. English.

BP109.A446 1989

The Holy Qur'an: text, translation and commentary.

Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, c1987. Arabic and English in parallel columns, commentary in English. Includes index. 1862 p.

Koran. English

BP100 1987

The holy Qur'an.

Translation and commentary by A. Yusuf Ali. American Trust Publications, c1977. 1862 p.

Koran. English.

BP109 1977

The Holy Quran's message to Jews & Christians.

Compiled and edited by Dr. Arafat El-Ashi. Etobicoke, ON: Muslim World League, c1999. Includes bibliographical references. 68 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Judaism.

BP172.H65 1996

The Holy Spirit in Qur'an and Bible.

Mylrea, C.G. & Abdul-Masih, Iskandur. General Editor, Edward Sell.

London: Christian Literature Society for India, c1910. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. Bound with 4 other titles in the series. 53 p.

The Islam series

Holy Spirit.

BP172.S45A47

The holy sword: the story of Islam from Muhammad to the present.

Payne, Robert.

New York: Harper, c1959. 335 p.

Islamic countries -- History.

DS223.P3

The house of Islam.

Cragg, Kenneth.

Belmont, CA: Dickenson Pub., c1969. Bibliography: p. 107-110. 117 p.

The religious life of man

Islam.

BP161.2.C72

The house of Islam.

Cragg, Kenneth.

Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Pub., c1975. Includes bibliography (p. 136-140) and index. 145 p.

The religious life of man

Islam.

BP161.2.C72 1975

The Hutto - El Dareer debate.

Hutto, Hiram O.

Athens, AL: Hutto, c1978. 181 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.H88 1978

The idea of personality in Sufism: three lectures delivered in the University of London.

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.

Lahore: Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, c1964. Reprint of 1922 edition. Includes bibliographical references and index. 105 p.

Sufism.

BP189.2.N5 1964

The ideology of Pakistan and its implementation.

Iqbal, Javid.

Lahore: Gulam Ali, c1959. 176 p.

Pakistan -- Politics and government.

JQ550.I6

The Indian Ocean and global trade.

Saudi Aramco Word, July/August 2005 edition.

Includes bibliographical references. Eight articles in this issue focus on the Indian Ocean trade. 64 p.

Indian Ocean Region -- Commerce -- History.

Europe -- Commerce -- Indian -- History.

HF386.I53 2005

The infallibility of revelation and the sins of the Prophets.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1991. 128 p.

The true guidance, part one

Infallibility (Philosophy) -- Religious aspects --

Prophets -- Pre-Islamic. Muhammad,

Prophet, d. 632 -- Appreciation. Sin (Islam)

BP166.I54 1991

The infallibility of the Torah and the Gospel.

Jadeed, Iskander.

Basel, Switzerland: Centre for Young Adults, c197?

72 p.

Questions answered

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Koran --

Relation to the Bible.

BS480.J33

The infallibility of the Torah and the Gospel.

Jadeed, Iskander.

Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 64 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Koran --

Relation to the Bible.

BS480.J33a

The infidel.

Piccard, Pierre.

Saskatoon, SK: Thistledown Press, c2005. 206 p.

Armenian Massacres, 1915-1923 -- Fiction.

PS8581.I3317I53 2005

The influence of animism on Islam: an account of popular superstitions.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

London: Central Board of Missions & SPCK, c1920.

Bibliography: p. 245-246. 246 p.

Animism. Islam.

BP175.A6Z8

The influence of Islam upon Africa.

Trimingham, J. Spencer.

London: Longmans, c1968. Includes bibliography (p. 142-144) and index. 159 p.

Islam -- Africa. Africa -- Religious life and customs.

BP64.A1T7 1968

The Injil (Good News) of Jesus the Messiah according to John.

Toronto: Canadian Bible Society, c1991. Includes study notes, maps (esp. useful for those from Muslim backgrounds). Today's English Version. 84 p.
Bible. N.T. John -- Commentaries.

BS2613 1991

The Injil of Jesus the Messiah according to John.

n.p., c1977. Cover and title page designed for those from Muslim backgrounds. Revised Standard Version. "Printed for The People of God". p. 88-111
Bible. N.T. John.

BS2613 1977

The integrity of the Bible according to the Qur'an and the Hadith.

Hahn, Ernest & Adelphi, Ghiyathuddin.
Mississauga, Canada: Philoxenia/Hospitality, c1993.. Includes bibliographical references. 53 p.
Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.H34 1993

The integrity of the Bible according to the Qur'an and the Hadith.

Hahn, Ernest.
Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies, c1977. Includes bibliographical references. 50 p.
Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.H34 1977

The integrity of the Bible according to the Qur'an. {Videorecording}

Hahn, Ernest.
Mississauga, Canada: Philoxenia/Hospitality, c1994. Debate between Dr. Jamal Badawi and Dr. Ernest Hahn. Filmed at University of Waterloo, each speaker having 40 minutes presentation and 5 minutes of resume. Includes question and answer period.

Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BP134.B4.I58 1994

The international atlas.

Edited by R.J.M. Leverenz.
Chicago: Rand McNally, c1977. 312 p.; 222 p.
Atlases.

G1019.R15 1977

The Iran crisis.

Wead, Doug.
Plainfield, NJ: Haven Books, c1980. 230 p.
Iran -- Politics and government, 1979-

DS318.8.W4

The Islam debate: Josh McDowell and John Gilchrist vs. Ahmed Deedat.

McDowell, Josh & Gilchrist, John.
San Bernardino, CA: Campus Crusade for Christ, c1983. 199 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Apologetics.

BP172.M39 1983

The Islamic AntiChrist: the shocking truth about the real nature of the beast.

Richardson, Joel.
Los Angeles, WND Books, c2009 Includes bibliographical references. Same content as AntiChrist: Islam's awaited Messiah. 276 p.
Eschatology -- Islamic. Islam -- 21st century. Eschatology -- Biblical teaching.

BP166.8.R53 2009

The Islamic dynasties.

Bosworth, C.E.
Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, c1967. Includes index. 245 p.
Islamic surveys, 5
Islamic countries -- Kings and rulers. Islamic countries -- History, outlines, syllabi, etc.

DS223.B747

The Islamic faith.

Arnold, Thomas Walker.
London: Ernest Benn, c1928. Includes bibliographical references. 80 p.
Benn's sixpenny library
Islam.

BP161.A691 1983

The Islamic invasion.

Morey, Robert A.
Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, c1992. Originally entitled: "Islam unveiled". Includes bibliographical references and index. 197 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature.

BT1170.M67 1992

The Islamic Middle East: a short annotated bibliography for high school teachers and libraries.

Compiled by E. Birnbaum, L.M. Kenny, M.E. Marmura and G.M. Wickens.
Toronto: University of Toronto, c1975. 45 p.
Muslims -- Middle East -- Bibliography. Islamic countries -- Bibliography.

Z3499.9.I85 1975

The Islamic mode of worship.

Ahmad, Mirza Bashir-ud-Din Mahmud.
Punjab, India: Qadian, n.d. 39 p.
Islam -- Prayer-books and Devotions. Prayer -- Islam. Islam -- Customs and practices.

BP183.3.A36

The Islamic republic: the challenge of Pakistan.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: BMMF, n.d. Includes 1 page bibliography. 51 p.
Challenge series, no. 6.
Pakistan. Christian missions to Muslims -- Pakistan. Bible and Medical Missionary Fellowship.

BV3256.S73I85

The Islamic threat: myth or reality?

Esposito, John L.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1992. Includes bibliographical references and index. 247 p.
Islam -- 20th century. Islamic fundamentalism.

BP60.E84 1992

The Islamic understanding of death and resurrection.

Edited by Yvonne Yazbeck Haddad and Jane Idleman Smith.
Albany: SUNY, c1994. Includes bibliography (p. 521-533) and index. 545 p.
SUNY series in Middle Eastern studies
Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6M86 1994

The Islamic understanding of death and resurrection.

Smith, Jane Idleman & Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck.
Albany: SUNY, c1981. Includes bibliography (p. 245-254) and index.
Eschatology, Islamic.

BP166.8.S55

The Islamic view of major Christian teachings: the role of Jesus Christ, sin, faith and forgiveness.

Schirrmacher, Christine.
Hamburg, Germany: RVB International, c2001.
Includes bibliographical references. 24 p.
RVB International, 7
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.S35 2001

The Islamic view of women and the family.

Abdul-Rauf, Muhammad.
New York: R. Speller, c1977. Bibliography: p. 170-171. 171
Family -- Religious life. Muslim women.

BP188.3.F3A24

The Islamic way of life.

Maududi, S. Abul a'la.
Translated and edited by Khurshid Ahmad.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1974. Translation of Islam Ka nizam hayat. Includes index. 80 p.
Religious life (Islam)

BP188.M3813 1974

The Islamic world.

McNeill, William Hardy, & Waldman, Marilyn Robinson, comp.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1973. Includes bibliographical references. 468 p.
Readings in world history, v. 6
Islam -- History. History -- Sources.

D5.M27

The Islamism debate.

Edited by Martin Kramer.
Tel Aviv University, c1997. Includes index and bibliographical references. 178 p.
Dayan Center Papers 120
Islam -- 20th century. Islam and politics -- Islamic countries. Muslims -- Islamic countries.

BP173.7 .I875 1997

The Islamist: why I joined radical Islam in Britain, what I saw inside and why I left.

Husain, Ed.
London: Pengu, c2007. 288 p.
Muslims -- Great Britain. Islamic fundamentalism -- Great Britain. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Islam and politics -- Great Britain.

BP65.G7 H87 2007

The Islamization of Central Asia: a case study of Uzbekistan.

Ibrahim, Diloram.
Markfield, U.K.: Islamic Foundation, c1993. Includes bibliographical references. 32 p.
Islam -- Uzbekistan. Uzbekistan -- Religion.

BL65.C8I27 1993

The Jewish discovery of Islam, Parts 1 and 2, taken from "The Jewish discovery of Islam: studies in honor of Bernard Lewis".

Edited by Martin Kramer.
Tel Aviv : Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, Tel Aviv University, c1999.
Research copy only. Downloaded from internet.
Excerpt from the book of the same title, based on contributions to the 1996 conference at Tel Aviv University. 25 & 21 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Judaism -- Congresses. Judaism -- Relations -- Islam -- Congresses.

DS115.J34a 1999

The jinn in the Qur'an and the Sunna.

Ashour, Mustafa.
Translated by Aisha Bewley.
London: Dar Al Taqwa, c1989. 65 p.
Jinn.

BP134.J52.A84 1989

The Kabyle people.

Wysner, Glora May.
New York: privately printed, c1945. Phd. thesis for Hartford Seminary. Bibliography: p. 14-220. 223 p.
Kabyles.

DT298.K2W9

The Kasbas of Southern Morocco.

Landau, Rom.
London: Faber, c1969. Includes index. 185 p.
Fortification -- Morocco. Morocco -- Description and travel.

DT310.2.L3

The Kashmir dispute.

Khan, M. Zafrulla.
Karachi: Pakistan Institute of International Affairs, c1950. 24 p.
Kashmir -- Politics and government.

DS485.K2K52

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, Part 1.

Washington, D.C.: Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia, c1951. 45 p.
Saudi Arabia.

DS204.K56 1951

**The kitchen saint and the heritage of Islam, or
The practice of the presence of God:
conversations, spiritual maxims and letters of
Brother Lawrence, a discalced Carmelite.**

Translated from the French, with commentary by
Elmer H. Douglas.
Unpublished bound notes, n.d.. Translation and
notes of a United Methodist Church appointee
presenting his views on Muslim influences on Brother
Lawrence's writings. 94 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Christian life --
Catholic authors. Mysticism.*

BX2349.L3825D68

The kite runner.

Hosseini, Khaled.
N.p.: Anchor Canada, c2004. 394 p.
Afghanistan -- Fiction.

PS3608.O77K58 2004

The Koran interpreted.

Translated from the Arabic with an introduction by
Arthur J. Arberry.
Oxford: Oxford University Press, c1998. 673 p.
Oxford World's classics
Koran. English.

BP109.A7 1998

The Koran interpreted.

Arberry, Arthur J.
London: Allen & Unwin, c1963. Vol. 1: Suras I - XX;
Vol 2: Suras XXI-CXIV. 350 p. & 367 p.
Spalding library of religion
Koran. English.

BP109.A7 1963

**The Koran, commonly called Al Koran of
Mohammed.**

Translated by George Sale.
London: Frederick Warne, c1889. Includes index.
470 p.
Koran. Introductions.

BP109.S3 1889

**The Koran, translated from the Arabic by the Rev.
J.M. Rodwell, c1929.**

Rodwell, J.M.
London: Dent, c1929. First issue of this edition,
1909. 506 p.
Everyman's library; 380.
Koran. English.

BP109.R6 1929

**The Koran, translated from the Arabic by the Rev.
J.M. Rodwell, c1963.**

Rodwell, J.M.
London: Dent, c1963. First issue of this edition,
1909. 506 p.
Everyman's library; 380.
Koran. English.

BP109.R6 1963

**The Koran, translated from the Arabic by the Rev.
J.M. Rodwell.**

Translated by J.M. Rodwell.
London: Dent, c1977. First issue of this edition,
1909. 506 p.
Everyman's library
Koran. English.

BP109.R69 1977

**The Koran; or Alcoran of Mohammed; with
explanatory notes; various readings from
Savery's version of the Koran; and a preliminary
discourse on the religious and political condition
of the Arabs before the days of Mohammed.**

Translated by George Sale.
London: William Tegg & Co., c1877. 516 p.
Koran. Introductions.

BP109.S3 1877

The Koran: hidden truth about Jesus Christ.

Bello, Andrew.
Garki-Abuja, Nigeria: Andrew Bello Ministries, c2000.
Author was compelled to go into hiding after
distributing this book in Nigeria. 58 p.
*Jesus Christ in the Koran. Koran -- Relation
to the Bible. Koran -- Criticism and
interpretation.*

BP172.B455 2000

The Koran: with parallel Arabic text.

Translated with notes by N.J. Dawood.
London: Penguin, c1995. Includes index. 613 p.
Penguin classics
Koran. English & Arabic.

BP109.D32 1995

The Koran.

Translated with notes by N.J. Dawood.
Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin, c1968. 430
p.
Koran.

BP109.K45 1968

The Koran.

Translated with notes by N.J. Dawood.
Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin, c1974. 430
p.
Koran.

BP109.K45 1974

**The Kurdish people: in harm's way.
{Videorecording}**

Friends of the Kurds / Mediaquest: Seattle, c1999.
Outlines history of the Kurds showing isolation ("The
Kurds have no friends") & fragmentation. Shows
great suffering in the land where perhaps the Garden
of Eden was located & appeals for loving Christian
outreach to Kurds everywhere.
*Kurds. Christian missions to Muslims --
Kurdistan.*

BV3173.K873 1999

The Kurds and Kurdistan.

Kinnane, Derk.
London: Oxford University Press, c1964.
Bibliography: p. 86. 85 p.
Kurds.

DS51.K7K5

**The Kurds: who cares? / Kurds: KOM cares!
{Videorecording}**

Jona, Switzerland: KOM/Tommy Lee Video
Productions, c199?

Scenes from contemporary Kurdistan with a brief
history, geography and explanation of the plight of the
Kurds. Describes Christian outreach, incl. that of
KOM, with several testimonies of converts, and
encourages more involvement. Exec. Producer:
Peter Pikkert.

*Kurds. Kurdish Outreach Ministries.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Kurdistan.*

BV3173 .K87

**The Lamb in 'The Prince of Egypt': a manual for
stimulating conversational witness via the video,
'Prince of Egypt'.**

Foster, David.

Claremont, South Africa: Life Challenge Africa,
c2000. Includes a two page tract, "A beautiful name
for God" (p. 26-27). 26 p.

*Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Jesus Christ --
Crucifixion.*

BT235.F67L36 2000

The Lamb of God.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims,
n.d.. 11 p.

*Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Jesus Christ --
Crucifixion.*

BT235.G55L36

The Lamb.

Cross, John R.

Illustrated by Ian Mastin.

Olds, AB: GoodSeed Int'l, c2007. 183 p.

Bible -- Juvenile literature.

BS539.C76 2007

The lame take the prey: an autobiography.

Ruscoe, A.W.

Minneapolis, MN: Bethany Fellowship, c1968. 152
p.

World Evangelization Crusade.

BV3705.R87A3

**The land of the vanished church: a survey of
North Africa.**

Cooksey, Joseph James.

London: World Dominion Press, c1926. 107 p.

World dominion survey

*Missions -- Africa, North. Africa, North --
Church history.*

BV3510.C73

The lands between.

Badeau, John Stothoff.

New York: Friendship Press, c1958. 138 p.

*Middle East -- Description and travel. Middle
East -- Religion.*

DS49.B232

**The last days of Europe : epitaph for an old
continent.**

Laqueur, Walter.

New York : Thomas Dunne Books/St. Martin's Press,
2009. Includes bibliographical references and index.
247 p.

*Immigrants -- Europe. Europe -- Social
conditions -- 21st century. Europe --
Civilization -- 21st century.*

HN373.5 .L34 2009

**The last great frontier: essays on Muslim
evangelism.**

Compiled by Phil Parshall.

Quezon City, Philippines: Open Doors, c2000.

Includes bibliographical references (p. 464-467).
467 p.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and culture.*

BV2625.L34 2000

The last of the giants.

Otis, George.

Tarrytown, NY: Chosen Books, c1991. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 269-272). 272 p.

*Bible -- Prophecies -- Middle East. Christian
missions to Muslims.*

BS649.N45 O85 1991

**The last trumpet: a comparative study in
Christian-Islamic eschatology.**

Shahid, Samuel.

n.p.: Xulon Press, c2005. Includes bibliographical
references and glossary. 305 p.

*Eschatology, Islamic. Eschatology -- Biblical
teaching. Christianity and other religions --
Islam -- Sources. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity -- Sources.*

BP172.S535 2005

The last word on the Middle East.

Prince, Derek.

Lincoln, VA : Chosen Books, c1982. Bibliography: p.
156-157. 157 p.

*Jews -- Restoration. Bible -- Prophecies.
Israel. Israel. Jewish-Arab relations.*

BS649.J5P69 1982

**The Lausanne Covenant: an exposition and
commentary.**

Stott, John R.W.

Minneapolis, MN: World Wide Publications, c1975.
38 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 3

Missions. Evangelistic Work.

*International Congress on World Evangelism
(1st: 1974, Lausanne, Switzerland)*

BV3790.S88

The law of apostasy in Islam.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

London: Marshall Brothers, c1924. Bibliography: p.
163-164. 164 p.

*Apostasy -- Islam. Christian missions to
Muslims. Christianity and other religions --
Islam.*

BP168.Z83 1924

**The League of Arab States: a study in the
dynamics of regional organization.**

MacDonald, Robert W.

Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c1965.
Bibliography: p. 381-388. 407 p.

League of Arab States.

DS36.2.M3

The legacy of Al-Andalus.

Houston, TX: Aramco World Magazine, c1993.
Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 44,
No. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1993) focussing on Moorish Spain.
48 p.

*Spain -- Civilization -- 711-1516. Muslims --
Spain -- History. Andalusia (Spain) --
History.*

DP302.L44 1993

The legacy of Arab-Islam in Africa: a quest for inter-religious dialogue.

Azumah, John Alembillah.
Oxford: OneWorld, c2001. Includes bibliography (p.
241-256) and index. 264 p.

*Islam -- Africa. Africa -- Religion. Slavery
and Islam -- Africa. Africa -- Civilization --
Islamic influences.*

BP64.A1A98 2001

The legacy of Islam.

Edited by Joseph Schacht and C.E. Bosworth.
Oxford: Clarendon, c1974. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 530 p.

Islam. Civilization, Islamic.

DS36.85.S3 1974

The legacy of jihad: Islamic holy war and the fate of non-Muslims.

Bostom, Andrew G.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c2005. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 759 p.

*Jihad. War -- Religious aspects -- Islam.
Dhimmis. Minorities (Islamic law).*

BP182.L45 2005

The life and correspondence of Thomas Valpy French, first bishop of Lahore.

Birks, H.A.
London: John Murray, 1895. 2 vol.
French, Thomas Valpy, 1825-1891.

BX5680.F7B5

The life and religion of Mohammed, the Prophet of Arabia.

Menezes, J.L.
Harrison, NY: Roman Catholic Books, c1912.
Originally published in 1912. New reprint. 194 p.
*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Islam --
Origin.*

BP161.M46 1912

The life and teaching of Jesus the Messiah.

Clark, Dennis E.
Elgin, IL: Dove Publications, c1977. Includes
bibliographical references. Title translated: "Sirat-ul-
Masih, Isa, ibn Maryam". 200 p.
*Jesus Christ -- Biography. Jesus Christ --
Teachings.*

BT301.2.C537L54 1977

The life of Christ as God inspired Luke in the Holy Injil.

N.p.: IBS, c2006. NIV version. Includes explanatory
text throughout in blue font, (esp. useful for those
from Muslim backgrounds). 112 p.

Bible. N.T. Luke -- Commentaries.

BS2595.3 2006

The life of Muhammad: a translation of Ishaq's Sirat rasul Allah.

Ibn Hisham, Abd al-Malik.
Translation, Introduction and notes by A. Guillaume.
London: Oxford University Press, c1955. 813 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.I25 1955

The life of Muhammad: The persecuted prophet in Mecca.

Ibn Hisham, Abd al-Malik.
Translated from Arabic into German by Dr. Gustav
Weil, rev. & expanded by Abd al-Masih.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1997. Volume 2 not
yet printed 217 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.I25 1997 V. 1

The life of Muhammad.

Sell, Edward.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1913. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 238 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.S45 1913

The life of Muslim women.

Brighton, U.K.: FFM (U.K.), c1980. Bibliography: p.
46-47. Anonymously written; not the same author as
earlier work of same title in this series. 47 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 5

Women in Islam. Muslim women.

HQ1170.L54 1980

The life of Muslim women.

Jones, V.R. Bevan
Brighton, U.K.: FFM (U.K.), n.d. Not the same author
as later work of same title in this series. 24 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 5

Women in Islam. Muslim women.

HQ1170.J66

The life of the Rev. Mawlawi Dr. 'Imad ud-Din Lahiz.

Translated from the Urdu by Ernest Hahn.
Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Institute, c1978.
17 p.

*Christian Converts from Islam. Lahiz, Rev.
Mawlawi Dr. 'Imad ud-Din.*

BV2626.4.L34 1978

The life story of Dr. Sa'eed of Iran: Kurdish physician to princes and peasants, nobles and nomads.

Rasooli, Jay M. & Allen, Cady H.
Grand Rapids, MI: Grand Rapids International
Publications, c1958. 189 p.

Sa'eed, Dr., 1863-1942. Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.S3R3 1958

The life story of Dr. Sa'eed of Iran: Kurdish physician to princes and peasants, nobles and nomads.

Rasooli, Jay M. & Allen, Cady H.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1983. 189
p.

Sa'eed, Dr., 1863-1942. Missions -- Iran.

BV3217.S3R3 1983

The light of revelation: glimpse of the meanings of the original divine revelation to mankind -- the Quran.

Singapore: Muslim Converts' Association of Singapore, n.d. 30 p.
Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.L54

The Light of the World.

Ford, George.
Rikon, Switzerland: Good Way, n.d. 86 p.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices -- Biblical teaching. Jesus Christ -- Koranic teaching.

BP134.J37.F67

The lively credentials of God.

Cragg, Kenneth.
London: Darton, Longman & Todd, c1995. Includes notes (p. 219-242) and index. 252 p.
God -- Proof. God -- Attributes.

BT101.C73 1995

**The love of Christ for Iran and beyond.
{Videorecording}**

Godalming, Surrey: ELAM, n.d. Offers testimony of an Iranian convert from Islam and promotes prayer and action in reaching out to Iranians.
Missions -- Iran.

BV3215.L68

The love of God in the Quran and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1980. 32 p.
Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 7.
God -- Love. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP134.G6.G55 1980

The love of God in the Quran and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.
Sheffield: FFM, c1980. 31 p.
Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 7.
God -- Love. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP134.G6.G55 1980b

The love that was stronger: Liliás Trotter of Algiers.

Stewart, I.R. Govan.
London: Lutterworth Press, c1958. 96 p.
Trotter, Liliás, 1853-1928. Missionaries -- Algeria.

BV3587.T76S73

The Maghreb: ancient North Africa yearns for rebirth.

Colorado Springs, CO: AD2000 and Beyond, n.d. 10 p.
Africa, North -- Religious life and customs.

DT194.M34

The main challenges for committed Christians in serving Muslims.

Al-Masih, Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1996. 133 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.A46 1996

The makers of Arab history.

Hitti, Philip K.
New York: St. Martin's Press, c1968. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 268 p.
Islamic Empire -- Biography.

D198.3.H5

The making of a pioneer: Percy Mather of Central Asia.

Cable, Mildred.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1935. 288 p.
Mather, Percy Cunningham. Missions -- Asia, Central. Asia, Central -- Description and travel.

BV3220.C33 1935a

The Mamluks in Egypt.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1914. Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. 54 p.
The Islam series
Mamelukes. Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517.

DT96.S45 1914

The man from Gadara: a true story of Muslims transformed by the power of the Gospel.

Muller, Roland.
n.p., Roland Muller, c2003. 301 p.
Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.4.H43 2003

The manners & customs of the modern Egyptians.

Lane, Edward William.
London: J.M. Dent, c1908. 630 p.
Everyman's library
Egypt -- Social life and customs.

DT70.L27 1908

The Marsh Arabs.

Thesiger, Wilfred.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1967. 233 p.
Iraq -- Description and travel.

DS70.6.T531 1967

The Master of the impossible: sayings, for the most part in parable, from the letters and journals of Liliás Trotter.

Trotter, Liliás.
Arranged by Constance E. Padwick.
London: SPCK, c1938. 220 p.
Missions -- Africa, North.

BV3510.T7

The meaning of the glorious Koran.

Translated by William Marmaduke Pickthall.
New York: New American Library, c1953. 464 p.
NAL Mentor Books, 94
Koran. English.

BP109.P5 1953

The meaning of the glorious Qur'an: text translation and commentary.

Translated by Abdullah Yusuf Ali.
Cairo: Dar al-Kitab Al-Lubnani, c1980? 1862 p.
Koran. English and Arabic.

BP109 1980b

The meaning of the illustrious Quran, being English translation of the Holy Quran.

Translated by Allama Abdullah Yusuf Ali
Lahore: Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, c1957. Without Arabic text 479 p.
Koran. English.

BP109 1957

The men of the veil.

Hodgson, Kenneth O.
London: Sudan Interior Mission, n.d. 15 p.
Taureg (African people) -- Missions.

BV3625.S8.H63

The message of Islam : being a résumé of the teaching of the Qur-ān: with special reference to the spiritual and moral struggles of the human soul.

Ali, Abdullah Yusuf, 1872-1952.
New Delhi: Kitab Bhavan, c1990. 127 p.
Koran.

BP130 .Y8

The message of Islam.

Siddiqui, M.M..
Muslim Students' Association of the United States and Canada, c1972. 15 p.
Islam -- Study and teaching.

BP161.2.S53 1972

The message of the Holy Book of God concerning the true path to life.

McDowell, Bruce A.
Philadelphia, PA: Tenth International Fellowship, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 169 p.
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS592.M33 2003

The message of the Tawrat, the Zabur and the Injil.

Beirut: Bible Society in Lebanon, c1980. 10 leaflets with scripture on salvation themes. unpagged
Devotional literature. Bible. Selections. English.

BS1091.M47 1980

The message: the story of Islam. {Videorecording}

Troy, MI: Anchor Bay Entertainment, c1998. Re-enactment of the traditional Muslim understanding of the earliest years of Islam, and Muhammad's conflicts and triumphs in Medina and Mecca. Starring Anthony Quinn. Two videocassettes in one case.
Islam -- History -- Drama.

PN1997.M47 1998

The messenger, the message, the community: three critical issues for the cross-cultural church-planter.

Muller, Roland.
CanBooks, c2006 Questions and study notes ending each chapter 393 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M85 M88 2006

The Middle East : 2000 years from the rise of Christianity to the present day.

Lewis, Bernard.
London: Phoenix Press, c2000. Includes index, bibliographical notes and maps. 433 p.
Middle East -- History.

DS62.L49 2000

The Middle East and Moslem culture.

Ewing, Ethel E.
Chicago: Rand McNally, c1967. p. 251 - 317
Our widening world; 3
Middle East -- Civilization. Civilization, Islamic.

DS38.E87

The Middle East and South Asia. (1972 edition.)

Edited by Ray L. Cleveland.
Washington, DC: Stryker-Post Publications, c1967. various
World today series
Middle East -- Periodicals. South Asia, -- Periodicals.

DS44.C55

The Middle East and the West.

Lewis, Bernard.
London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1968, c1963. Includes bibliographical references. 164 p.
Middle East -- Politics and government.

DS63.L44 1968

The Middle East and the West.

Lewis, Bernard.
New York: Harper & Row, c1964. Includes bibliographical references. 164 p.
Harper Torchbooks, The Academic Library, TB 1274
Middle East -- Politics and government.

DS63.L44 1964

The Middle East crisis: a personal interpretation.

Pasha, Glubb.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1969. 62 p.
Arab-Israeli conflict.

DS119.7.P37 1969

The Middle East handbook: information for temporary residents.

Tunbridge Wells, Kent: MECO, c1993. 72 p.
Missionaries -- Training of. Middle East -- Description and travel.

BV2091.M53 1993

The Middle East handbook: information for temporary residents.

Tunbridge Wells, Kent: MECO, c1986. 60 p.
Missionaries -- Training of. Middle East -- Description and travel.

BV2091.M53 1986

The Middle East in transition: twelve essays.

Bensch, Donald & Fry, George C.
n.p., c1970. Includes bibliographical references. 148 p.
Middle East -- Politics and government, 1945- Middle East -- Social conditions. Middle East -- Religion.

DS63.M52

The Middle East in world affairs.

Lenczowski, George.
Ithaca: Cornell University Press, c1980. Includes bibliography (p. 821-837) and index. 862 p.
Middle East -- History -- 20th century. Near East -- Politics and government.

DS62.8.L46 1980

The Middle East, yesterday and today.

Edited by David W. Miller and Clark D. Moore.
New York: Bantam Books, c1970. Bibliography: p. 346-350. 364 p.
The George School readings on developing lands
Arab countries.

DS37.7.M5

The Middle East: a handbook.

Adams, Michael.
London: Blond, c1971. Includes bibliographies. 633 p.
Handbooks to the modern world.
Middle East.

DS44.A3

The Middle East: crossroads of civilization.

Fry, C. George & King, James Roy.
Columbus, OH: Charles E. Merrill, c1973. 279 p.
World cultures in perspective
Middle East.

DS44.F79 1973

The Middle East: the history, the cultures, the conflicts, the faiths.

New York: Time Books, 2006. Photographic essay. 122 p.
Middle East. Arab-Israeli conflicts.

DS44.M53 2006

The Middle East.

Bucher, Henry Jr.
Editorial director: Donald K. Swearer.
West Haven, CN: Pendulum Press, c1973.
Bibliography: p. 161-172. 149 p.
The third world
Minorities -- Middle East. Middle East -- History.

DS58.B83

The Middle Eastern mentality and modernization.

Jennings, George J.
Le Mars, IA: Middle East Missions Research, c1994.
Bibliography: p. 347-351. 351 p.
Middle East -- Social life and customs.

DS44.J46 1994

The mission and death of Jesus in Islam and Christianity.

Zahniser, A. H. Mathias
Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, c2008. Includes bibliographical references and index. 268 p.
Faith meets faith
Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.Z25 2008

The missionary as historian: William Miller and the Baha'i faith.

Martin, Douglas.
New Haven, CN: National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the United States, c1976. A review of William McElwee Miller's "The Baha'i faith: its history and teachings". Reprinted from World Order, a Baha'i magazine. {21} p., p. 43 - 65
Bahai faith.

BP365.M49.M37 1976

The missionary use of the Qur'an: an historical and theological study of the contextualization of the Gospel.

Schlörff, Samuel P.
unpublished, 1984. Bibliography: p. 209-219.
Unpublished Master's thesis, Westminster Theological Seminary. 219 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.S35 1984

The mizan-ul-haqq (Balance of truth), revised and enlarged.

Pfander, C.G.
Revised and enlarged by W. St. Clair Tisdall.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, 1986, c1910. Reprint of 1910 Religious Tract Society edition. Includes bibliographical references. 370 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.P472 1986

The mizan-ul-haqq (Balance of truth), revised and enlarged.

Pfander, C.G.
Revised, enlarged by W. St. Clair Tisdall.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1910. Reprint of 1910 Religious Tract Society edition. Includes bibliographical references. 370 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.P472 1910

The modern history of Egypt.

Vatikiotis, P.J.
London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, c1969.
Bibliography: p. 488-498. 512 p.
Asia-Africa series of modern histories.

Egypt -- History -- 1798- .

DT107.V38

The modern history of Lebanon.

Salibi, K.S.
New York: Frederick A. Praeger, c1965. Includes bibliographical notes (p. 217-219) and index. 229 p.
Praeger Asia-Africa series.

Lebanon -- History.

DS84.S25

The Mohammadan dynasties.

Lane-Poole, Stanley.
Beirut: Khayats, c1966. First published 1893. 361 p.

Kyayats original reprints; no. 18

Islamic countries -- History -- Chronology. Islamic countries -- Kings and rulers -- Genealogy.

DS223.L24 1966

The Mohammedan controversy; Biographies of Mohammed; Sprenger on tradition; The Indian Liturgy; The Psalter.

Muir, William, Sir.

Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1897. Includes bibliographical references and index. 220 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Church of India, Burma and Ceylon. Book of common prayer. Bible. O. T. Psalms -- Liturgical use. [from old catalog] Islam. Sunna.

BP25 .M8

The Mohammedan world of to-day.

Edited by Samuel Zwemer, E.M. Wherry, James L. Barton.

New York: Fleming H. Revell, c1906. Includes index. 302 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- 20th century. Islamic countries.

BV2625.M6 1906

The Mohammedans of China.

Mason, Isaac.

London: China Society, c1922. 19 p.

China Society, no. 9

Muslims -- China.

DS701.C45 no. 9

The momentous sacrifice (The Qur'an: Surah 37:107; 16:123): Lessons from the life of Abraham, the iman to the nations.

Abdallah, Yusuf.

Columbia: n.p.. c2002. 109 p.

Sacrifice -- Islam. Atonement.

Abraham (Biblical patriarch)

BP186.6.A23 2002

The moon-god Allah in the archeology of the Middle East.

Morey, Robert A.

Newport, PA: Research and Education Foundation, c1994. Includes bibliographical footnotes. 20 p.

Islam -- Origin. God (Islam)

BP55.M67 1994

The moral paralysis of Islam.

Warren, T.

London: World Dominion Press, c1927. 7 p.

World Dominion reprints, special articles and short surveys

Islam -- Ethics.

BP173.75.W37 1927

The Moro problem: an approach through education.

Isidro y Santos, Antonio.

Marawi City: Mindanao State University, c1968.

Includes bibliographical references. 141 p.

Muslims -- Philippines -- Education.

LC910.P618

The Moslem doctrine of God: an essay on the character and attributes of Allah according to the Koran and orthodox tradition.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

Boston: American Tract Society, c1905. 120 p.

God (Islam)

BP175.A5Z8

The Moslem world in revolution.

Cash, William Wilson.

London: Church Missionary Society, c1926. First published in 1925. Bibliography: p. 156-157. 160 p.

Islam. Panislamism.

DS38.C37 1926

The Moslem world of today.

Mott, John Raleigh, ed.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, c1925. 420 p.

Islam. Civilization, Islamic. Christian missions to Muslims.

DS38.M65

The Moslem world.

Richmond, VA: Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1955. 16 p.

1955 Foreign Mission Graded Series

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.M675 1955

The Moslem world.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

New York: Young People's Missionary Movement of the United States and Canada, c1908. Revision of *Islam: a challenge to faith*, c1907. "Selected list of books on the Moselm world": p. 222-224. 239 p.

Foreign mission study courses

Islam. Muslims.

BP161.Z8

The mosque and its role in society.

Belteshazzar & Abednego.

U.K?: Pilcrow Press, c2006. Includes bibliography (p. 39 - 40). 40 p.

Mosques. Islam and world politics.

Jihad. Da'wah (Islam). Islam --

Controversial literature.

BP182.S65.M67 2006

The mosque exposed.

Solomon, S. & E. Alamaqdisi.

Charlottesville, VA: ANM Press, c2007. Includes bibliography (p. 89 - 90). 90 p.

Mosques. Islam and world politics.

Jihad. Da'wah (Islam). Islam --

Controversial literature.

BP182.S65.M67a 2006

The mosque in America: a national portrait.

Bagby, Ihsan, Perl, Paul & Froehle, Bryan T.

Washington, D.C.: Council on American-Islamic Relations, 2001. Research copy printed from internet. 62 p.

Muslims -- United States. Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6.B34 2001

The mountains of Israel: the Bible & the West Bank.

Archbold, Norma Parrish.

self-published, c1993.. Bibliography (p. 118) and index. 124 p.

Jewish-Arab relations. Zionism --

Controversial literature. Palestine -- History.

DS119.7 .A73 1993

The move of the Holy Spirit in the 10/40 window.

Bush, Luis & Pegues, Beverly.
Seattle, WA: YWAM, c1999. Includes bibliographical references. 239 p.

Holy Spirit. Evangelistic work.

BV3770.B978 1999

The MSA handbook.

Ann Arbor, MI: Muslim Students' Association of the United States and Canada, c1974. 96 p.

Muslim Students Association of the United States and Canada. Islam -- Societies, etc.

BV970.M8A3 1974

The Mujaddid's conception of tawhid.

Faruqi, Burhan Ahmad.

Delhi : Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli, 1977. Cover title: The Mujaddid's conception of tawhid. Reprint of the 1940 ed. published by Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Lahore. Includes bibliographical references and index. 192 p.

Ahmad Sirhindī, 1563-1624. God (Islam) Sufism.

BP189.3 .F37 1977

The Muqaddimah, an introduction to history.

Ibn Khaldun.

Translated from the Arabic by Franz Rosenthal.

Abridged and edited by N.J. Dawood.

Princeton: Princeton University Press, c1969.

Translation of the author's introduction to his "Kitab al-ibar". 465 p.

Bollingen series, 160.

History -- Philosophy -- Early works up to 1800.

Civilization -- Early works to 1800.

D16.7.I233 1969

The Muqaddimah, an introduction to history.

Ibn Khaldun.

Translated from the Arabic by Franz Rosenthal.

Princeton: Princeton University Press, c1967.

Translation of the author's introduction to his "Kitab al-ibar". 3 volumes in case. Bibliography: v. 3, p. 483-521. various

Bollingen series, 43.

History -- Philosophy -- Early works up to 1800.

Civilization -- Early works to 1800.

D16.7.I28 1967

The Muslim challenge in Europe.

{Videorecording}

Tyrone, GA: Operation Mobilization and Turning Point Team, c1994. Recruiting prayer, financial support and missionaries to reach out to Muslims in Europe.

Christian missions to Muslims -- Europe.

BV2625.M857 1994

The Muslim challenge to the Christian church.

FFM (U.K.), c1980. 68 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 1

Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims -- Statistics. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.M87 1980

The Muslim challenge to the Christian church.

FFM (U.K.), c1971. 23 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 1

Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims -- Statistics. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.M87 1971

The Muslim challenge to the Christian church.

Warren, T.J.P.

Condensed by L. Bevan Jones.

Birmingham, U.K.:FFM, c1960. 23 p.

Focus on Islam, no. 1

Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims -- Statistics. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.M87W37 1960

The Muslim Christ.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

Edinburgh: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, c1912.

Original title: "The Moslem Christ"; not as given on cover, "The Muslim Christ". 198 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations.

BP134.J37Z93 1912

The Muslim community in Los Angeles: a survey.

Cashin, David G.

Samuel Zwemer Institute, c1980. 32 p.

Muslims -- United States -- California.

E184.M88.C37 1980

The Muslim Community in North America.

Edited by Earle H. Waugh, Baha Abu-Laban, Regula B. Qureshi.

Edmonton: University of Alberta, c1983.

Bibliography: p. 311-316. 316 p.

Muslims -- Canada. Muslims -- United States.

E29.M87M8

The Muslim discovery of Europe.

Lewis, Bernard.

New York: W.W. Norton, c1982. Includes index.

350 p.

Near East -- Relations -- Europe. Europe -- Relations -- Near East.

DS63.2.E8L48 1982

The Muslim fast.

Anwar-UI-Haqq.

Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1916.

20 p.

Fasting -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

Fasting -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BP184.5.A59 1916

The Muslim Jesus: sayings and stories in Islamic literature.

Edited and translated by Tarif Khalidi.

Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, c2001.

Includes bibliographical references and index. 245 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ in the Koran. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islamic stories.

BP172.M875 2001

The Muslim mind.

Waddy, Charis.

London: Grosvenor, c1990. Includes bibliographical references and index. 218 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.W27 1990

The Muslim woman's dress according to the Qur'an and Sunnah.

Badawi, Jamal A., comp.

n.p., n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 12 p.

Muslim women. Costume -- Islamic.

BP190.5.C6B33

The Muslim world on the eve of Europe's expansion.

Saunders, J.J., ed.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1966. Includes bibliography: p. 144-146. 146 p.
The global history series.
Civilization, Islamic. Islamic countries -- History.

DS38.S36 1966

The Muslim world, Part I: The age of the caliphs.

Spuler, Bertold.
Translated from the German by F.R.C. Bagley.
Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1960. Includes bibliography (p. 120-128) and indexes. 138 p.
Islamic countries -- History.

DS38.S77 Pt. I

The Muslim world, Part II: The Mongol period.

Spuler, Bertold.
Translated from the German by F.R.C. Bagley.
Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1960. Includes bibliography (p. 190-116) and index. 125 p.
Islamic countries -- History.

DS38.S77 Pt. II

The Muslim world, Part III: The last great Muslim empires: history of the Muslim world, translations and adaptations.

Bagley, F.R.C.
Translated from the German by F.R.C. Bagley.
Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1969. Includes bibliographies and indexes. 302 p.
Civilization, Islamic. Islamic countries -- History.

DS38.S77 Pt. III

The Muslim world.

Tatford, Frederick A.
Bath, Avon: Echoes of Service, c1983. Includes index. 326 p.
That the world may know, v. 4
Christian missions to Muslims -- History. Plymouth Brethren -- Missions.

BV2625.T216

The Muslim's belief.

al-'Uthaimin, Shaikh Muhammad as-Saleh.
Translated by Dr. Maneh Hammad al-Johani.
Riyadh: WAMY, c1987. 32 p.
Islamic studies, No. 2.
Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.

BP163.A48 1987

The Muslims of America.

Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck, ed.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 249 p.
Religion in America
Muslims -- United States. Islam -- United States.

BP67.U6M87 1991

The Muslims of India, Burma and Ceylon and the extent of Christian missionary activity among them: a survey compiled on behalf of the National Missionary Council, India.

Compiled by H.J. Lane Smith & L. Bevan Jones.
Poona, India: NCC, c1927. 89 p.
Christian missions to Muslims -- South Asia.
BV3250.M87 1927

The mystics of Islam.

Nicholson, Reynold A.
Beirut: Khayats, c1966. Reprinted from the original edition 1914. Bibliography: p. 169-171. 178 p.
Khayats oriental reprint, 19.
Sufism.

BP189.N49 1966

The myth of Islamic tolerance: how Islamic law treats non-Muslims.

Edited by Robert Spencer.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus, c2005. Includes bibliographical references. 593 p.
Dhimmis. Religious minorities -- Legal status, laws, etc. -- Islamic countries.
KBP2449.M98 2004

The myth of the cross.

Ajjajola, Alhaj A.D.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1975. Bibliography: p. 209-212. 212 p. p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity -- Controversial literature. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A25 1975

The Nabataeans: builders of Petra.

Gibson, Dan.
Osler, SK: Canbooks, c2003. Includes bibliographical references. 298 p.
Nabataeans. Petra (Extinct city).
DS154.2.G53 2003

The nature of the non-western world.

Dean, Vera Micheles.
New York: New American Library, c1957. 288 p.
A Mentor book
Civilization, Oriental, Africa -- Civilization. Latin America -- Civilization.
CB253.D4

The Near East in history, a 5000 year story.

Hitti, Philip Khuri.
Princeton, NJ: Van Nostrand, c1961. 574 p.
Middle East -- History.
DS62.H68

The nearer and farther East: outline studies of Moslem lands and of Siam, Burma and Korea.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
New York: Macmillan, c1908. Contains bibliographies. 325 p.
Islamic countries. Christian missions to Muslims. Missions.
BV3150.Z8

The nearest in affection: towards a Christian understanding of Islam.

Brown, Stuart E.
Valley Forge, PA: Trinity Press International, c1995. Originally published by World Council of Churches, Switzerland. 124 p.
(A pathways book)
Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP161.2.B767 1995

The Negro church in America / The black church since Frazier.

Frazier, E. Franklin / Lincoln, C. Eric.
New York: Schocken Books, c1974. 216 p.
Afro-American churches. Afro-Americans -- Religion.

BR563.N4F7 1974

The Nestorians and their Muslim neighbors, a study of western influence on their relations.

Joseph, John.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c1961.
Bibliography: p. 239-269. 281 p.
Princeton oriental studies; 20
Nestorians -- History.

DS36.J6

The new Africa.

Hempstone, Smith.
London: Faber & Faber, c1961. Includes bibliography. 664 p.
Africa, Sub-Saharan. Nationalism -- Africa, Sub-Saharan.

DT352.H4 1961a

The New Arabians.

Mansfield, Peter.
Chicago: J.G. Ferguson, c1981. Includes index. 274 p.
Arabian Peninsula.

DS204.M29

The New International Version New Testament with study helps.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1976. 489 p.
Bible. N.T. English. New International Version, c1976.

BS2095 1976

The New Testament documents: are they reliable?

Bruce, F.F.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1943. Includes bibliography (p. 121 - 124) and index. 128 p.
Bible. N.T. -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BS2332.B7 1943

The New Testament in basic English, a new translation.

Cambridge at the University Press, c1952. 461 p.
Bible. N.T. English. Basic English. 1952.
BS2096 1952

The New Testament in Hebrew and English.

Hitchin, Hertfordshire: The Society for Distributing Hebrew Scriptures, c2000. Includes Hebrew and English translations on the same page. Relies on King James Version and Salkinson-Ginsburg Hebrew New Testament, edited by Eric S. Gabe. 519 p.
Bible. N.T. English. The Society for Distributing Hebrew Scriptures. 2000.

BS2010.S63 2000

The new Unger's Bible handbook.

Unger, Merrill Frederick & Larson, Gary N.
Chicago : Moody Press, c1984. Rev. ed. of Unger's Bible handbook. {1st ed.}. c1966. 720 p.
Bible -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BS417.U5 1984

The new West Africa: problems of independence.

Edited by Basil Davidson.
London: G. Allen & Unwin, c1953. 184 p.
Africa, West -- Economic conditions. Africa, West -- Politics and government -- 1884-1960.
DT471.D28

The new world order of Islam: English version of an address delivered to the Ahmadiyya annual gathering at Qadian on December 28, 1942.

Ahmad, Bashiruddin Mahmud, Hazrat Mirza.
Rabwah, Pakistan: Ahmadiyya Muslim Foreign Missions Office, c1961. 117 p.
Ahmadiyya.

BP195.A5A341 1961

The next Christendom: the coming of global Christianity.

Jenkins, Philip.
New York: Oxford University Press, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. 270 p.
Christianity -- Forecasting. Church membership.

BR121.3.J46 2002

The Nile: the life-story of a river.

Ludwig, Emil.
Translated from the German by Mary H. Lindsay.
New York: The Viking Press, c1937. Translation of "Nil: lebenslauf eines Stromes". 619 p.
Nile River. Africa, East -- Description and Travel.

DT115.L8

The NIV study Bible : New International Version. 1995.

Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1995. Words of Christ in red letters. Includes maps, indexes and concordance (p. 2609-2773). 2773 p.
Bible. English. New International Version.
BS195.N37 1995

The nonresidential missionary: a new strategy and the people it serves.

Garrison, V. David.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1990. Includes bibliographical references. 161 p.
Innovations in mission
Missionaries. Missions -- Theory. Minorities.
BV2063.G27 1990

The North American resource guide: Muslim community life in the United States and Canada.

Nimer, Mohamed.
New York: Routledge, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. 332 p.
Muslims -- North America -- Directories. Islam -- North America -- Societies, etc. -- Directories.
BP67.A1N57 2002

The northern tier: Afghanistan, Iran, and Turkey.

Ramazani, Rouhollah K.
Princeton, NJ: Van Nostrand, c1966. Includes bibliographical references. 142 p.
Searchlight books
Afghanistan -- Politics and government. Turkey -- Politics and government.
DS63.R35

The occult in Islam.

Al-Masih, Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. 48 p.
Occultism -- Religious aspects -- Islam.
BP190.5.M25.A23

The only son offered for sacrifice, Isaac or Ishmael? with Zamzan, Al-Marwah, and Makkah in the Bible.

Ghauri, Abdus Sattar.
Lahore, Pakistan: Al-Mawrid, c2004. Includes index.
Signed by author. 310 p.
Abraham (Biblical patriarch) in the Koran.
Ishmael (Biblical figure) in the Koran.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
BP133.7.I84.G43 2004

The open way.

Minneapolis, MN: Fellowship of Isa (Jesus), c1984.
Includes some Arabic text. 15 p.
Salvation. Koran -- Relation to Bible.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Evangelistic
invitations.
BP172.O64 1984

The origin of Islam in its Christian environment: the Gunning lectures, Edinburgh University 1925.

Bell, Richard.
London: Cass, c1968. Bibliographical footnotes.
224 p.
Islam and the Muslim world, no. 10; The Gunning
lectures, 1925.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Origin. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity.
BP172.B45 1968

The origin of religion.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Nashville, TN: Cokesbury Press, c1935.
Bibliography: p. 239-248. 256 p.
Religion. Revelation.
BL430.Z75

The original sources of the Quran.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.
London: SPCK, c1905.. Cover title: The sources of
the Quran. 287 p.
Islam -- Origin. Koran -- History.
BP131.T6

The origins of the Islamic state.

Baladhuri, Ahmad ibn Yahya.
Translated from the Arabic by Philip Hitti.
New York: AMS Press, c1968-69. Reprinted from
1924 edition. 518 p; 299 p.
Studies in history, economics and publis law, 163
-163a
Islamic Empire -- History.
PJ7745.B18 1968

The origins of the Koran.

Edited by Ibn Warraq.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c1998. Includes
bibliographical references. Contains reprints of
classics from Noldeke, Caetani, Mingana, Jeffery,
Margoliouth, Geiger, St. Clair-Tisdall, Torry, Rippin.
411 p.
Koran -- History.
BP131.O74 1998

The Ottoman Empire: its record and legacy.

Vucinich, Wayne S.
Princeton, NJ: Van Nostrand, c1965. Bibliography:
p. 187-188. 192 p.
Anvil original, 80.
Turkey -- History.
DR442.V8

The Ottoman impact on Europe.

Coles, Paul.
London: Thames & Hudson, c1968. Bibliographical
references. 109 illustrations. 216 p.
Library of European civilization
Europe -- History -- 1492-1648. Turkey --
History -- 1453-1683.
D213.C676o

The Ottoman Turks.

Sell, Edward.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India,
c1915. Bibliographical footnotes. 142 p.
The Islam series
Turkey -- History.
DR441.S4

The Oxford encyclopedia of the modern Islamic world. Islamic countries .

John L. Esposito, editor in chief.
New York : Oxford University Press, c1995. Further
credits: editors, Shahrough Akhavi ... [et al.] ; senior
consultant, Albert Hourani ; consultants, Dale F.
Eickelman ... [et al.] ; advisers, Feroz Ahmad ... [et
al.].
Includes bibliographical references and index.
Contents: 1. Abba-Fami -- 2. Faqi-Leba -- 3.
Libe-Sare -- 4. Sata-Zurk.
Encyclopedias. Islam -- Encyclopedias.
DS35.53 .O95 1995

The panorama of missions.

Minneapolis, MN: Board of Foreign Missions, NLCA,
c1942. Special March 1942 (Vol. 4, no. 3) issue of
"The Missionary", focusing on Muslims. Includes
article by Samuel Zwemer, 'Why preach Christ to
Moslems?' 40 p.
The Missionary, vol. 4, no. 3.
Christian missions to Muslims -- Periodicals.
BV2625.M57 1942

The Pasadena Consultation on the homogeneous unit principle.

Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World
Evangelization, c1978. Bibliography: p. 8. 11 p.
Lausanne occasional papers, no. 1
Missions -- Theory -- Congresses. Church
growth -- Congresses.
BV2020.P37 1978

The past and future of the Christian-Muslim dialogue.

Smith, Jay.
Toronto: Tyndale College and Seminary, c2001. 7 audiocassettes in a binder

Koran. Christian missions to Muslims. September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001 Da'wah (Islam) Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BV2625.S54 2001

The pen and the faith: eight moden Muslim writers and the Qur'an.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Delhi: I.S.P.C.K., c1988. Incldes bibliography (p. 174 - 176) bibliographical references and index. 180 p.
Koran -- Commentaries.

BP130.4.C37 1988

The people of faith.

Nairobi:Evangel Publishing House, c1977. 38 p.
The people of God
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1977 vol. 4

The people of faith.

Nairobi:Evangel Publishing House, c1981. 25 p.
The people of God
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1981 vol. 4

The people of God.

Nairobi:Evangel Publishing House, c1981. Contents: Bible correspondence course studies on "The beginning of people", "God's covenant with people", "God loves people", "The people of faith". various
Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching. Christian missions to Muslims.

BS605.2.P46 1981

The people of the Mosque: an introduction to the study of Islam with special reference to India.

Jones, L. Bevan.
London: Student Christian Movement Press, c1932.
A glossary of Islamic terms: p. 313-320.. 327 p.
Islam. Muslims -- India. Christian missions to Muslims -- India.

BP161.2 .J6

The people of the Mosque: an introduction to the study of Islam with special reference to India.

Jones, L. Bevan.
Revised by Dwight Baker.
Delhi: ISPCK, 1980, c1932. A glossary of Islamic terms: p. 313-320.. 252 p.
Islam. Muslims -- India. Christian missions to Muslims -- India

BP161.2 .J6 1980

The people of the Mosque.

Jones, L. Bevan.
Calcutta: Baptist Mission Press, c1959. Includes index. 345 p.
Islam. Muslims -- India. Christian missions to Muslims -- India.

BP161.2 .J74

The peoples of Soviet Central Asia: a background book.

Wheeler, Geoffrey.
London: Bodley Head, c1966. Includes bibliographical notes and index. 126 p.
Asia, Central -- History. Ethnology -- Asia, Central.

DK856.W52

The Persian Gulf States.

Hay, Rupert, Sir.
Washington: Middle East Institute, c1959. 160 p.
Persian Gulf States.

DS326.H32

The person of Christ in the Gospel and the Quran.

Abd al-Fadi.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, 197? 95 p.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP172.A4a

The person of Christ in the Gospel and the Quran.

Abd al-Fadi.
N.p., n.d. 96 p.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP172.A4

The Philippine church: growth in a changing society.

Tuggy, Arthur Leonard.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1971. Includes bibliography (p. 175-184) and index. 191 p.
Church growth series
Missions -- Philippines.

BV3380.T8

The philosophy of the teachings of Islam.

Ahmad, Ghulam.
London: The London Mosque, c1979. 115 p.
Ahmadiyya. Islamic doctrinal theology. Islam.

BP195.A5A359 1979

The Pillars of Religion in the light of the Tawrat, Zabur & Injil.

Lebanon: Bible Society in Lebanon, c1984. unpagd
Islam -- Doctrines. Pillars of Religion. Islamic literature -- Christian interpretations

BP176.P55 1984

The place of tolerance in Islam.

Abou El Fadl, Khaled, et al.
Boston: Beacon Press, c2002. Includes bibliographical references. 117 p.
Religious tolerance -- Islam. Liberty of conscience (Islam). Islam -- Relations.
BP171.5.A28 2002

The political theory of Ibn-Khaldun.

Rabi', Muhammad Mahmud.
Leiden: E.J. Brill, c1967. Bibliography: p. 171 - 178. 178 p.
Ibn Khaldun--1332-1406--Kitan al-'ibar--al-Muqaddimah. Political science.

JC126.I2R2

The politically incorrect guide to Islam (and the Crusades).

Spencer, Robert.
Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, c2005..
Includes bibliographical references and index. 270 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. Jihad. Crusades.

BT1170.S655 2005

The politics of social change in the Middle East and North Africa.

Halpern, Manfred.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c1963.
Bibliographical footnotes. 431 p.
Middle East -- Social conditions. Middle East -- Politics and government.

HN660.8.H2

The position of women in Islam.

Dagher, Hamdun.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1995. Includes bibliography (p. 198-205) and bibliographic references. 208 p.

Women in Islam. Muslim women. Women's rights -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

HQ1170.D34 1995

The practical approach to Muslims.

Christensen, Jens.
Marseilles: Ecole Radio Biblique for North African Mission, c1977. Originally published 1960?
Includes bibliographical references. 644 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C47P73 1977

The prayer of the lost.

Al-Masih, Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of life, c1993. 120 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Lord's Prayer -- Commentaries. Koran -- Surat al-Fatihah.

BP172.A35 1993

The preparation of a manual to train others in Muslim evangelism.

Miller, John G.
Unpublished doctoral project, c2001. "A major project submitted to the faculty in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Ministry in Missiology at Trinity International University." Bibliography (p. 170-174) and bibliographical references. 174 p.

Bible -- Study and Teaching. Christian missions to Muslims. Missionaries -- Training of -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. Chronological Bible study.

BV2625.M55P74 2001

The presentation of Christianity to Moslems.

New York: Board of Missionary Preparation, c1917.
Includes bibliographical references. Fragile condition. 142 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Missionaries -- Training of -- Congresses. Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

BV2625.B62 1917

The prickly pear: mission stories from Moslem lands.

Fisk, Eric Gibson.
Chicago: Moody Press, c1951. 159 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.F57

The priest & the prophet: the Christian priest, Waraqa Ibn Nawfal's profound influence upon Muhammad, the Prophet of Islam.

Azzi, Joseph.
Edited by David Bentley. Translated from the Arabic *Qiss wa Nabi* by Maurice Saliba.
Los Angeles: The Pen Publishers, c2005. Includes bibliographical references (p. 141 - 151). 169 p.
Koran. Islam -- History. Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Waraqa ibn Nawfal, d. ca. 611.

BP55.Q3 2005

The principles of Islam.

Siddiqui, Muhammad Abdul Alim.
Cape, South Africa: Sayed & Sons, c1952? 16 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.S53b

The prisoner leaps: a diary of missionary life in Java.

Bentley-Taylor, David.
London: OMF, 1963, c1961. 219 p.
Missions -- Java.

BV3355.B4

The problem of evil.

Maqsood, Ruqaiyyah Waris.
Delhi, India: Adam Publishers and Distributors, c2000. 129 p.
Good and evil (Islam)

BP134.G65.M37 2000

The problem of the Southern Sudan.

Oduho, Joseph & Deng, William.
London: Oxford University Press, c1963. 60 p.
Sudan -- History.

DT108.7.O3

The progress and present status of the Muhammadan controversy.

Wherry, E.M.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1911.
Includes bibliographical references. Fragile condition. 36 p.

Apologetics -- History. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.W44 1911

The progress of world-wide missions.

Glover, Robert Hall.
New York: Harper & Brothers, c1953. Bibliography: p. 373-382. 418 p.
Missions -- History.

BV2100.G5 1953

The progress of world-wide missions.

Glover, Robert Hall.
London: James Clarke, c1925. Bibliography: p. 373-382. 416 p.
Missions -- History.

BV2100.G5 1925

The promises of God.

Hahn, Ernest.
Vaniyambadi, India: Concordia Press, c1976.
Intended as Bible history, or Bible correspondence course. 89 p.

Bible -- Study and teaching. Christianity -- Study and teaching.

BS592.H34P76 1976

The Prophet Abraham.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about Abraham selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 17 p.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections. Abraham (Biblical Patriarch)

BS580.A3 1991

The Prophet Adam.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about Adam selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 9 p.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections. Adam (Biblical Figure)

BS580.A4 1991

The Prophet and Islam.

Lane-Pool, Stanley.
Lahore: National Book Society, c1959. 51 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.L35 1959

The Prophet and the Messiah: and Arab Christian's perspective on Islam & Christianity.

Downer's Grove, IL: InterVarsity, c2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. 327 p.
Amazon

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity -- Other religions -- Islam.

BP172.M723 2001

The Prophet David.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about David selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 18 p.

Bible. O.T. Historical Books. Selections. David (King of Israel)

BS580.D3 1991

The Prophet Joseph.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about Joseph selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 38 p.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections. Joseph (Son of Jacob)

BS580.J6 1991

The Prophet Moses.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about Moses selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 44 p.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections. Moses (Biblical Leader)

BS580.M6 1991

The Prophet Muhammad : a biography

Rogerson, Barnaby.
London: Abacus, c2003. Includes bibliography (p. 235 - 239) and index. 251 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Muslims -- Saudi Arabia -- Biography.

BP75 .R63 2003

The Prophet Muhammad in Christian theological perspective.

Kerr, David A.
Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, c1982. Includes bibliographical references. 15 p.
Discussion papers
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP172.K477 1982

The Prophet Noah.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about Noah selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 9 p.

Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections. Noah (Biblical Figure)

BS580.N6 1991

The Prophet Solomon.

Canberra: Bible Society in Australia, c1991. Verses about Solomon selected from the Good News Bible. Muslim terminology used in explanatory preface and notes. 14 p.

Bible. O.T. Historical Books. Selections. Solomon (King of Israel)

BS580.S6 1991

The prophets and the Word.

Pymble, Australia: People of the Word, c1988. Prophetic passages about Jesus as Messiah selected from NIV translation. Brief introductory headings for Muslims. 72 p.

Messiah, Prophecies. Prophecies. Bible. Selections.

BT235.P76 1988

The prospects of Islam.

Browne, Laurence Edward.
London: SCM, c1944. Bibliography: p. 125-126. 128 p.
Islam,

BP163.B7

The punishment of the apostate according to Islamic law.

Mawdudi, Abul ala.
Translated and annotated by Syed Silas Husain and Ernest Hahn.
Mississauga, ON: Voice of the Martyrs, c1994. Includes bibliographical footnotes and several appendices looking at recent interpretations and penalties of apostasy in Muslim countries. 117 p.
Apostasy -- Islam.

BP168.M39H87 1994

The pursuing Father: what we need to know about the often misunderstood Middle Eastern parable.

Bailey, Kenneth E.
Christianity Today, October 26. 1998, Vol. 42, No. 12, p. 34- . Commentary on the Prodigal Son parable. Downloaded from internet, research copy only 12 p.
Bible. N.T. Luke XV.-- Commentaries.

BS2595.3.B27P 1998

The quest for the city: A.D. 740 to 1100: pursuing the next world, they founded this one.

Edited by Ted Byfield and Paul Stanway.
N.p.: Christian History Project, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 288 p.
The Christians: their first two thousand years, 6
Church history -- Middle Ages -- 600-1500.

BR252.Q84 2004

The quest for the historical Muhammad..

Edited and translated by Ibn Warraq.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c2000. Includes bibliographical references. 554 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP169.Q47 2000

The Qur'an and its interpreters, Vol. II. The House of 'Imran.

Ayoub, Mahmoud M.
Albany, NY: SUNY, c1992. Includes bibliographies and indexes. 433 p.
Koran -- Commentaries.

BP130.4.A835 1984

The Qur'an and modern science.

Bucaille, Maurice.
Islamic Daw'a and Guidance Center, n.d. Text of talk delivered at the Commonwealth Institute London, June 14, 1978. 22 p.
Koran and science.

BP134.S3.B83

The Qur'an and the Bible in the light of history and science.

Campbell, William.
Upper Darby, PA: Middle East Resources, c1986. Includes bibliographical references and index. A response to Maurice Bucaille's book: The Bible, the Qur'an and science. 343 p.

Bucaille, Maurice, Bible -- le Coran et la science. Bible and science. Koran and science.

BS650.B783C35 1986

The Qur'an and the Bible in the light of history and science.

Campbell, William.
Upper Darby, PA: Middle East Resources, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. A response to Maurice Bucaille's book: The Bible, the Qur'an and science. 356 p.

Bucaille, Maurice, Bible -- le Coran et la science. Bible and science. Koran and science.

BS650.B783C35 2002

The Qur'an and the Son of God.

Masih, Akbar.
n.p., n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 12 p.
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Son of God. Jesus Christ in the Koran.

BP172.M375

The Qur'an and the West.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, c2006. Includes bibliographical references and index.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Koran -- Commentaries. Koran -- Study and teaching -- Europe.

BP130.4.C715 2005

The Qur'an in the Light of Christ.

Baseti-Sani, Guilio.
Edited by Ron George.
WIN Press, c2000. Includes bibliographical references. 188 p.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Jesus Christ in the Koran.

BP172.B327G46 2000

The Qur'an says...

Whitehouse, A.H.
Hove, Sussex: FFM (U.K.), n.d. 15 p.
Focus on Islam, no. 7
Koran -- Commentaries.

BP130.W45

The Qur'an: a new translation.

Haleem, M.A.S. Abdel.
Oxford: Oxford UNiversity Press, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 464 p.
Koran. English.

BP109 2004

The Qur'an: an introductory essay.

Noldeke, Theodor.
Edited by N.A. Newman.
Hatfield, PA: Interdisciplinary Biblical Research Institute, c1992. Translation of: Der Koran. Includes bibliographical references (p. 39-40). 40 p.
Koran.

BP130.N6213 1992

The Qur'an: the scripture of Islam.

Gilchrist, John.
Mondeor, Rep. of South Africa: MERCSA, c1995. Bibliography: p. 143-147. 147 p.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretations, etc. Koran -- History. Islam -- Sources. Islam -- Origin.

BP131.G55 1995

The Qur'an: translation.

Ali, Abdullah Yusuf.
Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, c2001. Includes index. 466 p.
Koran. English.

BP109 2001

The Qur'an.

Translated by M.H. Shakir.
Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, Inc., c1999. In Arabic & English parallel columns. 668 p.
Koran. English. Koran. Arabic.

BP109 1982b

The Qur'an.

Translated with a critical re-arrangement by Richard Bell.
Edinburgh: T & T Clark, c1960. Includes bibliographical references. 2 volumes various
Koran. English.

BP109.B44 1960

The Qur'an.

Translation and commentary by T.B. Irving (Al-Hajj Ta'lim 'ali)
Brattleboro, VT: Amana, c1988. 401 p.
Koran. English.

BP109.1988 FT MEADE

The Qur'an's view of the Bible: a study guide.

Beck, Callum.
n.p., c1993. Includes bibliographical references.
unpaged
*Koran -- Relation to the Bible. Bible --
Evidences, authority, etc.*

BP134.B4.B43 1993

The Qur'anic concept of prophethood.

Anderson, Mark R.
unpublished, 1984. Includes 4 p. bibliography.
Transcript of essay. 43 p.
*Prophets in the Koran. Prophets in the New
Testament. Prophets -- Pre-Islamic.*

BP134.P745.A53 1984

The Qur'anic doctrine of God.

Gardner, W.R.W.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1916.
Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. Bound
with 4 other titles in the series. 96 p.
The Islam series
Islam -- Doctrines. God (Islam)

BP172.S45A47

The Qur'anic doctrine of sin.

Gardner, W.R.W.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1914.
very fragile condition 43 p.
The Islam series
Sin (Islam) Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.G37 1914

The rage and the pride.

Fallaci, Oriana.
New York: Rizzoli, c2001. 187 p. p.
*Islam -- Controversial literature. Islam and
world politics. Islamic fundamentalism.*

BP173.5.F35 2001

The real Malcolm X: an intimate portrait of the man. {Videorecording}

Beverly Hills, CA: CBS News, c1992. Examines the
extraordinary life of Malcolm X. Includes excerpts
from his most important speeches. Family, friends
and contemporary artists discuss his legacy in the
black community.
CBS News
*X, Malcolm, 1925-1965. Black Muslims --
Biography. Afro-Americans -- Social life and
customs.*

BP223.Z8 M34 1992

The real story: a Christian's guide to the Arab world. {videorecording}

Executive producers, Abu Wasiim, John
Blake ; director, Bruce Bailey.
Lynnwood, WA : Middle East Media, c1995.
Contents: part 1. Abraham's other children -- part 2.
God and family -- part 3. The Five pillars of Islam --
part 4. The Violent edges -- part 5. More than a
remnant -- part 6. The Christian witness.
A six-part video designed to help gain a better
understanding of the Middle East and its people.
Includes study guide (39 p.)
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Religion and politics -- Middle East.*

BP172.R42 1995

The recensions of the Qur'an.

Sell, Edward.
Madras: Christian Literature Society, c1909. Fragile
condition. 26 p.
*Koran -- History. Koran -- Readings.
Koran -- Criticism, textual.*

BP131.S38 1909

The recited Koran.

al-Said, Labib.
Princeton, NJ: Darwin Press, c1975. Bibliography: p.
149. 156 p.
*Koran -- Recitation. Koran -- al-Mushaf al-
murattal.*

BP131.6.S313 1975

The reconstruction of religious thought in Islam.

Iqbal, Muhammad, Sir, 1877-1938.
New Delhi: Kitab Bhavan, c1990. Includes index.
205 p.
Islam. Philosophy, Islamic.

BP161 .I71 1986

The Reformation: a history of European civilization from Wyclif to Calvin, 1300-1564.

Durant, Will.
New York: Simon & Schuster, c1957. Includes
bibliography (p. 941-952) and index. Chapters on the
Ottomans, the genius of Islam, Suleiman the
Magnificent. 1025 p.
The story of civilization, Part VI.
Reformation. Europe -- History.

BR30.2.D8 1957

The religion of Islam and the Nation of Islam: what is the difference?

El-Amin, Mustafa.
Newark, NJ: El-Amin Productions, c1991. 41 p.
*Black Muslims -- Doctrines. Islam --
Doctrines.*

BP222.E43 1991

The religion of Islam.

Ahmad, Khurshid.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1970. Includes
bibliographical references. 30 p.
Islam.

BP88.A36R4 1970

The religion of Islam.

Klein, F.A.
London: Curzon Press, c1971. First published in
London, 1906. Includes bibliographical references.
241 p.
Humanities Press
Islam.

BP161.K5 1971

The religion of truth.

Maududi, Abul A'la.
Delhi: Markazi Maktaba Jamaat-e-Islami Hind, c1970.
38 p.
Islam.

BP88.M33 R45 1970

The religions of the world made simple.

Lewis, John.
Garden City, NY: Doubleday, c1968. Includes
bibliographies. 191 p.
Made simple books
Religion -- History.

BL82.L4 1968

The religious orders of Islam.

Sell, Edward.

London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., c 1914. 129 p.

Islam -- Functionaries. Monasticism and religious orders -- Islamic.

BP189.68.S44 1914

The religious orders of Islam.

Sell, Edward.

Madras: Christian College Magazine, c1898. A reprint from the Magazine. Fragile condition. 26 p.

Islam -- Functionaries. Monasticism and religious orders -- Islamic.

BP189.68.S44 1898

The religious orders of Islam.

Sell, Edward.

London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., c1908. Fragile condition. 132 p.

Islam -- Functionaries. Monasticism and religious orders -- Islamic.

BP189.68.S44 1908

The reproach of Islam.

Gairdner, W.H.T.

Edinburgh: Foreign Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland, c1909. Includes bibliography and index. 367 p.

Islam. Missions -- East Asia.

BP161.G3 1909

The reproach of Islam.

Gairdner, W.H.T.

Westminster, England: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, c1910. Includes bibliography and index. 399 p.

Islam. Missions -- East Asia.

BP161.G3 1910

The response to Ahmed Deedat.

Howard, John.

unpublished, c1999. A Christian response to the charges in Ahmed Deedat's *The Choice*, vol. 1. 89 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.D43.H69 1999

The restless Middle East.

Tatford, Frederick A.

Bath, Avon: Echoes of Service, c1982. Includes index. 248 p.

That the world may know, v. 1

Missions -- Middle East. Plymouth Brethren -- Missions. Middle East -- Religion -- History.

BV3160.T38

The Resurrection of the Son of God.

Wright, N.T.

Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press, c2003. Includes bibliography (p. 745-779) and index. 817 p.

Christian origins and the question of God, vol. 3

Jesus Christ -- Resurrection -- Biblical teaching. Jesus Christ -- Historicity.

BT481.W745 2003

The right path = al-Murajaat / [Syed Abdul-Husain Sharafuddeen].

Mūsawī, Abd al-Husayn ibn Sharaf al-Dīn.

Translated by Mohammad Amir Haider Khan.

Qum: Islamic Republic of Iran, c1987. English translation of Murājaāt.

Shr'ah

BP194.16.M87 1987

The right path: a brief historical and logical look at the Bible and the Qur'an.

Johns, Jerry.

Toronto: FFM, c2010. Includes bibliographical references. 32 p.

Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP134.B4.J64 2010

The rights of women in Islam.

Engineer, Asghar Ali.

London: C. Hurst & Co., c1992. 188 p.

Women -- Muslim -- Social conditions.

Women in Islam. Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. (Islamic law)

HQ1170.E55 1992a

The rights of women under the Islamic Shari'ah.

n.p.: MSA Women's Committee, n.d. 15 p.

Women -- Muslim -- Social conditions.

Women in Islam. Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. (Islamic law)

HQ1170.R54

The rising tide: Christianity challenged in East Africa.

Bernander, Gustav Addik.

Translated from the German by Daniel Friberg.

Rock Island, IL: Augustana Press, c1957. Includes bibliography. 70 p.

Missions -- Africa -- East. Islam -- Africa -- East. Islam -- Missions.

BV3530.B45 1957

The road to faith, or, The belief in God through the enlightened mind.

El-Zein, Samih Atef.

Cairo: Dar al-Kitab al-Masri, n.d. 110 p.

Islam -- Apologetics. Islam and reason, Koranic teaching.

BP190.5.R4.E49

The road to Mecca.

Asad, Muhammad.

London: M. Reinhardt, c1954. 381 p.

Muslim converts.

BP80.A8A3 1954a

The romance of the last crusade: with Allenby to Jerusalem.

Gilbert, Vivian.

New York: D. Appleton, c1923. 235 p.

World War, 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Turkey.

D568.7.G4

The roots of Muslim rage.

Lewis, Bernard.

Atlantic Monthly, c1990. Article in September 1990 issue of *Atlantic Monthly*. p. 47 - 60

East and West. Middle East -- History -- 1517 -

DS62.4.L49R66 1990

The rumbling volcano: Islamic fundamentalism in Egypt.

Jabbour, Nabil.

Pasadena, CA: Mandate Press, c1993. Includes bibliographical references: p. 299-304. 304 p.

Islamic fundamentalism -- Egypt -- History -- 20th century.

BP64.E3J33 1993

The sacred journey: being pilgrimage to Makkah: the traditions, dogma, and Islamic ritual that govern the lives and the destiny of more than 500 million who call themselves Muslim, one seventh of mankind.

Kamal, Ahmad.
New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, c1961. Book contains complete English and Arabic texts. 108 p.; 115 p.

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca.

BP181.K3 1961

The Salman Rushdie issue: a synthesis of the Islamic law of blasphemy/apostasy in the context of Canadian multiculturalism.

Ali, Syed Mumtaz.
n.p. Includes bibliographical references. Research copy, downloaded from the internet. unpaginated
Apostasy -- Islamic law. Sharia (Islamic religious practice)

KBP173.25.A45

The Sanusi of Cyrenaica.

Evans-Pritchard, E.E.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1949. Includes bibliography (p. 232-233) and index. 240 p.
Senussites. Cyrenaica -- Politics and government.

DT238.C8E85

The Satnami story: a thrilling drama of religious change.

McGavran, Donald A.
Pasadena, CA: Willima Carey Library, c1990. Includes index and bibliographical references. 177 p.

Missions to Satnamis -- History -- 20th century. Missions -- India -- History -- 20th century. India -- Church history -- 20th century. McGavran, Donald A.

BV2628.S37M42 1989

The sayings of Muhammad.

Suhrawardy, Abdullah Mamum.
London: Archibald Constable, c1905. unpaginated
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Hadith.

BP135.M89

The Sayings of Muhammad.

Selected and translated from the Arabic / by Neal Robinson.

Hopewell, N.J. : Ecco Press, 1998. 63 p.

Hadith -- Texts.

BP135.A3 S29 1998

The second message of Islam.

Taha, Mahmoud Mohamed.
Translated and introduced by Abdullahi Ahmed An-Na'im.

Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, c1987.

Includes index. 178 p.

Contemporary issues in the Middle East

Islam -- Twentieth century. Islam -- Doctrines.

BP163.T28513 1987

The seed of Abraham: Jews and Arabs in contact and conflict.

Patai, Raphael.
New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, c1986. Includes bibliographical references (p. 340-369) and index. 394 p.

Jewish-Arab relations -- 1917- Arab countries -- Ethnic relations. Folklore -- Arab countries.

DS135.A68P37 1986b

The setting of the crescent and the rising of the cross; or Kamil Abdul Messiah, a Syrian convert from Islam to Christianity.

Jessup, Rev. Henry Harris.
Philadelphia, The Westminster Press, 1898 / Middle East Resources, c2008. Re-published story of Syrian convert martyred in 1898. 89 p.

Converts from Islam. Kamil, Abdul Messiah el Aietany. Christian martyrs. Missions -- Syria.

BV2626.4.K36J47 2008

The shadow of the crescent: the growth of Islam in the U.S.

Peck, Ron.
Springfield, MO: CMM, c1995. Includes bibliography. 19 p.

Islam -- United States. Muslims -- United States.

BP67.U6.P43 1995

The Shaikh and his people: a history of Medina, Koalack.

Hinds, Jeremy.
n.p., c1973. Report of a 1973 visit to Koalack, Senegal, for the Islam in Africa Project. Includes bibliographical references. unpaginated

Islam -- Africa -- History. Muslims -- Senegal.

BP64.A1.H56 1973

The Sign of Jonah.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, RSA: Jesus to the Muslims. n.d. An early response to Ahmed Deedat's "What was the sign of Jonah?" 17 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.D43G55W43

The significance of Muslim presence among Christians in North America.

Ipema, Peter.
Grand Rapids, MI: N.p., c1980. "Report to Centennial Mission Scholarship Committee on Research Fellowship Project." Includes bibliographical references. 95 p.

Islam -- United States. Islam -- Canada.

BP67.A1.I64 1980

The significance of the World of Islam Festival.

Brierley, L.
Bulstrode, U.K.: WEC, c1976. Personal impressions gathered by the author during visits to the festival, and reading literature provided there. 21 p.

World of Islam Festival, London, April - June 1976. Islam -- Great Britain. Muslims -- Great Britain. Da'wah (Islam)

BP65.G7.B75 1976

The Sikhs today.

Singh, Khushwant.
New Delhi: Orient Longman, c1985. 99 p.
Sikhs.

DS432.S5S49 1985

The Sikhs.

Singh, Khushwant.
n.p., c1984. Photocopied research copy only. 95 p.
Sikhs

DS432.S5S48 1984

The silent cry: second generation Bradford Muslim women speak.

Birmingham: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, c1989. September 1989 (no. 43) issue of *Research papers: Muslims in Europe*. 32 p.

Women in Islam -- Great Britain. Islam -- Great Britain. Muslim women -- Great Britain.

BP170.5.G7.S55 1989

The Silk Road: church and mission in Turkey, Iran and Central Asia.

Myers, Glenn.
Carlisle, Cumbria: OM Publishing, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 64 p.

Briefings

Missions -- Eurasia. Silk Road.

BV3235.M94 2001

The skill of His loving hands.

Singh, Bakht.

Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, n.d. 28 p.

Christian converts -- India. Singh, Bakht.

BV4935.S56A84

The social organizations of Mecca and the origins of Islam.

Wolf, Eric.

manuscript, c1951. Also published in *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology*, Vol. 7, no. 4, Winter 1951. 21 p.

Islam -- Origin. Sociology, Islamic.

BP60.W65 1951

The social structure of Islam.

Levy, Reuben.

Cambridge: University Press, c1962. Includes bibliography (p. 506-521) and index. 536 p.

Sociology, Islamic.

HN40.M6L4 1962

The socio-religious behaviour of Muslims in Canada: an overview.

Hogben, W. Murray.

Council of Muslim Communities of Canada, c1981. 11 p.

Islamic heritage of Canada

Muslims -- Canada -- Social life and customs.

E29.M87

The solitary throne: addresses given at the Keswick Convention...

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

London: pickering & Inglis, c1937. 111 p.

Christianity.

BR85.Z85

The sources of Islam: an inquiry into the sources of the faith and practice of the Muhammadan religion.

Blair, John C.

Madras: The Christian Literature Society for India, c1925. 189 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Islam.

BP50.E61

The sources of Islam.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.

Translated and abridged by Sir William Muir.

Edinburgh : T & T Clark, c1901. 102 p.

Islam -- Origin. Koran -- History.

BP55.T58

The sources of Islam.

Tisdall, William St. Clair.

London: SPCK, c1905. 287 p.

Islam -- Origin. Koran -- History.

BP55.T58 1905

The Southern Sudan: background to conflict.

Beshir, Mohamed Omer.

New York: F.A. Praeger, c1968. Bibliography: p. 108-112. 192 p.

Sudan-- History -- 1820-

DT108.B4 1968b

The spirit of Hinduism: a Christian perspective on Hindu thought.

Burnett, David.

Tunbridge Wells, England: Monarch, c1992.

Includes bibliographical references (p. 278-283) and index. 286 p.

An All Nations book

Hinduism.

BL1202.B87 1992

The spiritual challenge of modern Turkey.

George, Ron.

Crowborough, England: WIN International, c1998. 107 p.

Church history -- Turkey.

Christian missions

to Muslims -- Turkey.

BV3170.G46 1998

The spread of Islam.

Rogers, Michael.

Oxford: Elsevier-Phaidon, c1976. Includes bibliographical references (p. 137) and index. 152 p.

The making of the past

Islamic empire.

DS36.855.R63

The State of Pakistan.

Williams, L.F. Rushbrook.

London: Faber, c1966. Includes bibliography (p. 251-253) and index. 262 p.

Pakistan -- Politics and government.

DS384.W54 1966

The status of women in Islam.

Badawi, Jamal A.

Plainfield, NJ: Muslim Students' Association of the U. S. and Canada, c1980. Bibliography: p. 27-28 28 p.

Women in Islam. Muslim women.

HQ1170.B33 1980

The story of David Livingstone: weaver-boy, missionary and explorer.

Gregory, B.K.

London: The Sunday School Union, n.d. 144 p.

Missionaries -- Africa. Livingstone, David,

1813-1873. Africa, Southern -- Discovery

and exploration. Africa, Central -- Discovery

and exploration.

D731.L58G74

The story of Sadhu Sundar Singh.

Davey, Cyril James.

Chicago: Moody, c1963. 158 p.

Moody pocket books; 86

Singh, Sundar.

BV5095.S5D28

The story of the British Syrian Mission working in Syria and Lebanon.

London: British Syrian Mission, c1950. 15 p.
Missions -- Syria. Missions -- Lebanon.
British Syrian Mission.

BV3210.L4.S76 1950

The story of the Christian church in India and Pakistan.

Neill, Stephen.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1970. Bibliography:
p. 170-173. 183 p.
Christian world mission books
India -- Church history. Pakistan -- Church history.

BR1155.N4

The story of the Creation.

Nairobi: United Bible Societies, c1979. Selected
verses about the Creation from the Old Testament.
Muslim terminology used. 7 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.
Creation -- Biblical teaching.

BS680.C69.S76 1979

The story of the Prophet Ibrahim.

Nairobi: United Bible Societies, c1979. Selected
verses about Abraham from the Old Testament.
Muslim terminology used. 17 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.
Abraham (Biblical patriarch)

BS580.A3.P76 1979

The story of the Prophet Nuh.

Nairobi: United Bible Societies, c1979. Selected
verses about Noah from the Old Testament. Muslim
terminology used. 6 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.
Abraham (Biblical figure)

BS580.N6.P76 1979

The story of the Prophet Yaquub.

Nairobi: United Bible Societies, c1979. Selected
verses about Jacob from the Old Testament. Muslim
terminology used. 17 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections. Jacob
(Biblical Patriarch)

BS580.J3.P76 1979

The story of the Prophet Yusuf.

Nairobi: United Bible Societies, c1979. Selected
verses about Joseph from the Old Testament.
Muslim terminology used. 22 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.
Joseph (Son of Jacob)

BS580.J6.P76 1979

The stranger in our midst: a ministry of friendship. {Videorecording}

St. Louis, MO: Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod,
c1985. Includes study guide leaflet. We do not have
the resource manual which this video accompanies.
Interviews with students and staff of Calvary Lutheran
Chapel at the University of Wisconsin--Madison.
Focuses on key role of friendship.
Church work with foreign students.
Missionaries -- Training of. Lutheran
Church, Missouri Synod -- Missions.
Missions.

BV1610.S77 1985

The Stranger on the Road to Emmaus.

Cross, J.R.
Durham, ON: GoodSeed Int'l, c2000. Includes
bibliographical references and index. Virtually the
same book as "All that the prophets have spoken".
304 p.
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Christianity -- Essence, genius, nature.
Theology, doctrinal -- Popular works.

BS511.2.C76 2000

The strength of sacrificial love, or, The cross of Jesus Christ--what does it mean?

Jones, E. Stanley.
Madras: Christian Literature Society, c1928. 57 p.
Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion. God, Love.
Atonement.

BT262.J66 1928

The struggle within Islam: the conflict between religion and politics.

Zakaria, Rafiq.
New York: Viking Penguin, c1989. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 437-470). Photocopied
research copy only. 470 p.
Islam and politics.

BP163.Z3 1989

The subversion of Christianity.

Ellul, Jacques.
Translated from the French of 'La subversion de
christianisme' by Geoffrey Bromily.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1986. Includes
bibliographical references. 212 p.
Christianity and culture.

BR115.C8E4513 1986

The successor to Christ: of whom did Jesus speak? a study of the identity of the Spirit of Truth.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims,
n.d.. 15 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.

BP166.5.G55S83

The Sufi orders in Islam.

Trimingham, J. Spencer.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1971. Includes
bibliography: p. 282-299. 333 p.
Sufism.

BP189.T7

The Sufis.

Shah, Idries.
Garden City, NY: Anchor Books, c1971. 451 p.
Sufism.

BP189.S38 1971

The Sufis.

Shah, Idries.
London: Jonathan Cape, c1969. 403 p.
Sufism.

BP189.S38 1969

The support-raising handbook: a guide for Christian workers.

Rust, Brian.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1984.
Bibliography: p. 117 - 119 119 p.
Church fund raising.

BV772.5.R87

The sword of Islam: A.D. 565-740, The Muslim onslaught all but destroys Christendom.

Edited by Ted Byfield and Paul Stanway.
N.p.: Christian History Project, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 288 p.
The Christians: their first two thousand years, 5
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. *Islam.*
BR227.S96 2004

The sword of the Prophet: a history of the Arab world from the time of Mohammed to the present day.

Goldston, Robert.
New York: Dial Pres, c1979. Bibliography: p. 233
-238. Index. 246 p.
Arab countries -- History.
DS37.7 .G64

The sword of the Prophet: Islam, history, theology, impact on the world.

Trifkovic, Serge.
Boston, MA: Regina Orthodox Press, c2002.
Includes bibliography (p. 309 - 312) and index. 312 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. *Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.* *Christianity and other religions -- Islam.* *Islam and world politics.*
BT1170.T75 2002

The Syro-Aramaic reading of the Koran : a contribution to the decoding of the language of the Koran.

Luxenberg, Christoph.
Berlin : H. Schiler, 2007. Uniform Title [Syro-aramäische Lesart des Koran. English.] Includes bibliographical references (335-339) and index.
Table of contents also issued online. 349 p.
Koran -- Language, style. *Koran -- Reading.*
Syriac language, Modern -- History.
PJ6696 .L8913 2007

The Tariqa: a meeting place for Christians and Muslims.

Shenk, David W.
n.p., c1977. Includes bibliographical references. 21 p.
Sufism. *Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.*
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
BP189.68.S54 1977

The Tatars: dispersed and deported peoples from the northern rim of Soviet Central Asia.

Oak Park, IL: People International, c1990. Includes bibliographical references. unpag
SCAN: Society of Central Asian News
Tatars. *Tatarstan (Russia)*
DS25.T38 1990

The teaching of the Qur'an, with an account of its growth and a subject index.

Stanton, H.U. Weitbrecht.
London: SPCK, c1969. Bibliography: p. 135-137.
137 p.
Koran.
BP130.S7 1969

The teaching of the Qur'an, with an account of its growth and a subject index.

Stanton, H.U. Weitbrecht.
New York: Biblo & Tannen, c1969. Bibliography: p. 135-136. 136 p.
Koran.
BP130.S7 1969a

The teaching of the Qur'an, with an account of its growth and a subject index.

Stanton, H.U. Weitbrecht.
London: SPCK, c1919. Bibliography: p. 135-136. 136 p.
Koran.
BP130.S7

The Temne People of Sierra Leone: a preliminary missiological survey.

Compiled by David Cashin.
unpublished, 1979. various
Temne (African people) *Missions -- Sierra Leone.*
BV3638.T4T46 1979

The Temple, the Ka'aba and the Christ.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1980. Points to Jesus Christ as the living way to God, over against Jewish and Muslim holy sites. 32 p.
Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 8.
Christianity and other religions. *Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.*
BL80.2.G55 1980b

The Temple, the Ka'aba and the Christ.

Gilchrist, John.
Sheffield: FFM, c1980. 31 p.
Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 8.
Christianity and other religions. *Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.*
BL80.2.G55 1980

The Ten Commandments: God's protecting wall that keeps man from falling.

Al-Masih, Abd.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d.. On cover: subtitle: Biblical interpretation of the Qur'an. 224 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. *Christianity and other religions -- Islam.* *Ten Commandments.*
BV4655.A43

The textual history of the Qur'an, taken from 'The Qur'an as scripture'.

Jeffery, Arthur.
New York: Russell F. Moore, c1952. Photocopied research copies of last chapter of the book. p. 89 -103
Koran -- History. *Koran -- Readings.*
BP131.J44 1952

The textual history of the Quran and the Bible: a reply to "Is the Bible God's Word?" by Ahmed Deedat: an objective study of the evidences for the texts of the Qur'an and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.
Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1981. Bibliography: p. 50-51. 52 p.
Qur'an and Bible series, No. 3.
Koran -- Relation to the Bible. *Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.*
BP134.B4.G55T49 1981

The Thailand report on Chinese: report of the Consultation on World Evangelization Mini-consultation on reaching Chinese, held in Pattaya, Thailand from 16-27 June 1980: Christian witness to the Chinese people.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1980. 32 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 6

Chinese, Missions -- Congresses.

Evangelistic work -- Congresses. Missions -- China -- Congresses.

BV3410.C667 1980

The Thailand report on Hindus: report of the Consultation on World Evangelization Mini-consultation on reaching Hindus, held in Pattaya, Thailand from 16-27 June 1980: Christian witness to Hindus.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1980. 24 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 24

Missions to Hindus -- Congresses.

BR128.H5C667 1980

The Thailand report on large cities: report of the Consultation on World Evangelization Mini-consultation on reaching large cities, held in Pattaya, Thailand from 16-27 June 1980: Christian witness to large cities.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1980. 35 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 9

City Missions -- Congresses. Evangelistic work -- Congresses.

BV2653.C667 1980

The Thailand report on Muslims: report of the Consultation on World Evangelization Mini-consultation on reaching Muslims, held in Pattaya, Thailand from 16-27 June 1980: Christian witness to Muslims.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1980. 24 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 13

Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses.

BV2625.C66 1980

The Thailand report on refugees: report of the Consultation on World Evangelization Mini-consultation on reaching refugees, held in Pattaya, Thailand from 16-27 June 1980: Christian witness to refugees.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1980. 16 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 5

Church work with refugees -- Congresses.

Evangelistic work -- Congresses.

HV645.C66 1980

The Thailand report on secularists: report of the Consultation on World Evangelization Mini-consultation on reaching secularists, held in Pattaya, Thailand from 16-27 June 1980: Christian witness to secularized people.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1980. 31 p.

Lausanne occasional papers, no. 8

Secularism -- Congresses. Evangelistic work -- Congresses.

BV3755.C597 1980

The theology of Christian mission.

Anderson, Gerald H., ed.

New York: McGraw-Hill, c1961. Bibliography: p. 315-336. 341 p.

Missions -- Theory.

BV2063.A73

The theology of unity.

Abduh, Muhammad.

Translated from the Arabic by Isha'aq Masa'ad and Kenneth Cragg.

London: Allen & Unwin, c1966. 164 p.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP166.M7513

The tijaniyya: a Sufi order in the modern world.

Abun-Nasr, Jamil M.

London: Oxford University Press, c1965. Includes bibliography (p. 191-198) and index. 204 p.

Tijaniyah.

BP189.7.T5A3 1965

The titles of Jesus in the Qur'an and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.

Sheffield: FFM Publications, c1979. 27 p.

Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 5.

Jesus Christ -- Name -- Biblical teaching.

Jesus Christ -- Koranic teaching.

BP134.J37.G55 1979

The titles of Jesus in the Quran and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1979. 32 p.

Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 5.

Jesus Christ -- Name -- Biblical teaching.

Jesus Christ -- Koranic teaching.

BP134.J37.G55 1979b

The torn veil: the story of Sister Gulshan Esther.

Gulshan Esther, Sister.

Told to Thelma Sangster with Noble Din interpreting. Basingstoke, England: Marshall Pickering, c1984. 155 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.4.G84S26 1984

The torn veil: the story of Sister Gulshan Esther.

Gulshan Esther, Sister.

Told to Thelma Sangster with Noble Din interpreting. Fort Washington, PA: CLC, c1989. 155 p.

Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.4.G84S26 1989

The traditional Near East.

Stewart-Robinson, J.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1966. Includes bibliographical references. 183 p.

Islam -- Addresses, essays, lectures.

Middle East -- History -- Addresses, essays, lectures.

DS42.4.S75 1966

The traditions in Islam.

Goldsack, William.
General Editor, Edward Sell.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1919.
Bibliographical footnotes. Fragile condition. Bound with 4 other titles in the series. 105 p.
The Islam series

Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.S45A47

The translation of the meanings of Sahih Al-Bukhari : Arabic-English.

Bukhari, Mohammad ibn Ismail.
Translated by Muhammad Muhsin Khan.
Al-Medina: Islamic University, n.d. English and Arabic. 9 volumes. various
Hadith, Texts.

BP135.A124E5413

The translational model for mission in resistant Muslim society: a critique and an alternative.

Schlorff, Sam.
Missiology, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, July 2000. Reprint from *Missiology*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, July 2000.
Includes bibliographical references. 305 - 328 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Theory.

BV2625.S35T73 2000

The trial and death of Jesus Christ: a devotional history of our Lord's passion.

Stalker, James.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1950. 185 p.
Jesus Christ -- Trial. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT430.S7 1950

The Trinity: an appreciation of the oneness of God with reference to the Son of God and the Holy Spirit for Christians and Muslims.

Anderson, M.
Bartlesville, OK: Pioneer Book Co., c1994. 48 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Trinity.
BT111.2.A53 1994

The Trinity: evidence and issues.

Morey, Robert.
Grand Rapids, MI: World Publishing, c1996.
Includes bibliography (p. 553-569) and index. 587 p.
Trinity.

BT111.2.M67 1996

The Trinity.

Beck, Callum.
n.p., c1992. Includes bibliographical references. unpagged
Trinity.

BT111.2.B43.T75 1992

The trouble with Islam: a wake-up call for honesty and change.

Manji, Irshad.
Toronto: Random House, c2003. Includes bibliography (p. 239 - 244) and bibliographical references. 247 p.
Islam -- 21st century. Islam -- Relations. Islam -- Controversial Literature.

BP60.M35 2003

The true furqan.

Enumclaw, WA: Wine Press Publishing, c1999.
Parallel Arabic text and English translation. 366 p.
Jesus Christ -- Divinity. Christian missions to Muslims. God (Islam) Arabs -- Religion. Apologetics.

BV2625.T78 1999

The true path: seven Muslims make their greatest discovery.

Hanna, Mark.
Colorado Springs, CO: International Doorway Publishers, c1975. Bibliography: p. 153-154. 155 p.
Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.H3

The true religion.

Philips, Abu Ameenah Bilal.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: Islamic Da'awa & Guidance Center, c198? Contains some Arabic script. 16 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.P45 1980z

The truth about A common word.

Solomon, Sam & Al-Maqdisi
N.p., c2008. Includes much of the text of *A common word*. Research copy downloaded from the Internet. 107 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. God (Islam) God (Christianity)

BP172 .T78 2008

The truth about Islam: the noble Qur'an's teachings in the light of the Holy Bible.

Zaka, Anees & Coleman, Diane.
Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian & Reformed Publishing, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 194 p.

Islam -- Controversial Literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BT1170.Z34 2004

The truth about Jesus Christ.

Alkhuli, Muhammad Ali.
Amman, Jordan: Alfalah House for Publication and Distribution, c1990. Includes bibliographical references. 126 p.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Christianity -- Controversial literature.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A453 1990

The truth about Muhammad: founder of the world's most intolerant religion.

Spencer, Robert.
Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, c2006.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 270 p.
Islam -- Controversial literature. Islam -- History. Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BT1170.S657 2006

The Turkish constitution.

New York: Turkish Information Office, c1945. 19 p.
Turkey today, no. 11.
Turkey -- Constitution.

KKX2064 1945

The Turkmen: slave-traders of the past.

Tunbridge Wells, U.K.: SCAN / Gairdner Ministries, n.d. Issue of SCAN (*Society of Central Asian News*)
7 p.

Turkmen -- History. Turkmen -- Social life and customs.

DK934.T875

The turtle dove: a story of the mountains of Algeria.

Duchene, Ferdinand.
Translated from the French by Isabelle May and Emily M. Newton.
Chicago: Moody, n.d. 256 p.
Algeria -- Fiction

PQ2607.U3T53

The two faces of Islam: the House of Sa'ud from tradition to terror.

Schwartz, Stephen.
New York: Doubleday, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 295-302), bibliographical references and index.
312 p.

Wahhabiyah. Saudi Arabia -- History.

BP195.W2.S39 2002

The two headed dragon of Africa.

Mitchell, Edwin and Jody.
Santa Fe, NM: Josiah Publishing, c1991. Includes bibliographical references. 471 p.

Africa -- Religion -- Controversial literature. Catholic Church, Africa -- Controversial literature. Islam -- Africa -- Controversial literature.

BL2400.M58 1991

The two holy mosques and their architecture during the Saudi reign.

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: National Offset Printing Press, n.d. 32 p.

Mosques -- Saudi Arabia -- Medina. Mosque of the Prophet (Medina, Saudi Arabia) Architecture, Islamic -- Saudi Arabia. Mosques -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca. Masjid al-Ḥarām. Masjid al-Ḥar'm. Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- Buildings, structures, etc. Medina (Saudi Arabia) -- Buildings, structures, etc.

NA5971.M386

The U.S.S.R. and Africa, 1945-1963.

Morison, David.
London: Oxford University Press, c1964. Includes bibliographical references. 124 p.

Africa -- Foreign relations -- Soviet Union. Soviet Union -- Foreign relations -- Africa.

DT38.9.R8M6 1964

The unexpected enemy: a Muslim freedom fighter encounters Christ.

Naaman, Ghulam Masih.
Translated from the Urdu. Written with assistance of Vita Toon.

Basingstoke: Marshalls, c1985. 158 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Kashmir. Naaman, Ghulam Masih.

BV2626.4.N33 1985

The unfinished story: a short novel.

Joshua, Don.
unpublished, n.d. A family immigrates from Pakistan to Canada and goes through adjustments and struggles concerning faith. 34 p.

Pakistan -- Emigration and immigration -- Fiction. Immigrants -- Canada -- Fiction.

FICTION

The unfolding of a vision.

Upson, Arthur T.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent: Nile Mission Press, c1958.
Author also known as Abdul-Fady. 22 p.

Upson, Arthur T. Christian literature -- Publication and distribution -- Arab countries. Nile Mission Press.

BV2369.5.N55.U67 1958

The unfolding story: a story-based study about God & His relationship to mankind.

Roshan Books, c2006. 18 brief studies tracing the theme of redemption through the Bible, and including appropriate contemporary vignettes from Muslim life.
78 p.

Bible -- Study and teaching. Bible stories.

BS550.U54 2006

The unforgiveable sin.

Hahn, Ernest.

n.p., n.d. unpagged

Sin (Islam) God (Islam) Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP166.2.H34

The unholy war: Oil, Islam, and Armageddon.

Baar, Marius.

Translated from the German by Victor Carpenter.
Worthing, Eng.: Henry E. Walter, c1980. Includes bibliographical references. 216 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Middle East -- History -- Prophecies. Jewish-Arab relations -- Miscellanea.

BP172.B213

The uniqueness of Jesus in the Qur'an and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.

Sheffield: FFM Publications, c1979. 31 p.

Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 4.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices -- Biblical teaching. Jesus Christ -- Koranic teaching.

BP134.J37.G55U55 1979

The uniqueness of Jesus in the Quran and the Bible.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1979. Bibliography: p. 34-35. 36 p.

Christianity and Islam series A & B; no. 4.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices -- Biblical teaching. Jesus Christ -- Koranic teaching.

BP134.J37.G55U55 1979b

The unity of God and the community of mankind: cooperation between African Muslims and African Christians in work and witness; Muslims and Christians in society towards goodwill, consultation and working together in south-east Asia.

Geneva: World Council of Churches, c1975. "Nine Muslims and eleven Christians from eight African countries met from 17 to 21 July 1974 at the University of Ghana, Legon, to explore ways in which African Muslims and African Christians can learn about and share in each other's religious traditions." --p. 1. 15 p.

Islam -- Africa -- Congresses. Muslims -- Africa -- Congresses. Christianity -- Africa -- Congresses. Christians -- Africa -- Congresses. Christian union -- Africa -- Congresses.

BX6.W775 U54 1975

The unoccupied mission fields of Africa and Asia.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.

New York: Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, c1911. Bibliography: p. 235-244. 249 p.

Missions -- Asia -- Theory -- Case studies. Missions -- Africa.

BV3150.Z85

The unseen face of Islam: sharing the Gospel with ordinary Muslims at street level.

Musk, Bill Andrew.

Mill Hill, London.: Monarch Books, c2003. Includes bibliography, index and appendices. 288 p.

Muslims. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M875 2003

The unseen face of Islam: sharing the Gospel with ordinary Muslims.

Musk, Bill Andrew.

East Sussex, Eng.: Monarch Publications, c1989. Includes bibliography and index. 315 p.

Muslims. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M875 1989

The unveiling.

Payne, Grace Visser.

Philadelphia: Westminster Press, c1950. 313 p.

Christian fiction. Christian Converts from Islam -- Fiction.

PZ3.P2924

The upper hand: God's sovereignty in Afghan captivity.

DeHart, Joel.

Islamabad, Pakistan: J. DeHart, c1994. 261 p.

DeHart, Joel -- Diaries. Lewis, William.

Prisoners -- Afghanistan -- Diaries.

BR1725.D385A3 1994

The Uyghurs: waiting for the king.

Littleton, CO: Caleb Project, c1998. Reprinted by permission. 36 p.

Uighur (Turkic people) Missions to Uighurs (Turkic people)

BV3415.U94 1998

The Uygurs.

SCAN (Society of Central Asian News).

Tunbridge Wells, England: Gairdner Ministries, n.d. {12 p.}

Uighur (Turkic people) Missions to Uighurs (Turkic people)

BV3415.S23

The variant readings of the Qur'an: a critical study of their historical and linguistic origins.

Al Imam, Ahmad 'Ali Muhammad, 'Abd Allah.

Herndon, VA: International Institute of Islamic Thought (IIIT), 1998, c1995. Includes bibliographical references (p. 177-191) and index. Includes some Arabic text. 191 p.

Academic dissertations, 4

Koran -- Readings.

BP131.5.A18 1995

The veil and the male elite: a feminist interpretation of women's rights in Islam.

Mernissi, Fatima.

Translated by Mary Jo Lakeland.

Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books, c1991. Includes bibliographical references and index. Translation of "Le harem politique". 200 p.

Women in Islam. Women in the Hadith.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- Views on women.

BP135.8.W67M4713 1991

The verse of stoning.

Gairdner, W.H.T., Abdu'l-Masih, Iskander & Abdu'l-Ahad, Sali.

General Editor, Edward Sell.

London: Christian Literature Society for India, c1910. very fragile condition 31 p.

The Islam series

Koran -- Criticism, interpretations, etc.

Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP130.G35 1910

The view from East Jerusalem.

Lapp, John Allen.

Scottdale, PA: Herald Press, c1980. Bibliography: p. 121-122. 122 p.

Jewish-Arab relations -- 1973- Near East -- Politics and government -- 1945-

DS119.7.L29

The visit to earth by our Lord Jesus Christ according to Matthew: learning ministry directly from the Word of God, a workbook for missionaries.

Livingstone, Greg.

Seven Oaks, Kent: U.K.: Firm Foundation Trust, c2000. 128 p.

Missions -- Theory. Bible. N.T. Matthew -- Commentaries.

BS2575.3.L585 2000

The visitor.

Pikkert, Peter.

Beaconsfield, U.K.: WEC, n.d. 104 p.

Missions -- Kurdistan -- Fiction.

FICTION

The war for Muslim minds: Islam and the West.

Kepel, Gilles.

Translated by Pascale Ghazaleh.

Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, c2004. Includes bibliographical references and index. 327 p.

East and West. Islam -- 21st century.

War on terrorism, 2001 -

CB251.K38 2002

The way of Jesus: the fantasy, the fallacies and the facts.

Farnham, Bruce.
Bromley, Kent: STL, c1986. 208 p.
Jesus Christ -- Biography. Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

BT301.2.F37 1986

The way of righteousness: Good News for Muslims.

Bramsen, Paul.
Spring Lake, NJ: CMMML, c1998. English translation of one hundred 15-minute radio programmes originally written in the Wolof language for the Muslims of Senegal. 543 p.
Redemption -- Biblical teaching. Bible -- Study and teaching -- Outlines, syllabi, etc. Righteousness.

BS592.B73 1998

The way of the Prophet: an introduction to Islam.

Brown, David.
London: Highway Press, c1962. Bibliography: p. 119-120. 120 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.B8

The way of the sevenfold secret.

Trotter, I. Liliias.
Cairo: Nile Mission Press, c1933. Photocopied research copy only. Explains the Gospel way of salvation in a way more easily comprehended by Sufi Muslims. 45 p.
Sufism. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.T76W39 1933

The way of the Sufi.

Shah, Idries.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, c1968. Notes and bibliography: p.38-52. 313 p.
Sufism.

BP189.S82

The way prepared: a reading book in modern Arabic.

Middle East Centre for Arab Studies.
Beirut: Khayats, c1962. 82 p.
Arabic language -- Readers. Arabic language -- Grammar.

PJ6119.S5

The weathercock's reward: Christian progress in Muslim Java.

Bentley-Taylor, David.
London: OMF Books, c1967. Later published as "Java saga", 1975. 148 p.
Missions -- Java.

BV3355.B48 1967

The weight in the Word: prophethood: Biblical and Quranic.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Brighton, UK: Sussex Academic Press, c1999. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 204 p.
Prophets in the Koran. Prophets in the New Testament. Prophets, Pre-Islamic.

BP134.P745C73 1999

The West Bank story: an Israeli Arab's view of both sides of a tangled conflict.

Halabi, Rafik.
San Diego: Harcourt Brace Javanovich, c1981. Includes index. 318 p.
A Helen and Kurt Wolff book
Jewish-Arab relations -- 1949- West Bank -- Politics and government. Halabi, Rafik.

DS119.7.H345613 1985

The White Nile.

Moorehead, Alan.
Harmondsworth, England: Penguin Books & Hamish Hamilton, 1963, c1960. 383 p.
Nile Valley -- History.

DT117.M6 1963

The Willowbank report: report of a consultation on Gospel and culture held at Willowbank, Somerset Bridge, Bermuda, from 6th to 13th January 1978.

Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization.
Wheaton, IL: Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization, c1978. 36 p.
Lausanne occasional papers, no. 2
Christianity and culture. Missions -- Sociological aspects. Conversion.

BR115.C8C65 1978

The Word of God among all nations: a brief history of the Trinitarian Bible Society 1831-1981.

Brown, Andrew J.
London: Trinitarian Bible Society, c1981. 162 p.
Bible -- Publication and distribution. Trinitarian Bible Society.

BV2370.T75B76 1981

The world and its peoples: Israel, Turkey.

New York: Greystone, c1966. Cover title: The illustrated library of the world and its peoples: Israel, Turkey. 216 p.
Israel -- Description and travel. Turkey -- Description and travel.

DS107.4.W6

The world at your doorstep: a handbook for international student ministry.

Lau, Lawson.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, c1984. Bibliography: p. 140-144. 144 p.
Church work with foreign students -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV1610.L34 1984

The world of Islam.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International, c1990. Special double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World*, Vol. 4, No. 3 & 4, 1990. Includes bibliographical references. 25 p.
Islam -- 20th century. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.W675 1990

The world of Islam.

Grube, Ernst J.
London: Hamlyn, c1966. Bibliography: p. 171. 176 p.
Landmarks of the world's art
Art, Islamic. Architecture, Islamic.

N6260.G77

The world of Islam.

Planhol, Xavier de.
Translated from the French, "Le monde Islamique". Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, c1959. Bibliography: p. 129-142. 142 p.
Islam. Religion and geography.

BP163.P533

The world of Islam.

Taylor, John B.
New York: Friendship Press, c1979. Cover missing.
56 p.

Islam.

BP161.2.T39 1979

The world of Islam. {Videorecording}

Colorado Springs, CO: Christian Information
Network?, c1996. Describes life in Islamic countries
and presents methods by which Christians can pray
for Muslims and teach them about Christ.

*Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims --
Conduct of life.*

BV2625.W67 1996

The world of Islam. {Videorecording}

Colorado Springs, CO: Procla-Media Productions,
c2000. Describes life in Islamic countries and
presents methods by which Christians can pray for
Muslims and teach them about Christ.

The world of unreached peoples

*Christian missions to Muslims. Muslims --
Conduct of life.*

BV2625.W67 2000

The world of the Arabs.

Byng, Edward John.
Boston: Little, Brown & Co., c1944. 324 p.

Arabs. Civilization, Arab.

DS215.B9

The world's religions.

Anderson, Norman, ed.
Leicester, England: InterVarsity Press; Grand Rapids,
MI: Eerdmans, c1975. Bibliographical notes and
index. 244 p.

Religions. Christianity and other religions.

BL80.A64 1976

The world's religions.

Anderson, Norman, ed.
London: InterVarsity Press, 1950. Bibliographical
notes and index. 208 p.

Religions. Christianity and other religions.

BL80.A64 1950

The world's religions.

Anderson, Norman, ed.
London: InterVarsity Press, 1975. Bibliographical
notes and index. 244 p.

Religions. Christianity and other religions.

BL80.A64 1975

The world's religions.

Anderson, Norman, ed.
London: InterVarsity Press, 1955. Bibliographical
notes and index. 208 p.

Religions. Christianity and other religions.

BL80.A64 1955

The Zahiris: their doctrine and their history: a contribution to the history of Islamic theology.

Goldziher, Ignaz.
Translated and edited by Wolfgang Behn.
Leiden: Brill, c1971. Bibliography: p. 212-216 227
p.

Zahirites.

BP116.14.Z3G6 1971

Their blood cries out: the worldwide tragedy of modern Christians who are dying for their faith.

Marshall, Paul.
Written with Lela Gilbert.
Dallas, TX: Word, c1997. Includes bibliographical
references. 335 p.

*Christian martyrs. Persecution. Church
history.*

BR1601.23.M37 1997

Themes for the diligent.

Ghabril, Nicola Yacoub.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 128 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.*

BP172.G43T44

Theological and apologetical dimensions of Muslim evangelization.

Schlörff, Samuel P.
unpublished, c1978. Includes bibliographical
references. 19 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian
missions to Muslims. Christianity and other
religions -- Islam. Apologetics.*

BP172.S33 1978

Theological perspectives on church growth.

Conn, Harvie M., ed.
Nutley, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed, c1976.
Bibliography: p. 150-154. 154 p.

Studies in the world church and missions

Church growth. Missions.

BV652.25.T5

Theology: Muslim and Christian.

Ahmad-Shah, E.
Lucknow: Lucknow Publishing House, c1970. 137
p.

*Islam -- Doctrines. Theology -- Doctrinal,
Popular works. Christianity and other
religions -- Islam.*

BP166.A38

There's a God in Heaven: life experiences among North Africans.

Marsh, Daisy.
London: Gazelle Creative Productions, c1997. 158
p.

*Missionaries -- Africa -- North. Marsh, Daisy
M. Kabyle (African people) -- Missions.*

BV2626.M37 1997

There's a mosque in my street: Programme 1: An introduction to Islam. {Videorecording}

London: LBC Video, c1999. Introduction to the
history and beliefs of Islam. Filmed at the London
Bible College Centre for Islamic Studies and Muslim-
Christian Relations, in London, England.

*Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Islam.
Islam -- History.*

BP52.T53 1999 v. 1

These...forty years: the story of the Fellowship of Faith for Muslims (North America) in commemoration of its fortieth anniversary, 1991.

Joyce, Raymond H.
Toronto: Rejoyce Publishing, c1992. 35 p.
*Fellowship of Faith for the Muslims. Christian
missions to Muslims.*

BV2625.T44 1992

They found it! Three Moslems discover life in Christ.

Colorado Springs, CO: Voice of Preaching the Gospel, n.d. 12 p.
Christian converts from Islam. Istanbuli, Isaiah. Hamada, Bahjat.

BV2626.3.T44

They must be stopped : why we must defeat radical Islam and how we can do it.

Gabriel, Brigitte.
New York : St. Martin's Press, 2008. Includes bibliographical references (p. [241]-266) and index. 274 p.
Terrorism. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

HV6431 .G23 2008

They're killing an innocent man!: the cry of those who have never heard.

Gilman, John.
Lake Mary, FL: Creation House, c1991. 209 p.
Motion pictures in Evangelistic work -- India. Missions -- India.

BV3793.G55 1991

Thinking missions with Christ: some basic aspects of world-evangelism, our message, our motive and our goal.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1934. 142 p.
Missions.

BV2060.Z8 1934

Thirsty hearts, video 1.

Larnaca, Cyprus: Life Agape International, n.d.
Christian Arabic soap operas show problems of daily life and what the Bible has to say about those problems.

Thirty years with the silent billion: adventuring in literacy.

Laubach, Frank Charles.
Westwood, NJ: Revell, c1960. 383 p.
Literacy -- History.

LC149.L32

This holy seed: faith, hope and love in the early churches of North Africa.

Daniel, Robin.
n.p.: Tamarisk, c1993. Focuses on Tertullian, Cyprian and Augustine and their times, including martyrdoms and persecution which helped to wipe out much of the North African church. 493 p.
Africa, North -- Church history. Fathers of the Church. Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca.30-600. Persecution -- Africa, North.

BR190.D36 1993

This is my story: From Asia and the Middle East come personal recollections of colleagues committed to serving Christ and meeting human need.

Edited by Mariano Di Gangi.
B.M.M.F. International, c1986. 43 p.
Missionary stories. Bible and Medical Missionary Fellowship.

BV2067.T45 1986

This is the Middle East.

Blumberg, John.
New York: Friendship Press, c1958. 24 p.
Christianity -- Middle East -- Juvenile literature.

BR1070.B58 1958

This new life of yours.

Lockerbie, Jeannie.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1979. 110 p.
Christian life.

BV4511.L63 1979

This year in Jerusalem: Israel in experience.

Cragg, Kenneth.
London: Darton, Longman & Todd, c1982. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2178 p.
Israel. Jewish-Arab relations.

DS126.5.C67 1982

Thomas Valpy French: first bishop of Lahore.

Stacey, Vivienne.
n.p., n.d. 37 p.
French, Thomas Valpy, Bishop, 1825-1891. Church of England, India -- Bishops-- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims.

BX5680.F74S72

Three cups of tea: One man's mission to promote peace ... one school at a time.

Mortenson, Greg & David Oliver Relin.
New York: Penguin, c2006. Includes index. 349 p.
Girls' schools -- Pakistan. Girls' schools -- Afghanistan. Humanitarian assistance (American) -- Pakistan. Humanitarian assistance (American) -- Pakistan. Mortenson, Greg.

LC2330.M67 2006

Three faiths, One Father: Judaism, Christianity, and the challenge of Islam.

Lee, Arthur Paterson.
Toronto: Clements Publishing, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 115 -116) and bibliographical references. 116 p.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Judaism. Judaism -- Relations -- Islam.

BP171.L44 2002

Three years of Pakistan, August 1947- August 1950.

Karachi: Pakistan Publications, c1950? Damaged condition. 200 p.
Pakistan -- History.

DS384.T5

Through a country window: inspiring stories from out where the sky springs free.

Wright, Eric E.
Belleville, ON: Essence Publishing, 2001. Includes bibliographical references. 261 p.
Country life -- Ontario -- Hope (Township) -- Anecdotes.

FC3095.H652Z49 2001

Through her eyes: perspectives on life from Christian women serving in the Muslim world.

Smith, Marti.
Waynesborough, GA: Authentic Media, c2004. 251 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Women missionaries.

BV2625.S64 2005

Through lands of the Bible.

Morton, H.V.
London: Methuen & Co., c1938. Bibliography: p. 391-392. 400 p.

Middle East -- Description and travel. Iraq -- Description and travel. Middle East -- Church history.

DS49.M67 1938

Through Muslim eyes: understanding how Muslims think and feel.

Springfield, MO: CMM, c1997. Includes short contributions from Don McCurry, Dale Fagerland, Richard Bailey, Paul Parks, Dudley Woodberry, Phil Parshall, Vivienne Stacey, Robert Douglas. 80 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.T47 1997

Through the Holy land, a fascinating tour with the Bible in hand.

Pearson, Leonard T.
London: Victory, c1939. 127 p.

Palestine -- Description and travel.

DS107.3.P42 1939

Through the lands of the cross and the crescent.

Harris, W. Stuart.
Heightside, Lancashire: European Mission, c1962. 68 p.

Missions -- Europe.

BV2900.H37 1962

Through the Sahara to the Congo.

Joos, Louis C.D.
Translated by Isabel and Florence McHugh.
London: Blackie, c1961. 200 p.

Sahara -- Description and travel.

DT333.J573

Tide of the supernatural: a call to love the Muslim world.

Massey, Kundan L.
San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Publishers, c1980. Bibliography: p. 183-184. 184 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Massey, Kundan L.

BV2625.M36

To be a European Muslim: a study of Islamic sources in the European context.

Ramadan, Tariq.
Leicester, U.K.: Islamic Foundation, c1999. Includes bibliographical references and index. 273 p.
Muslims - Europe.

D1056.2.M87R35 1999

To Islam I go: Temple Gairdner of Cairo.

Smith, A.
London: Edinburgh House, c1939. 32 p.
Eagle Books, no. 17

Gairdner, W.H.T., 1873-1928 -- Juvenile literature. Christian missions to Muslims.

BX5199.G35.S65 1939

To love a Muslim!

Challen, Ed.
London: Grace Publications Trust, c1988. Bibliography: p. 131-133. 143 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.C435 1988

To my Muslim friends.

Behnam, A.M.
Owosso, MI: Overcomer Press, c2004. 40 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP172.B44 2004

To reach unreached Muslims for Christ: North American Conference on Muslim Evangelism, Oct. 15-21, 1978, Glen Eyrie, Colorado.

n.p., 1978. Working papers and study notes from Lausanne working committee. unpagged
Christian missions to Muslims -- Congresses. Evangelistic work -- Conferences.

BV2625.N67 1978

Today's tentmakers: self-support--an alternative model for worldwide witness.

Wilson, J. Christy Jr.
Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers, c1979. Bibliography: p. 152-156. 160 p.
Part-time missionaries.

BV2063.W48

Too hard for God?

Marsh, Charles R.
Bath, Eng.: Echoes of Service, c1970. 192 p.
Marsh, Charles R. Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Algeria.

BV3587.M3A3 1970

Too hard for God?

Marsh, Charles R.
Carlisle, Eng.: OM Publishing, 2000, c1970. Copyright: Echoes of Service. 222 p.
Marsh, Charles R. Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Algeria.

BV3587.M3A3 2000

Too wonderful to believe, yet it's true.

Rhoton, Dale.
Trivandrum: Gospel Publishing House, c1966. Includes bibliographical references. 20 p.
Apologetics -- 20th century. Evangelistic invitations.

BT1102.R46T66 1965

Too wonderful to believe, yet it's true.

Rhoton, Dale.
Bombay: Thomas Samuel, n.d. Includes bibliographical references. 43 p.
Apologetics -- 20th century. Evangelistic invitations.

BT1102.R46T66

Tools for Muslim evangelism.

Muller, Roland.
Belleville, ON: Essence Publishing, c2000. Includes annotated bibliography by Dr. Ernest Hahn, and bibliographical references (p. 185-216). 216 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M85 2000

Top gear in Beirut.

McCullough, Keith.
Tunbridge Wells, Kent: MECO, c1976. 48 p.
Missions -- Lebanon. Middle East Christian Outreach.

BV3210.L4.M33 1976

Topical concordance to Quran.

Al Azuzy, Muhammad al Araby.
Translated by A. Whitehouse.
Beirut, n.p., c1956. 90 p.
Koran -- Concordances.

BP133.A43 1956

Topical concordance to Quran.

Al Azuzy, Muhammad al Araby.
Translated by A. Whitehouse.
Beirut, n.p., c1956. 88 p.
Koran -- Concordances.

BP133.A43 1956b

Topkapi secret.

Kelhawk, Terry.
Amherst, N.Y.: Prometheus Books, c2010. 417 p.
Koran -- Manuscripts -- Fiction. Islam -- Fiction.

PS3611.E38 T65 2010

Topsy-Turvy land: Arabia pictured for children.

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus.
New York: Young People's Missionary Movement,
c1902. 124 p.
Arabia -- Description and travel.

DS207.Z98

Torch for Islam: a biography of George K. Harris, missionary to Muslims.

Bradshaw, Malcolm R.
London: China Indian Mission (OMF); Lutterworth
Press, 1965. Bibliography: p. 159. 159 p.
Harris, George Kaufelt. Missionaries -- Biography. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2626.H3 B7

Torn nest.

Naaman, Ghulam Masih.
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, c1994. 80 p.
Christian martyrs -- Pakistan. Naaman, Ghulam Masih. Naaman, Obed Nayer.

BV3258.N33 1994

Toronto mosaic '88: Nov. 22, 1988 Council Chamber, Toronto City Hall: a conference on the contributions of immigrants and refugees.

Toronto: Mayor's Committee on Community and Race
Relations, c1988. 74 p.
Canada -- Emigration and immigration -- Congresses. Canada -- Foreign population -- Congresses.

JV7225.T67 1988

Toronto Muslim.com Business Directory.

Scarborough, ON: Toronto Muslim.com, c2002.
Includes coupons, maps, ads, contact info. 128 p.
Minority business enterprises -- Ontario -- Toronto -- Directories. Muslim businesspeople -- Ontario -- Directories.

HF5072.T67 2002

Toronto's many faces.

Ruprecht, Tony.
Toronto: Whitecap Books, c1990. 382 p.
Toronto (Ont.) -- Description -- Guidebooks. Multiculturalism -- Ontario -- Guidebooks. Minorities -- Ontario -- Toronto -- Guidebooks.

FC3097.18.R8 1990

Touch the world through prayer.

Duewel, Wesley L.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1986. 255 p.
Prayer.

BV210.2.D78 1986

Touching the soul of Islam: sharing the Gospel in Muslim cultures.

Musk, Bill A.
Crowborough, England, c1995. Includes index. 256 p.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam.

BV2625.M78 1995

Tout ce qu'ont dit les prophetes.

Sa'a, Yehia.
Gatineau, PQ: BonneSemence, n.d. Includes
bibliographical references and index. Translated
from the English, *All that the Prophets have spoken.*
323 p.
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Christianity -- Essence, genius, nature. Theology -- Doctrinal, Popular works.

BS511.3.C76 FRENCH

Toward a better understanding of Islam.

Alkhafaji, Abbass F.
n.p.: Slippery Rock University, c1990. Muslim
presentation of Islam to Westerners 35 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.A44 1990

Toward the 21st century: education people for God's mission.

Woodberry, J. Dudley.
n.p., n.d. Includes bibliographical references.
Research copies downloaded from the internet.
unpaged
Fuller Theological Seminary vision paper
Missions -- Study and teaching.

BV2090.W66

Towards understanding Islam.

Mawdudi Abu al-A'la, Sayyid.
Translated and edited by Khurshid Ahmad.
Markfield, Leicestershire, UK: Islamic Foundation,
c1981. 157 p.
Islam -- Doctrines.

BP161.M4613 1981

Towards understanding Islam.

Mawdudi Abu al-A'la, Sayyid.
Translated and edited by Khurshid Ahmad.
Scarborough, ON: Al-Attique Publishers, c1993.
157 p.
Islam -- Doctrines.

BP161.M4613 1993

Towards understanding the Qur'an, v. 1, Surahs 1-3.

Mawdudi Abu al-A'la, Sayyid.
Translated and edited by Zafar Ishaq Ansari.
Leicester: Islamic Foundation, c1988. Translation of:
Tafhim al-Qur'an 370 p.
Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP130.4.M2

Towers to eternity.

Freed, Paul E.
Waco, TX: Word Books, 1968. 154 p.
Trans World Radio. Radio in missionary work.

BV2082.R3F7

Tragedy in Algeria.

Mansell, Gerard.
London: Oxford University Press, c1961. Includes bibliography. 76 p.
Nationalism -- Algeria. Algeria -- History, 1945-1962.

DT295.M36

Transformations in slavery: a history of slavery in Africa.

Lovejoy, Paul E.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, c1983.
Bibliography: p. 309-336. 349 p.
African studies; 36
Slavery -- Africa -- History. Slave trade -- Africa -- History.

HT1321.L68 1983

Translating the message: the missionary impact on culture.

Sanneh, Lamin.
Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, c1989. Includes bibliographies and index. 255 p.
YWAM

*Missions -- Anthropological aspects.
Missions -- History.*

BV2063.S23 1989

Transliteration of proper names into Urdu.

Young, William G.
Urdu Textbook Committee, c1968. 61 p.
Theological textbook series, 7.
Urdu language -- Textbooks for foreign speakers.

PK1973.Y68 1968

Travels in Arabia Deserta, 2 volumes.

Doughty, Charles Montagu.
London: Jonathan Cape, c1936. 696 & 674 p.
*Arabian Peninsula -- Description and travel.
Arabian Peninsula -- Social life and customs.*

DS207.D73

Treasures in paper: books on Islam for ministry and information / A bibliography of articles on Islam.

Chastain, Warren.
unpublished, c1988. Annotated and categorized.
Printed from internet. 37 and 30 p.
Islam -- Bibliography. Christian missions to Muslims -- Bibliography.

Z7835.M6.C43 1988

Treasures--old and new.

Jones, Joy K.
London: British Syrian Mission, c1953? 24 p.
Missions -- Lebanon. Missionary Stories.

BV3210.L4.J66T74

Trekking among Moroccan tribes.

Haldane, James.
London: Pickering & Inglis, 1948. 192 p.
Missions -- Morocco.

BV3590.H317

Trends and issues in contemporary Arab thought.

Boullata, Issa J.
New York: SUNY Press, c1990. Bibliography (p. 195) and index. 219 p.
(SUNY series in Middle Eastern studies)
Arab countries -- Intellectual life.

DS36.88.B68 1990

Tribes of the Sahara.

Briggs, Lloyd Cabot.
Cambridge: Harvard University Press, c1960.
Includes bibliography (p. 277-285) and index. 295 p.
Ethnology -- Sahara. Sahara -- Description and travel.

DT337.B73

Trinity and unity.

Shanudah III, Coptic Patriarch of Alexandria, 1923-
Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. A lecture
by Pope Shenuda III delivered at the Cathedral of
Mark in Cairo. 12 p.

*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Trinity.*

BT111.2.S54

Trishul to Trinity: K.N. Nambudripad and I.

Chander, Ernest R.
Franklin, TN: Providence House Publishers, c1999.
Includes bibliography (p. 255-258) and index. 263 p.
*Nambudripad, K.N. Chander, Ernest R.
Ludhiana, India. Christian Medical College,
Christianity and other religions. Missions --
Medical -- India.*

BV3265.C43 1999

Troubled by truth; life-studies in inter-faith concern.

Cragg, Kenneth.
Edinburgh: Pentland Press, c1992. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 278-305) and index.
320 p.

Religious biography. Religious pluralism.

BL72.C73 1992

True grit: women taking on the world, for God's sake.

Meroff, Deborah.
London: Authentic Media, c2004. Includes
bibliographical references, reading and website lists.
196 p.

Women - Missions.

BV3703 .M47 2004

Turkey, the lost land of the Bible: a Christian travel and prayer guide.

Jackson, Andrew.
Colorado Springs, CO: WCN, c2003. Bibliography:
p. 172 - 174. 174 p.
Missions -- Turkey. Prayer -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

BV3170.J33 2003

Turkey.

Davison, Roderic H.
Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, c1968. Includes bibliographical references. 181 p.
The modern nations in historical perspective
Turkey -- History.

DR441.D24

Turkic refugees: the people: their problems and settlement patterns.

Demiroglu, Aslan.
Grand Junction, CO: Friends of Turkey; Erskine, Scotland: Heart of Asia Ministries, c1986. Includes a demographic survey of Afghan refugees within Pakistan, photos, charts, etc. Restricted circulation. Inquiries only. various pagings
Political refugees -- Afghanistan. Refugees -- Pakistan -- Social conditions. Refugees -- Pakistan -- Economic conditions. Christian missions to Muslims.

HV640.5.P87.D46 1986

Turkish grammar.

Lewis, Geoffrey L.
Oxford: Clarendon Press, c1967. 303 p.
Turkish language -- Grammar.

PL123.L49

Turkish grammar.

Nemeth, Gyula.
English translation of German original by T. Halasi-Kun.
s Gravenhage: Mouton, c1962. 110 p.
Publications in Near and Middle East Studies, series B

Turkish language -- Grammar.

PL123.N42

Turkish reader for beginners.

Nemeth, Gyula.
English translation of German original.
The Hague: Mouton, c1966. 71 p.
Publications in Near and Middle East Studies, series B II
Turkish language -- Readers.

PL125.N413

Turkish.

Wittik, Paul.
London: Lund Humphries, c1956. Vocabulary to "Turkish" bound in at the end. 134 p.
Lund Humphries modern language readers
Turkish language -- Readers.

PL125.W6 1956

Turkmen of the desert.

Philadelphia: SCAN, c1978. July 1978 issue (Vol. 2, No. 2) of the *Central Asia Newsletter*. unpaginated
Turkmen -- History. Turkmen -- Social life and customs.

DK934.T87 1978

Turning over a new leaf: Protestant missions and the Orthodox churches of the Middle East: the final report of a multi-mission study group on Orthodoxy.

Contributors from InterServe and Middle East Media.
London: InterServe, c1992. 122 p.
Orthodox Eastern Church -- Middle East. Orthodox Eastern Church -- Relations -- Protestant churches. Middle East -- Religion.

BV3160.T87 1992

Turning point. {Videorecording}

Tyrone, GA: Operation Mobilization, c1993. Focuses on basic training of missionaries for Muslim outreach.
Christian missions to Muslims. Missionaries -- Training of.

BV2625.T87 1993

Turning the world upside down: a century of missionary endeavour: a record.

Written by W.E. Stunt, et al.
Bath, England: Echoes of Service, c1973. 671 p.
Plymouth Brethren -- Missions. Christian Missions in Many Lands.

BV2595.P58 T87

Twenty-three years: a study of the prophetic career of Mohammad.

Dashti, Ali.
Translated from the Persian by F.R.C. Bagley.
Costa Mesa, CA: Mazda, 1994, c1985. Bibliography: p. 211-218. 228 p.
Mohammad, Prophet, d. 632.

BP75.2.D3813 1994

Two creeds of Al-Ashari.

n.p., n.d. Photocopy of appendix IV from an unknown work. Research purposes only. p. 235 - 254

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP161.A7

Two creeds of Al-Ashari.

n.p., n.d. Photocopy of unattributed work paper. Research purposes only. 18 p.

Islam -- Doctrines.

BP161.A7.T86

Two statements on the punishment of the apostate according to Islamic law.

Mississauga, ON: Voice of the Martyrs, n.d. 8 p.
Apostasy -- Islam.

BP168.T76

Two young Arabs: the travels of Noorah and Jameel.

Zwemer, Amy E.
West Medford, MA: The central committee on the united study of foreign missions, c1926. 216 p.
Islam.

BP175.C4Z77

Ultimate questions of life.

Orebro, Sweden: Middle East Media, n.d. Illustrated Arabic and English publication answering key questions about the differences between Islam and Christianity. 34 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Evangelistic invitations.

BV2625.U48

Ultimate questions.

Blanchard, John.
Darlington, England: Evangelical Press, c1987. 32 p.

Apologetics -- 20th century. Evangelistic invitations.

BT1102.B53 1987

Unarmed among outlaws: Theodore Pennell of India.

Underhill, B.
London: Edinburgh House Press, 1956? The Pathan/Pushtun peoples among whom Pennell worked live in the former Northwest Frontier Province of India (now Pakistan) and Afghanistan. 32 p.
Eagle Books, no. 6

Pennell, Theodore Leighton, 1867-1912 -- Juvenile literature. Missionaries, Medical -- Pakistan -- North-west Frontier Province -- Juvenile literature.

BV3258.P46U53

Under fire in Sudan with Peter Hammond. {Videorecording}

Hammond, Peter.
Newlands, South Africa: Frontlines Fellowship, n.d. Covers the conflict in the southern Sudan, showing results of the war (bombed churches, tortured civilians) between the fundamentalist Islamic government of the North and the Christian and animist South. Shows the response of Christians inside and outside the Sudan. Some film quality problems.

Persecution -- Sudan -- History -- 20th century. Christianity -- Sudan. Sudan -- Politics and government -- 1985- Jihad. Islamic fundamentalism -- Sudan. Sudan -- Church history -- 20th century.

BR1385.H36

Understanding and reaching Muslims.

Goldmann, David.
Frontiers, c1999. A workbook developed by Goldmann, missions consultant with Frontiers. various

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.G65 1999

Understanding and responding to Islam: insight on the September 11, 2001, tragedy.

Cate, Patrick O.
Dallas, TX: Dallas Theological Seminary, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 28 p.

September 11 Terrorist attacks, 2001 -- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BT736.15.C38 2001

Understanding Arabs: a guide for westerners.

Nydell, Margaret K. (Omar)
Yarmouth, ME: Intercultural Press, c2002. Includes bibliographical references. 218 p.

Arabs.

DS36.77.N93 2002

Understanding dreams from God.

Breslin, Scott, and Jones, Mike.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c2004. 74 p.

Dreams in the Bible.

BF1099.B5B74 2004

Understanding Islam through Hadis: religious faith or fanaticism?

Swarup, Ram.
Smithtown, NY: Exposition Press, c1983. Includes bibliography (p. 247-249) and index. 257 p.

Hadith -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. Islamic law -- Sources.

BP136.8.S92 1983

Understanding Islam: an introduction to the Moslem world.

Lippman, Thomas W.
New York: New American Library, c1982. Includes bibliography (p. 189-190) and index. 196 p.
Islam.

BP161.2.L56 1982

Understanding Islam.

Seward, NB: Concordia University, c2004. Fall 2004 (vol. 38, No. 2) issue of *Issues in Education*, a journal of Concordia University. 31 p.

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Islam -- Origin. Jihad.

BP172.U53 2004

Understanding Islam.

Beverley, James A.
Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson, c2001. Includes glossary and list of resources. 89 p.
Nelson's quick guide to religions

Islam.

BP161.2.B48 2001

Understanding Islam.

Schuon, Frithjof.
Translated by D.M. Matheson.
London: G. Allen & Unwin, 1976, c1963. 159 p.
A Mandala book

Islam.

BP161.2.S313 1976

Understanding Ismailism: a unique tariqah of Islam.

Meherally, Akbarally.
Burnaby, BC: A.M. Trust, c1988. 171 p.
Ismailites. Nizaris.

BP195.I8 M45 1988

Understanding jihad.

Cook, David.
Berkeley, CA: U. of California Press, c2005. Includes bibliographical references and index. 259 p.

Jihad. War -- Religious aspects -- Islam. Islamic fundamentalism. Islam -- 21st century.

BP182.C66 2005

Understanding Muslim sects.

Wootton, R.W.F.
FFM (U.K.), c1984. 47 p.
Islamic sects.

BP191.W68

Understanding Muslim teachings and traditions: a guide for Christians.

Parshall, Phil.
Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, c2002. Includes bibliographical references (p. 230) and index. 240 p.

Hadith. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP135.P37 2002

Understanding my Muslim neighbour: some questions and answers.

Nazir-Ali, Michael.

Norwich: Canterbury Press, c2002. Includes bibliography (p. 102 - 104). 104 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Islam and politics. Islam -- Customs and practices.

BP161.3.N39 2002

Understanding non-Christian religions.

McDowell, Josh & Stewart, Don.

San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life Publishers, c1982.

Bibliography: p. 203-208. 208 p.

Handbook of today's religions

Christianity and other religions. Religions.

Evangelistic work.

BR127.M37 1982

Understanding our faith: Islam: a brief presentation for the benefit of York Region School Official.

Islamic Society of Markham.

unpublished, n.d. Brief outline of Muslim beliefs and practices, with requests and demands for accommodation to these for Muslim pupils within the local school system. 5

Public schools -- Religious aspects -- Canada.

Minorities -- Education. Islamic education -- Canada.

LC904.I85

Understanding Sikhs and their religion: a Christian perspective.

Raj, Santosh.

Winnipeg, Manitoba: Kindred Press, c1991. 68 p.

Sikhism -- Relations -- Christianity. Sikhs --

Canada. Christianity and other Religions --

Sikhism,

BR128.S6R25 1991

Understanding some Muslim misunderstandings.

Hahn, Ernest.

Toronto: FFM and Philoxenia / Hospitality, n.d.

Bibliographic footnotes. 15 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian

missions to Muslims.

BP170.H35

Understanding some Muslim misunderstandings.

Hahn, Ernest.

Toronto: FFM and Philoxenia / Hospitality, 2001.

Bibliographic footnotes. 16 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian missions to Muslims.

BP170.H35 2001

Understanding the Arab world.

Hamada, Louis Bahjat.

Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Publishers, c1990.

Includes bibliographical references (p. 192-195) and index. 216 p.

Arabs -- Missions. Jewish-Arab relations --

Religious aspects -- Christianity. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity.

BS680.A7H35 1990

Understanding the Arab world.

Hamada, Louis Bahjat.

Nashville, TN: Thomas Nelson Publishers, c1990.

Includes bibliographical references (p. 192-195) and index. 216 p.

Arabs -- Missions. Jewish-Arab relations --

Religious aspects -- Christianity. Islam --

Relations -- Christianity.

BS680.A7H35 1990

Understanding the Bible through Koranic messages.

Meherally, Akbarally.

Burnaby, BC: A.M. Trust, c1989. 130 p.

Bible -- Islamic interpretations.

BP134.B4 M44 1989

Understanding the Islamic explosion.

Palmer, Bernard.

Beaver Lodge, AB: Horizon House Publishers, c1980. 184 p.

Horizon Books

Islam.

BP161.2.P35 1980

Understanding the Koran: a quick Christian guide to the Muslim holy book.

Elass, Mateen.

HarperCollins Canada / Zondervan Book. c2004

Includes indexes. 192 p.

Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Koran --

Relation to the Bible. Koran -- Controversial

literature. Koran -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BP134.B4E43 2004

Understanding the Muslim mindset: questions about Islam.

Schlorff, Sam.

Edited by Gail A. Martin.

Upper Darby, PA: Arab World Ministries, c1995. 24 p.

Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BP165.S33 1995

Understanding the sects of Islam.

FFM (U.K.), c1992. 36 p.

Islamic sects.

BP191.U53 1992

Unfolding drama in southeast Asia.

Mathews, Basil Joseph.

New York: Friendship Press, c1944. 184 p.

Missions -- Asia, Southeastern. Missions --

Oceania.

BV3298.M37

Unholy war: America, Israel and radical Islam.

Price, Randall.

Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers, c2001.

Invludes bibliographical references (p. 412-438). 446 p.

Jerusalem -- International status. Jerusalem

in Judaism. Jerusalem in Islam.

Jerusalem in Christianity. Arab-Israeli

conflict -- 1993-

DS109.95.P75 2002

Unimagined: a Muslim boy meets the West.

Ahmad, Imran.

London: Aurum, c2007. 280 p.

Ahmad, Imran -- Childhood and youth.
Muslim boys -- England -- London --
Biography.

DA125.M87 A36 2007

Unity of God.

Cairo: Nile Mission Press, n.d. Translated from the Arabic. One of a series based on a quotation from the Qur'an, using biblical material. 11 p.

Khutbas for Moslems: no. 17

Trinity. God. Islam -- Relations --
Christianity. Christianity and other religions --
Islam.

BT111.2.U55

Unity or Trinity: God and His attributes.

Kaldani, David Benjamin.

Melvisharam: The Gospel of UNity, n.d. Claimed to have been formerly Bishop of Urumiah, convert to Islam. Research indicates he was a priest only. 10 p.

Trinity. God (Islam) Monotheism.

BT115.K35

Unreached peoples '81: reaching the Muslim Filipinos.

Verora, L.P.

Edited by Darwin C. Sokoken.

Makati, Philippines: World Vision, c1981. various
Missions -- Philippines. Christian missions to
Muslims.

BV3380.V47

Unreached peoples.

Elgin, IL: D.C. Cook, c1978. Holdings: '80 & '81 volumes. various

Missions -- Statistics. Ethnology.

BV2100.U57

Unshackled and growing: Muslims and Christians on the journey to freedom.

Jabbour, Nabeel.

Colorado Springs, Co.: Dawson Media, c2006.

Includes appendices. 245 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.J33 2006

Until the day breaks....: the life and work of Lilius Trotter, pioneer missionary to Muslim North Africa.

St. John, Patricia.

Bromley, Kent: OM Publishing, c1990. 223 p.

Missionaries -- Algeria. Trotter, Lilius

BV3587.T76.S75 1990

Unveiled at last.

Sjogren, Bob.

Seattle, WA: YWAM Publishing, c1992. Also known as "Destination 2000". 184 p.

Evangelistic work -- Biblical teaching.

Missions -- Biblical teaching.

BV3793.S56 1992

Unveiling Islam: an insider's look at Muslim life and beliefs.

Caner, Ergun Mehmet & Caner, Emir Fethi.

Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c2002.

Includes index, glossary and bibliographical references. 251 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

Apologetics. Islam -- Relations --

Christianity. Christianity and other religions
-- Islam.

BT1170.C36 2002

Unveiling Islam.

Du Pasquier, Roger.

Translated from the French by T. J. Winter.

Cambridge: Islamic Texts Society, c1992. 157 p.

Islam -- 20th century.

BP163.D87 1992

Victory of the truth: answers to questions asked by a Muslim Sheikh in Saudi Arabia.

Jadeed, Iskander.

Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. Answers to misc. questions posed by Muslim correspondents. 132 p.

Redemption. Islam -- Relations --

Christianity. Christianity and other religions --
Islam.

BP172.J33V53

Visions of Jesus: direct encounters from the New Testament until today.

Wiebe, Phillip H.

New York: Oxford University Press, c1997. 278 p.

Jesus Christ -- Apparitions and miracles.
Visions.

BT580.A1W54 1997

Voice under every palm: the story of Radio Station ELWA.

Reed, Jane & Grant, Jim.

Grand Rapids, Zondervan, c1968. 150 p.

ELWA (Radio Station: Monrovia, Liberia)

Radio in Missionary work. Missions -- Africa.

BV2082.R3R4

Voices behind the veil: the world of Islam through the eyes of women.

Edited by Ergun Mehmet Caner.

Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications, c2003.

Includes bibliographical references. 218 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christian
converts from Islam -- Religious life. Women
in Islam.

BV2625.V65 2003

Votre ami Musulman: un outil pratique pour le temoignage du Chretien aupres des Musulmans: une lettre ouverte de la part de l'Oncle Robert.

Miller, William McElwee.

Toronto: North Africa Mission, n.d. Translated from the English "Your Muslim guest". 14 p.

Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M55Y68 FRENCH

Votre ami Musulman.

Loewen, Ed and Joy.

Cambridge, ON: AWM, n.d.. Includes bibliography and list of helpful websites. 31 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Muslim women --
Canada.

BV2625.L64V68 2007 FRENCH

Voyage to eternity.

Samuel, Thomas.

Bangalore: Quest for Truth Publications, c1970.

Fictionalized conversations of a Christian, a Muslim and a Hindu on a voyage back to India--on the purpose of life, forgiveness of sins, etc. 69 p.

Christian converts from Hinduism -- Fiction.

PN3352.C66S26 1970

W.H.T.G. to his friends.

Gairdner, W.H.T.

London: Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, c1930. 173 p.

Gairdner, W. H. T. (William Henry Temple), 1873-1928. Missions -- Egypt.

BV3572.G34 A27

W.M.S. program outline and study course: 1961 - 1962.

n.p.: United Missionary Church, c1962. Approx. 32 p. booklet outlining a month-by-month series of studies on Muslims and missions to them. unpagged

United Missionary Church, Women's Missionary Society. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.W57 1962

Waging peace on Islam.

Mallouhi, Christine A.

London: Monarch Books, c2000. Bibliography: p. 344-348. 348 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226.

BV2625.M35 2000

Wahhabism: a critical essay.

Algar, Hamid.

Oneonta, NY: Islamic Publications International, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. 96 p.

Wahhabism -- History. Wahhabism -- Doctrines.

BP195.W2.A44 2002

War & peace in the Gulf.

Boulder, CO: Horizons International c1991. Special double issue of *Reach Out to the Muslim World Magazine*, Vol. 5, No. 1 & 2, 1991. Includes bibliographical references. 20p.

Persian Gulf War, 1991 -- Religious aspects.

Christian missions to Muslims.

DS79.72 .W37 1991

Was Christ crucified?

Deedat, Ahmed.

Durban: Islamic Propagation Centre International, n.d. 36 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion -- Islamic interpretations. Christianity -- Controversial literature.

BT450.D43W37

Was Christ crucified? A debate between Josh McDowell and Ahmed Deedat, Durban, South Africa, 1983: the Islam debate.

McDowell, Josh & Deedat, Ahmed.

unpublished excerpt, n.d. Transcript of debate originally published in "The Islam debate", Here's Life Publishers, c1983. Reproduced by permission. 39 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.M33 1983

Was Christ crucified? A debate between Josh McDowell and Ahmed Deedat, Durban, South Africa, 1983: the Islam debate.

McDowell, Josh & Deedat, Ahmed.

unpublished excerpt, n.d. Transcript of debate originally published in "The Islam debate", Here's Life Publishers, c1983. Reproduced by permission. 39 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion -- Islamic interpretations. Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.M33 1981

Was Christ really crucified?

al-Qayrawani, Faris.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. Bibliography: p. 89-92. 95 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.A47

Water in Islam.

Al-Sawwaf, Mujahid.

New York: Muslim World League, n.d. Bibliography: p. 13-14. Looks at Muslim beliefs and rites concerning water. 14 p.

Water -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

BP190.5.W37.A47

We are all witnesses.

New Delhi: Masihi Sahitya Sanstha, n.d. 72 p.

Christian converts -- India

BV4930.W43

We belong to the land: the story of a Palestinian Israeli who lives for peace and reconciliation.

Chacour, Elias.

Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press, c2001. Includes bibliographical references. 212 p.

Chacour, Elias. Palestinian Arabs -- Israel, Galilee -- Biography. Arab-Israeli conflict.

DS113.7.C495 2001

Welcome home: caring for converts from Islam.

Pietzsch, Horst B.

Claremont, RSA: Life Challenge Africa, c2004.

Includes bibliography and bibliographical references. 128 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.P54 2004

Welcome into the Middle East!

Jennings, George J.

Le Mars, IA: Middle East Missions Research, c1986.

Bibliography: p. 303-305. 306 p.

Missions -- Arab countries. Arab countries -- Social life and customs. Middle East -- Social life and customs.

DS38.J48 1986

Welcoming God's guests.

Houston, TX: Saudi Aramco World Magazine, c2002.

Special issue of *Aramco World Magazine* (Vol. 53, No. 3, May - June., 2002). 40 p.

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca -- Pictorial works.

BP187.3.W45 2002

West African Christianity: the religious impact.

Sanneh, Lamin O.

Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, c1983. Includes bibliography (p. 253-267) and index. 286 p.

Africa, West -- Church history.

BR1460.S32 1983

West Asia.

Wouters, Herman.

Translated from the Dutch.

Geneva: Ferni, c1979. 153 p.

Peoples and customs of the world

Middle East -- Social life and customs.

DS57.W68 1979

What are we recruiting for? or, Wanted: 'End of the Procession' Apostles.

Bonk, Jon.

n.p., c1988. Includes bibliographical references. 50 p.

Missionaries -- Training of.

BV2091.B66 1988

What Christians believe: the heart of Christianity explored and explained.

Balchin, John.

Tring, Herts, England: Lion Publishing, c1984. "A Lion Manual" 124 p.

Theology -- Doctrinal --- Popular works.

BT77.B29a 1984

What Christians believe.

London: SGM International, n.d. 39 p.

Theology -- Doctrinal -- Popular works.

BT77.W43

What Christians need to know about Muslims.

Irwin, David K.

Springfield, MO: CCM, c1983. 27 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.I79 1983

What do I say to my Muslim friends? A series of conversations designed to help Christians when they meet with Muslims.

Burness, Margaret.

N.p.: Church Missionary Society, c1989. 44 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.B88W43 1989

What do you think about Christ?

Abd-ul-Masih.

Rikon, Switzerland: The Good Way, n.d. 29 p.

Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Redemption.

BT260.A23

What every Christian should know about Islam.

South Deerfield, MA: Channing L. Bete, c1992.

Cartoon outline of basic Muslim beliefs. No Christian response or comment included. 15 p.

Islam -- Juvenile literature.

BP161.2.W43 1992

What every Muslim should know about the Old and New Testaments.

Gilchrist, John.

Benoni, Rep. of South Africa: Jesus to the Muslims, c1988. 24 p.

Bible -- Inspiration. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. Koran -- Relation to the Bible.

BP134.B4.G55W43

What everyone should know about Islam and Muslims.

Haneef, Suzanne.

N.p.: Library of Islam, c1996. Includes index and bibliographical references. 232 p.

Islam -- United States. Islam -- Canada. Islam -- U.K.

BP67.A1M35 1979

What everyone should know about Islam and Muslims.

Haneef, Suzanne.

Delhi, India: Rightway Publications, c2002. Includes index and bibliographical references. 256 p.

Islam -- United States. Islam -- Canada. Islam -- U.K.

BP67.A1M35 2002

What indeed was the Sign of Jonah? In response to "What was the sign of Jonah?" by Ahmed Deedat.

Gilchrist, John.

Toronto: Muslim Friendship Ministries, 1994 c1985. Permission to reprint granted by author to MFM. A response to three Ahmed Deedat titles: What was the sign of Jonah? Resurrection or resuscitation? Who moved the stone? 35 p.

Jesus Christ -- Crucifixion.

BT450.D43G55W43 1985

What is Islam?

Ansari, Muhammad Fazl-ur-Rahman.

Johannesburg, South Africa: Islamic Missionary Society, n.d. Brief outline of basic tenets of Islam. 14 p.

Islam.

BP160.A57W43

What is Islam?

Padwick, Constance E. & Mitchell, E.M.

London: Sheldon Press, c1950. First published in 1938 in "Little books for Africa", no. 54. 47 p.

Islam -- Juvenile literature. Christianity and other religions -- Islam -- Juvenile literature.

BP161.P33 1950

What is Islam?

Siddiqi, Mohammad Mazharuddin.

Delhi: Markazi Maktaba Jama'at-E-Islami Hind, c1969. 77 p.

Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.

BP163.W43 1969

What is Islam?

Watt, W. Montgomery.
London: Longmans; Beirut: Librairie du Liban, c1968.
Includes bibliography (p. 240-242) and index. 256 p.
Arab background series
Islam.

BP161.2.W35

What is that in your hand?

Ilaim.
Reading, PA: International Missions, 1979, c1996.
85 p.
Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.I43 1996

What is that in your hand?

Ilaim.
Reading, PA: International Missions, c1979. 36p.
Christian converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.I43 1979

What is the Baha'i faith?

Miller, William McElwee.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1977. Abridgement
of The Baha'i faith. 151 p.
Bahai faith.

BP365.M49

What must I do to be saved?

Jadeed, Iskander.
Stuttgart, Germany: Call of Hope, c1973. 44 p.
Salvation.

BT780.J33 1973

What must I do to be saved?

Jadid, Iskandar.
Basel, Switzerland: Centre for Young Adults, n.d.
56 p.
Questions answered
Salvation.

BT780.J33

What must I do to be saved? {Videorecording}

Campus Crusade for Christ, c2002. Debate between
William Lane Craig and Shabbir Ally on March 5/02 at
York University. Second in the series, Islam vs.
Christianity.
Islam vs. Christianity, Formal Debate series, Part II
Salvation. Koran -- Relation to Bible.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.W43 2002

What Saint Paul really said: was Paul of Tarsus the real founder of Christianity?

Wright, N.T.
Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, c1997. Includes
bibliographical references. 192 p.
Bible -- N.T. -- Epistles of Paul -- Theology.
Paul, the Apostle, Saint. Christianity --
Origin.

BS2651.W75 1997

What the Bible says about Muhammed.

Deedat, Ahmed.
Ann Arbor, MI: Crescent Imports and Publications,
c1974? Includes some Arabic. Includes
bibliographic references. 28 p.
Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632. Bible --
Islamic interpretations.

BP172.D44W43 1974

What the Koran really says: language, text & commentary.

Edited with translations by Ibn Warraq.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c2002. Includes
bibliographical references. Contains articles from
Bellamy, Bell, Puin, Mingana, Bishop, Heger, Torrey,
etc. 782 p.
Koran -- Language, Style. Islam --
Controversial literature. Koran -- Criticism,
interpretation, etc.

BP169.W48 2002

What the Qur'an says.

Sheffield: FFM (U.K.), c1981 24 p.
Focus on Islam, no. 7
Islam -- Doctrines. Koran -- Theology.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP130.W45 1981

What the Qur'an says.

Sheffield: FFM (U.K.), c1980 24 p.
Focus on Islam, no. 7
Islam -- Doctrines. Koran -- Theology.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam.

BP130.W45 1980

What the world believes.

Rawson, Albert L.
New York: Gay Brothers, c1888. Biographies: 85 p.
at end of book. Cover title: All nations of the world.
647 p.
Religions.

BL80.W48

What to expect when you marry a Muslim man.

Cati, W.L.
Holmes Beach, FL: Zannah Ministries, n.d. Includes
references (p. 35). 35 p.
Marriage -- Islam.

HQ525.I8.C38

What was the Sign of Jonah?

Deedat, Ahmed.
Durban: n.d. 12 p.
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc. --
Controversial literature. Bible -- Islamic
interpretations. Jesus Christ -- Resurrection.

BT450.D43

What went wrong? Western impact and Middle Eastern response.

Lewis, Bernard.
London: Oxford University Press, c2002. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 180 p.
Middle East -- History -- 1517-

DS62.4.L488 2000

What would you say if....plays to help Christians witness to Muslim women.

Burness, Margaret.
Achimota, Ghana: African Christian Press, c1980.
44 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity.

BV2625.B88

What you need to know about Islam & Muslims.

Braswell, George W.
Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman, c2000.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 179-183).
183 p.

Islam -- Doctrines. Islam -- Controversial Literature. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP161.2.B733 2000

What's right with Islam: a new vision for Muslims and the West.

Abdul Rauf, Feisal.
San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, c2004.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 293-305) and index. 314 p.

Islam -- Appreciation. Islam -- Essence, genius, nature.

BP163.A2515 2004

When and how Muhammadanism entered China.

Mason, Isaac.
London: China Society, c1932. 18 p.
Muslims -- China.

BP63.C5.M37 1932

When critics ask: a popular handbook on Bible difficulties.

Geisler, Norman & Howe, Thomas.
Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, c1992. Includes topical indexes and select bibliography. 604 p.

Bible -- Miscellanea. Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

BS612.G45 1992

When night fell on a different world: how now shall we live?

Colson, Charles W.
Prison Fellowship Ministries, c2001. 27 p.

September 11 Terrorist attacks, 2001-- Religious aspects -- Christianity. Terrorism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

BT736.15C65 2001

When ways of life collide: multiculturalism and its discontents in the Netherlands.

Sniderman, Paul & Louk Hagendoorn.
Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, c2007.
Includes bibliographical references and index. 155 p.

Muslims -- Netherlands. Netherlands -- Ethnic relations. Minorities -- Netherlands. Multiculturalism -- Netherlands. Multiculturalism.

DJ92.M86S64 2007

Where He dwelt: or Mind pictures of Palestine.

Schofield, A.T.
Chicago: Rand McNally, c1914. Includes index. 311 p.

Palestine -- Description and travel.

DS107.3.S36 1914

Where Satan's seat is.

Kardesh, Imanda.
London: E.M.A. Literature Department, c1978.
Bibliography: p. 59-60. 61 p.
Turkey -- Church history. Missions -- Turkey.

BV3170.K37 1978

Where the safe ways end: Clifford Harris of Iran.

Howard, R.W.
New York: Friendship Press, 1938. 23 p.
Eagle Books, no. 12.

Harris, Clifford, 1904-1930 -- Juvenile literature. Missionaries -- Iran -- Juvenile literature.

BV3217.H37.H69 1938

While Europe slept: how radical Islam is destroying the West from within.

Baer, Bruce.
New York: Broadway Books, c2006. Includes index. 262 p.

Muslims -- Europe. Islamic fundamentalism -- Europe. Europe -- Emigration and immigration. Muslims -- Public opinion. Public opinion -- Europe. United States -- Foreign public opinion -- European.

D1056.2.M87B39 2006

Whither Africa?

Bryan, G. MacLeod.
Richmond: John Knox Press, c1961. 157 p.
Africa -- History.

DT30.B73

Who are Ahmadi Muslims?

Hadi, Sheikh Abdul.
Canada: Ahmadiyya Muslim Jama'at, n.d. 18 p.
Ahmadiyya -- Doctrines.

BP195.A6.H33

Who cares!? Our challenge, our chance: Christ put the key in our hands.

Nehls, Gerhard.
Claremont, Rep. of South Africa: Life Challenge, n.d. 29 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. Missions -- Theory.

BV2625.N44W46

Who is Allah in Islam?

Abd-al-Masih.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, n.d. 108 p.
God (Islam) -- Controversial literature.

BP166.2.A23

Who is God--In the Qur'an and in the Bible?

Church Without Walls.
Philadelphia, PA: Church Without Walls, c1999.
CWW is a mission church of the Philadelphia Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in America. 54 p.
Around the table, Booklet 1.

God. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.C48W46 1999

Who is Jesus Christ?

Neill, Stephen.
London: Lutterworth Press, c1956. 95 p.
World Christian books, no. 14.
Jesus Christ -- Person and Offices.

BT202.N45 1956

Who is my Muslim neighbor: 99 questions about Islam with a Christian response.

n.p.: n.d. 111 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.W4655

Who is the spirit from Allah in Islam? a critical analysis of relevant Qur'an passages as compared to the Gospel.

Al-Masih, Abd.

Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1998. On cover:

subtitle: Biblical interpretation of the Qur'an. 276 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.A46 1998

Who is the true Jesus--the Jesus of the Qur'an or the Jesus of the Bible? {Videorecording}

Campus Crusade for Christ, c2002. Debate between William Lane Craig and Shabbir Ally on March 7/02 at the University of Western Ontario. Fourth in the series, Islam vs. Christianity. Compares Christian and Muslim doctrines of Jesus.

Islam vs. Christianity, Formal Debate series, Part 4

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Doctrines. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP172.W46 2002

Who is the true Jesus? A comparative analysis of the Jesus of the Qur'an and Jesus of the Bible. {Videorecording}

Faith and Science Lecture Forum, c2000. Debate between Jay Smith and Shabbir Ally in October 2000 at the Georgia Institute of Technology in Atlanta.

Compares Christian and Muslim doctrines of Jesus.

Jesus Christ -- Islamic interpretations. Islam -- Doctrines. Jesus Christ -- Person and offices. Koran -- Relation to Bible.

BP172.W465 2002

Who moved the stone?

Deedat, Ahmed.

Birmingham, England: Islamic Propagation Centre, c1986. 16 p.

Jesus Christ -- Resurrection -- Controversial literature.

BT481.D43 1986

Who was Jesus?

Wright, N.T.

Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 1993 c1992. Includes bibliographical references. 107 p.

Jesus Christ -- Biography -- History and criticism. Jesus Christ -- Historicity. Bible. N.T. Gospels, Criticism, interpretation, etc. Thiering, Barbara. Jesus the man. Wilson, A.N. Jesus. Spong, John Shelby. Born of a woman.

BT301.9.W745 1993

Whose Holy City? Jerusalem and the future of peace in the Middle East.

Chapman, Colin.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, c2005. Includes bibliographical references and index. 253 p.

Jerusalem -- History. Jerusalem in the Bible. Jerusalem in Judaism. Jerusalem in Christianity. Jerusalem in Islam. Jerusalem -- Politics and government -- 20th century. Arab-Israeli conflict.

DS109.9.C453 2005

Whose promised land, Israel or Palestine?

Chapman, Colin.

Oxford: Lion Publishing, c1992. Bibliographical references included in notes, p. 283-287. 287 p.

Jewish-Arab relations. Zionism -- Controversial literature. Palestine -- History.

DS119.7 C464 1993

Whose promised land?

Chapman, Colin.

Tring, England: Lion Publishing, c1983.

Bibliographical references: p. 247-253. 253 p.

Jewish-Arab relations. Zionism -- Controversial literature. Palestine -- History.

DS119.7 C464 1983

Whose promised land? The continuing crisis over Israel and Palestine.

Chapman, Colin.

Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. 328 p.

Palestine -- History. Palestine in the Bible. Israel -- History. Arab-Israeli conflict. Land tenure -- Religious aspects.

DS121.C52 2002

Whose service is perfect freedom: the story of Ibrahim Abdel Messieh.

Hamilton, P.A.

London: British and Foreign Bible Society, c1959.

Messieh, a Sudanese enslaved in Egypt, was original animistic, briefly a Muslim and then converted to Christ. 15 p.

Christian converts from Islam. Messiah, Ibrahim Abdel.

BV2626.4.M47 1959

Why do Christians celebrate Easter?

n.p.: Muslims Ask, n.d. 21 p.

Muslims ask...

Easter. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.W84

Why follow Jesus?

Masood, Steven.

Word of Life, c1997. Basics of faith explained to Muslims in simple language. 128 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.M37W491997

Why I am a Bible believing Christian and not a Muslim.

Bygrave, Winston J.

London: New Covenant Press, c1995. Includes bibliographical references. 22 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

BP172.B94 1995

Why I am not a Muslim.

Ibn Warraq.

Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c1995. Includes bibliographical references (p. 383-389) and notes. 402 p.

Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP169.I28 1995

Why I became a Christian?

Paul, Sultan Muhammed.

Colorado Springs, CO: Al-Nour, n.d. 47 p.

Christian converts from Islam -- Afghanistan. Paul, Sultan Muhammad.

BV2626.4.P38W495

Why I became a Christian.

Paul, Sultan Muhammad.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, c1978.
Appeared originally in Urdu in 1927. See also same material under "Sultan Muhammad Khan". 33 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Afghanistan.
Paul, Sultan Muhammad.

BV2626.4.P38A94 1978

Why I became a Christian.

Paul, Sultan Muhammad.
Bombay: Gospel Literature Service, n.d. Appeared originally in Urdu in 1927. See also same material under "Sultan Muhammad Khan". 34 p.
Christian converts from Islam -- Afghanistan.
Paul, Sultan Muhammad.

BV2626.4.P38A94

Why I became a Christian. (English and Urdu)

Khan, Sultan Muhammed.
Pasadena, CA: Good Shepherd Ministries, n.d.
various pagings
Christian converts from Islam -- Afghanistan.
Paul, Sultan Muhammad.

BV2626.4.P38W49

Why I believe in Islam?

Ajjola, Alhaj A.D.
Lahore: Islamic Publications, c1975. 65 p.
Islam -- Essence, Genius, Nature *Islam -- Appreciation.*

BP163.A35 1975

Why I cannot be a Black Muslim.

Akridge, Colin P.
Newport, PA: Research and Education Foundation, c1995. 11 p.
Black Muslims -- Doctrines.

BP222.A37 1995

Why is Islam the only true deen?

Parwez, Ghulam Ahmed.
Translated by Manzoor-ul-Haque.
Lahore: Idara Toul-e-Islam, n.d. 48 p.
Islam.

BP88.P37

Why is it difficult for a Muslim to become a Christian?

Abd-al-Masih.
Schorndorff, Germany: EV Karmelmission, n.d. 32 p.

Christian missions to Muslims. *Christian converts from Islam -- Religious life.*

BV2625.A23W49

Why Islam is our only choice.

Shahid, Muhammad Haneef.
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia: Dar Al-Hadyan & Toronto: Al-Attique International Islamic Publications, c1997. 291 p.

Muslim converts.

BP170.5.S53 1997

Why the nations rage: killing in the name of God.

Catherwood, Christopher.
Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, c2002. Includes bibliographical references and index. 183 p.
War -- Religious aspects. *Nationalism -- Religious aspects.* *Violence -- Religious aspects.* *Fanaticism.*

BL65.V55.C38 2002

Why we left Islam: former Muslims speak out.

Compiled and edited by Susan Crimp & Joel Richardson.
Los Angeles: WND Books, c2008. 183 p.
Converts from Islam.

BV2626.3.W49 2008

Why?

Ghazali, Yousef Abu.
Beirut: Da'wa Amaliya, c1971. 59 p.
Evangelistic invitations. *Apologetics -- 20th century.*

BT1102.G43 1971

Why? -- And How!

Shafir, M.C.
n.p., n.d. The author is a convert from Islam and shares his experiences in witnessing to Muslims. 10 p.

Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BP172.S534

Wild frontier.

Davidson, Flora.
London: Christian Literature Crusade, c1957. 63 p.
Missions -- India. *Missions -- Afghanistan.*
BV3265.2.D38

William Borden: a life and fortune dedicated to the cause of the Gospel.

Taylor, Mrs. Howard.
Chicago: Moody, c1980. 256 p.
An Overseas Missionary Fellowship Book
Borden, W.W. *China Inland Mission*
BV2626.B67T395 1980

William Carey: pioneer missionary to India, founder of the Baptist Missionary Society, linguist, translator and botanist.

Finnie, Kellsye.
Carlisle, England: OM Publishing, c1992. 159 p.
Carey, William B. *Missionaries -- India -- Biography.*
BV3269.C3F5 1992

William Carey: the father of modern missions.

Miller, Basil.
Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers, c1980. 152 p.
Men of faith
Carey, William.

BV3269.C3M5 1980

Window on the world : when we pray God works.

Added Author Johnstone, Jill.

Description 221 p. : col. ill., maps ; 28 cm.

Note Includes index.

ISBN 1850783586

Author Spraggett, Daphne.

Subject Religions -- Juvenile literature.

Spraggett, Daphne, with Jill Jpohnstone.
Tyrone, GA : Authentic Books, c2001. Includes index. 221 p.
Religions -- Juvenile literature. *Prayers -- Juvenile literature.* *Prayer -- Christianity -- Juvenile literature.* *Missions.*

BL48 .J615 2001

Winning Muslims to Christ: a study in the principles of personal work.

Abrams, Oliver J.
Cotabato, Philippines (?), n.d. 28 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.A27

With concerts of prayer: Christians join for spiritual awakening and world evangelization.

Bryant, David.
Ventura, CA: Regal Books, c1984. Bibliography: p. 238-248. 250 p.
Prayer. Spiritual life.

BV210.2.B77 1984

With the pilgrims to Mecca: the great pilgrimage of A.H. 1319; A.D. 1902.

Khan, Gazanfar Ali.
London: John Lane, c1905. Includes index. 314 p.
Pilgrims and pilgrimages. Mecca (Saudi Arabia)

DS248.M4K3 1905

Without roots: the West, relativism, Christianity, Islam.

Ratzinger, Joseph and Pera, Marcello.
Translated by Michael F. Moore.
New York: Basic Books, c2006. Ratzinger's first book as Pope. 159 p.

Europe -- Civilization -- 21st century.
Europe -- Civilization. Social stability.
Religion and civilization. Philosophy and civilization. Civilization -- Philosophy.

D1055.B46 2006

Witness of the Prophets.

Playfair, G.W.
Jos, Nigeria: Niger Press, n.d. 227 p.
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship.

BT235.P53

Woman in Islam: a manual with special reference to conditions in India.

Jones, V.R. & Jones, Bevan.
Lucknow: Lucknow Publishing House, c1941.
Supplemented by "The approach to Muslim women", "Women in Islam". 455 p.
Women, India. Women, Asia. Women in Islam.

HQ1170.J6 1941

Woman in Islam.

Khan, Muhammad Zafrullah.
Maple, ON: Ahmadiyya Movement in Islam, c1988.
Includes bibliographical references. Former title: A clarification of the myth in the West about the status of women in Islam. 26 p.

Muslim women -- Social conditions. Women in Islam. Woman -- Legal status, law. etc. (Islamic law) Women's rights -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

BP188.W6 1988

Woman in Islam.

Lemu, B. Aisha & Heeren, Fatima.
London: Islamic Council of Europe, c1976. Papers delivered at the International Islamic Conference, held in London from 3rd to 12th April, 1976. 51 p.
Muslim women. Family -- Religious life. Islam -- Doctrines.

HQ1170.L55

Woman in the light of Quran (sic).

Arain, Ubedur Rahman.
N.p., c1996. Adapted from Guhlan Ahmed Parwez's book "Letters to Tahira". 51 p.
Women in the Koran. Women in Islam. Muslim women.

BP134.W6.W66 1996

Woman to woman: sharing Jesus with a Muslim friend.

Loewen, Joy.
Grand Rapids, MI: Chosen Books, c2010. Includes glossary. 204 p.
Christian missions to Muslims. Women missionaries Muslim women -- Religious life.

BV2625.L64 W66 2010

Wombs and alien spirits: women, men, and the Zar cult in northern Sudan.

Boddy, Janice Patricia.
Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, c1989.
Includes bibliography (p. 363-383) and index. 399 p.
New directions in anthropological writing
Women, Muslim -- Sudan. Zar -- Sudan. Marriage customs and rites, Islamic -- Sudan. Spirit possession -- Sudan. Sex customs -- Sudan.

HQ1793.5.B64 1989

Women and the family in the Middle East: new voices of change.

Edited by Elizabeth Warnock Fernea.
Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, c1985. 356 p.

Women -- Arab countries -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Family -- Arab countries -- Addresses, essays, lectures. Arab countries -- Social life and customs -- Addresses, essays, lectures.

HQ1784.W65 1984

Women and the Koran: the status of women in Islam.

Hekmat, Anwar.
Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, c1997. Includes bibliographical references and index. 278 p.
Women in the Koran. Women in Islam. Muslim women.

BP134.W6H45 1997

Women in Islam: the place of women in pure Islam.

Newton, P. & Haqq, M. Rafiqul.
Mississauga, ON: Voice of the Martyrs, c1993.
Bibliography: p. 49-54. Title as given on title page: "The place of women in pure Islam". 54 p.
Women in Islam -- Controversial literature.

BP173.4.N49 1993

Women in Islam.

Stacey, Vivienne.
London: InterServe, c1995. 72 p.
Women in Islam. Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

BP173.4.S72 1995

Women in Islamic mysticism.

Scattolin, Giuseppe.
Rome: PISAI, c1993. Feature in Oct. 1993 (no. 198) issue of *Encounter*. Research photocopy only. 26 p.
Women in Islam. Women in the Koran. Sufism.

BP173.4.S23 1993

Women in Muslim family law.

Esposito, John L.
Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press, c1982.
Includes bibliography (p. 145-148) and index. 155 p.
Contemporary issues in the Middle East
Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. (Islamic law)
HQ1366.5.E86 1982

Women in the Muslim world.

Edited by Lois Beck & Nikki Keddie.
Cambridge, U.S.: Harvard University Press, c1978.
Includes bibliographies and index. 698 p.
Women -- Muslim, Addresses, essays, lectures.
HQ1170.W59

Women in the Qur'an, traditions, and interpretation.

Stowasser, Barbara Freyer.
New York: Oxford University Press, c1994. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 206 p.
Women in the Koran. Koran -- Biography. Women in Islam.
BP134.W6S76 1994

Women living under Muslim laws.

Bombay: Women's Research and Action Group / WLUML, c1995. Includes bibliographical references.
Holdings: Dossiers 3, 4, 5/6, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12/13.
Originally published serially in Combaillaux, France
by Women living under Muslim laws, c1986-1991,
and reprinted by WLUML in 1995. various
Women's rights -- Islamic countries. Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. (Islamic law) Feminism -- Islamic countries. Women -- Islamic countries -- Social conditions.
HQ1236.5.I74.W66

Women of Islam.

Djebar, Assia.
Translated by Jean MacGibbon. Photos by Magnum.
London: A. Deutsch, c1961. 47 p.; 94 pages of
photos
A Bruna Book
Muslim women.
HQ1730.5.D554

Women of Pakistan.

Karachi: Pakistan Publications, c1949. Consists
largely of pictures. 86 p.
Women -- Pakistan.
HQ1745.5.W6

Wonders in Egypt: the story of the Egypt General Mission.

Naish, Irene E.
London: Egypt General Mission, c1951. 58 p.
Egypt General Mission. Missions -- Egypt.
BV3570.N35 1951

Woodbrooke tracts on religion and morals.

Levonian, Lootfy.
Beirut: American Press, c1935-1956. Series of 28
booklets (12 - 32 p.) as follows: 1 - What is religion?;
2 - What is the source of power in religion?; 3 -
Where is authority in religion?; 4 - What is faith in
God?; 5 - What is sin?; 6 - haracter and self-control; 7
- Religion and morality; 8 - The origin of religion; 9 -
Religion and reason; 10 - Religion and science; 11 -
Who is God?; 12 - Religion and prayer; 13 - Religion
and social questions; 14 - Religion and peace; 15 -
What is the purpose of life?; 16 - What is freedom?;
17 - Why is religion?; 18 - What is the test of
Religion and ethics. Christianity and other religions.
BR127.L48W66

Word of God in the Qur'an.

O'Shaughnessy, Thomas J.
Rome: Biblical Institute Press, c1984. Index
bibliography (p. 47-48) and index. 55 p.
Word of God (Islam) Christianity and other religions -- Islam. Islam -- Relation, Christianity.
BP134.G6O83 1984

World Christian encyclopedia : a comparative study of churches and religions in the modern world, AD 1900-2000.

Barrett, David B., editor
Nairobi; New York: Oxford UNiversity Press, c1982.
"Selective world bibliography of Christianity" " p. 858
-861. 1010 p.
Christian sects -- Encyclopedias. Christianity -- 20th century -- Encyclopedias. Religions -- Encyclopedias.
BR157.W67 1982

World Christianity.

Missions Advanced Research and Communications
Center.
Edited by David C.E. Liao.
Monrovia, CA: MARC, c1979. Includes
bibliographies and index. Vol. 1. Middle East / Don
M. McCurry, ed.--v. 2. Eastern Asia / David C.E. Liao,
ed.--v. 3. South Asia / Roger E. Hedlund, ed.
Christianity.
BR121.2.M54 1979

World missions.

Moennich, Martha L.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1950. 181 p.
Missions.
BV2060.M63

World Muslim population growth, 1970-2000.

Edited by Abd al-Masih.
Villach, Austria: Light of Life, c1990. Also known as:
The development and situation of the Muslims in 125
states, 1970-1988. 408 p.
Muslims -- Statistics. Religions -- Statistics. Islamic countries -- Statistics.
BP52.A45 1990

World within a world.

Means, Elwyn Lee.
Nashville: Convention Press, c1955. 115 p.
1955 mission study books, dults
Missions -- Muslims. Islam.
BV2625.M4

World without time: the Bedouin.

Nevins, Edward & Wright, Theon.
New York: John Day, c1969. Bibliographical
references. 318 p.
Bedouins in Jordan.
DS153.5.N45

Worship in Islam.

Ghazzali, 1058-1111.
Translated, with commentary, by Edwin Elliott
Calverley.
Madras: Christian Literature Society for India, c1925.
Bibliography: p. 230-233. 242 p.
Islam. Worship.
PJ7755.G34 1925

Worship in Islam.

Ghazzali, 1058-1111.
Translated, with commentary, by Edwin Elliott
Calverley.
Cairo: Luzac & Co. / American University at Cairo,
c1957. Includes bibliography (p. 230-233) and index.
242 p.
Islam. Worship.

PJ7755.G34 1957

Wrestling with Islam.

Warren, David.
DavidWarrenOnline, Essays on our times, Dec. 3/02
Text downloaded from Internet. Research photocopy
only. 24 p.
*Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. East and
West.*

BP52.W37 2002

Write the vision.

Lockerbie, Jeannie.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1989. 145
p.
*Missions -- Bangladesh. Christian literature
-- Publication and distribution -- Bangladesh.
Association of Baptists for World Evangelism.
Lockerbie, Jeannie.*

BV3259.L62 1989

Writing Arabic: a practical introduction to ruq'ah script.

Mitchell, T.F.
London: Oxford University Press, c1966. Reprint of
1953 ed. 163 p.
Writing -- Arabic.

PJ6321.M57

Writings of the prophets.

Nairobi: City Printing Works, c1980? 44 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.

BS1221.W74

Writings of the prophets.

Nairobi: Afropress, c1980. Taken from the RSV,
DEC, NCCC versions. 87 p.
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch. Selections.

BS1221.W74 1980

Y'shua: the Jewish way to say Jesus.

Rosen, Moishe.
Chicago: Moody Press, c1982. Includes bibliography
(p. 127) and index. 149 p.
*Jesus Christ -- Messiahship. Jewish
Christians. Bible. N.T. -- Relations to the
Old Testament. Judaism (Christian
theology)*

BT230.R67 1982

Yemen on the threshold.

Bethmann, Erich W.
Washington: American Friends of the Middle East,
c1960. 78 p.
Kohinur series; no. 3
Yemen -- Description and travel.

DS247.Y42B4

You and your refugee neighbor.

Anderson, Lorna.
Pasadena, CA: William Carey Library, c1980. 27
p.
*Church work with refugees. Refugees --
Religious life -- United States.*

BV639.14.A5

You can change the world: learning to pray for people around the world.

Johnstone, Jill.
Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, c1993. Children's
edition of: Operation World / Patrick J. St. G.
Johnstone. 126 p.
*Religions -- Juvenile literature. Prayer --
Christianity -- Juvenile literature. Children --
Prayer-books and devotions -- English.*

BL48.J615 1993

You can tell the world: a mission reader.

Edited by James E. Berney.
Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, c1979. 108 p.
Missions.

BV2030.Y69

"You go and do the same": studies in relating to Muslims.

Chapman, Colin.
n.p., Church Missionary Society, c1983.
Bibliography: p. 86-92. 92 p.
*Christianity and other religions -- Islam.
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity. Christian
missions to Muslims.*

BV2625.C43 1983

Young Muslims in Britain: attitudes, educational needs and policy implications.

Anwar, Muhammad.
Leicester, U.K.: Islamic Foundation, c1994. 44 p.
Islam in Europe series; 2
*Youth, Muslim -- Great Britain -- Attitudes.
Youth, Muslim -- Great Britain -- Education.
Youth, Muslim -- Great Britain -- Government
policy.*

HQ799.G7A59 1994

Your Muslim friend.

Loewen, Ed and Joy.
Cambridge, ON: AWM, c2008. Includes bibliography
and list of helpful websites. 38 p.
*Christian missions to Muslims. Christianity
and other religions -- Islam. Islam --
Relations -- Christianity. Muslim women --
Canada.*

BV2625.L64 2008

Your Muslim guest.

Miller, William McElwee.
Toronto: FFM, n.d. 15 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M55Y68

Your Muslim guest.

Miller, William McElwee.
Toronto: FFM, 1991. 14 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M55Y68 1991

Your Muslim guest.

Miller, William McElwee.
Toronto: FFM, c2000. 14 p.
Christian missions to Muslims.

BV2625.M55Y68 2000